

Gc
974.402
N15v
v.2
1136718

MI

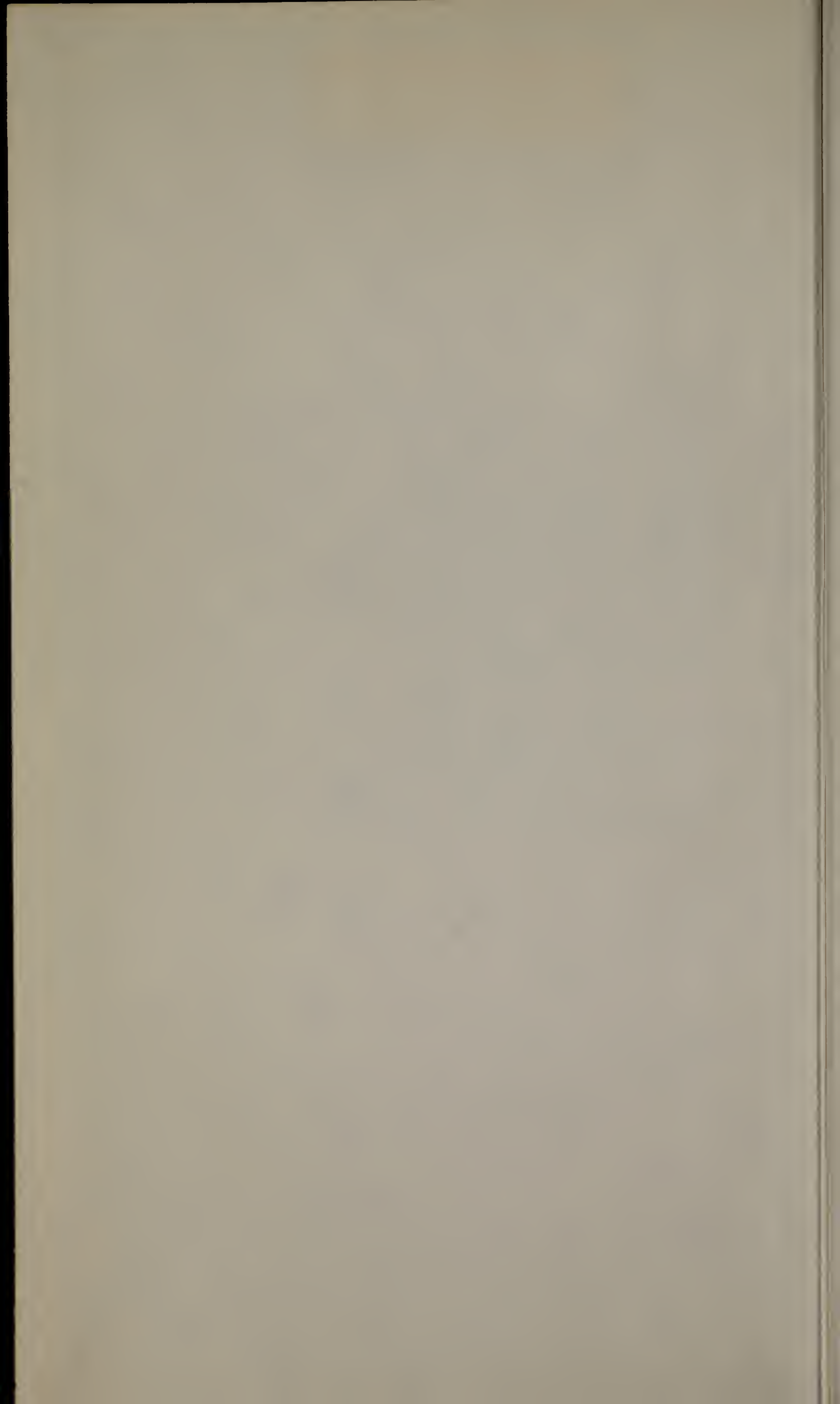
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

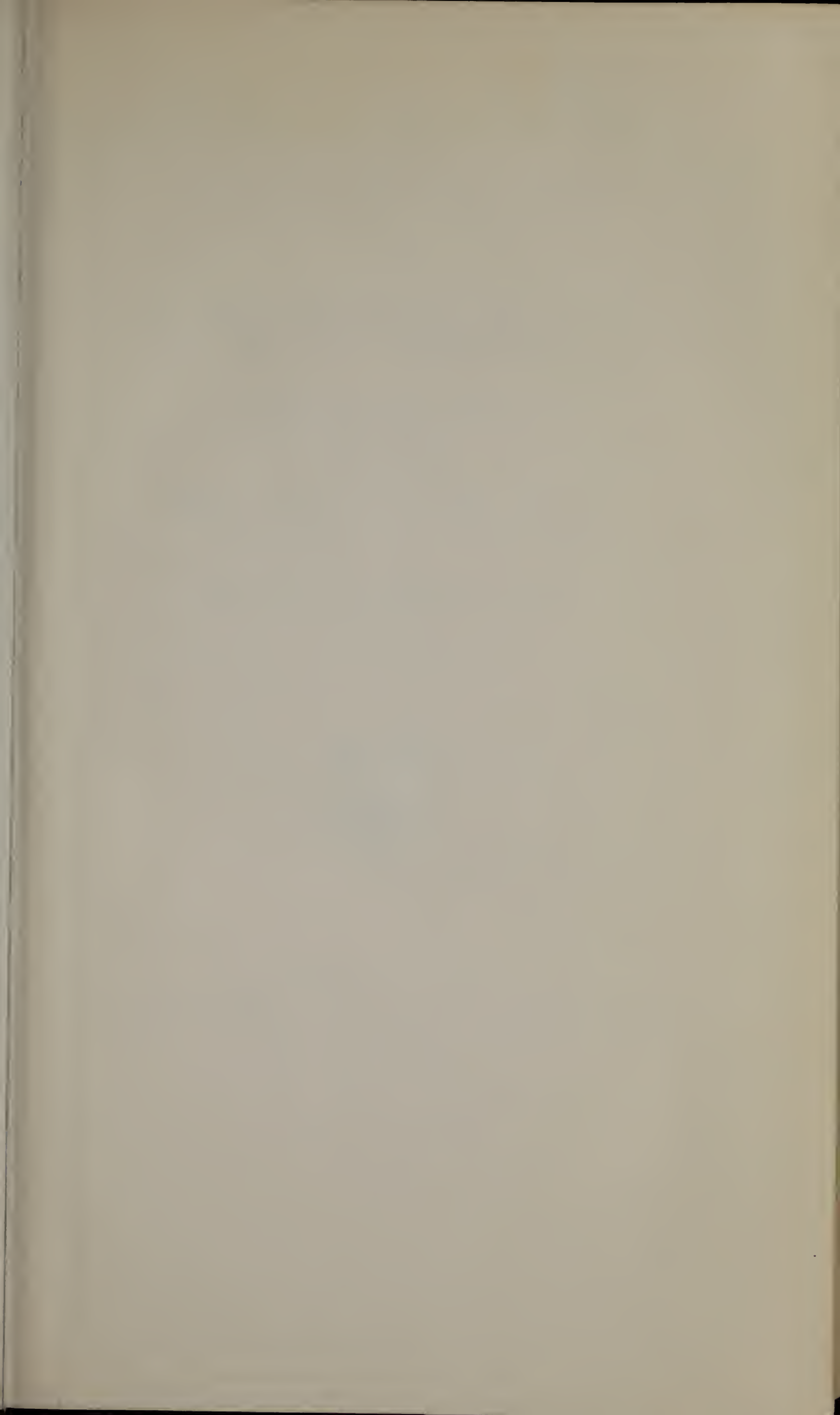
✓

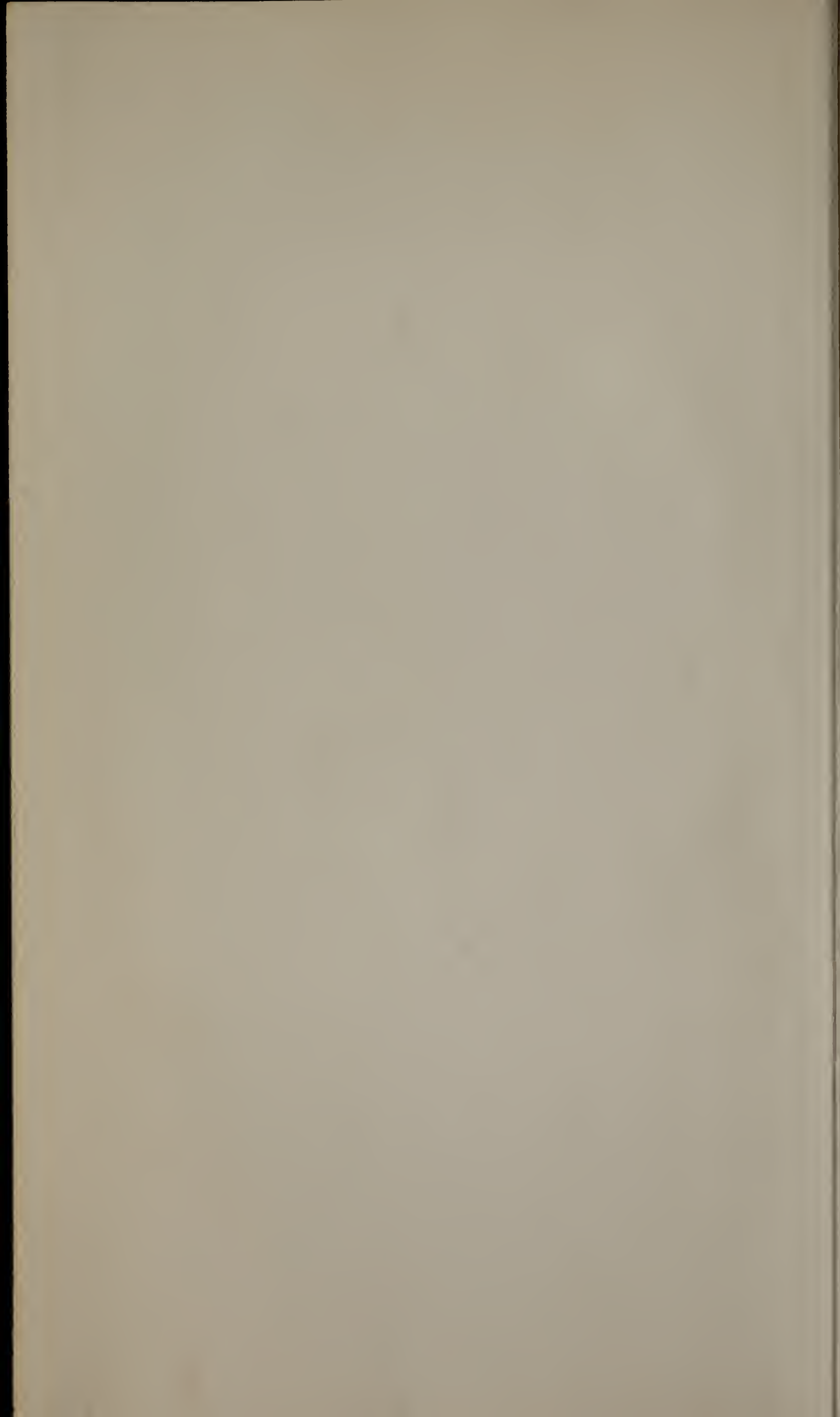
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00825 0380







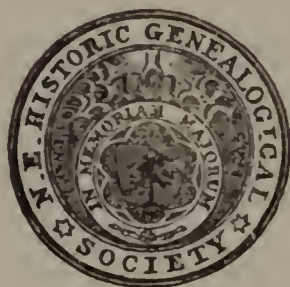
VITAL RECORDS
OF
NANTUCKET

MASSACHUSETTS

To 1850

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II — BIRTHS (G-Z)



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND
BOSTON, MASS.

1926

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	ALFRED JOHNSON
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
J. GARDNER BARTLETT	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, <i>Editor</i>	

HAVERHILL, MASS.
RECORD PUBLISHING CO.

THE TOWN OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket County, was originally called "Nantuckett," but the name was changed by the Province of New York, to which it belonged, June 27, 1687, "to be called by the Name of the Trustees of the Freeholders & Comonalty of the Towne of Sharborn."

In 1692 the island of Nantucket was granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

June 8, 1713, the island of Tuckannock was granted to Nantucket [*sic*].

June 8, 1795, the name was changed from "Sherburn" to Nantucket.

1136718

Population by Census :	1765 (Prov.),	3320 ;
1776 (Prov.),	4412 ;	1790 (U.S.),
1800 (U.S.),	5617 ;	1810 (U.S.),
1820 (U.S.),	7266 ;	1830 (U.S.),
1840 (U.S.),	9012 ;	1850 (U.S.),
1855 (State),	8064 ;	1860 (U.S.),
1865 (State),	4748 ;	1870 (U.S.),
1875 (State),	3201 ;	1880 (U.S.),
1885 (State),	3142 ;	1890 (U.S.),
1895 (State),	3016 ;	1900 (U.S.),
1905 (State),	2930 ;	1910 (U.S.),
1915 (State),	3166 ;	1920 (U.S.),

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Nantucket does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Nantucket and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Nantucket is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages, returns from Dartmouth
and New Bedford
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church
C.R.2. — church record, South Congregational Church
C.R.3. — church record, First Methodist Episcopal Church
C.R.4. — church record, Society of Friends
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, Grove Lane
G.R.2. — gravestone record, New North Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Milk and
Mount Vernon Streets
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, near Atlantic
Avenue
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Saratoga Street
and Madaket Road
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Colored Cemetery, near Old Mill
h. — hours; husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

mar. — marriage

min. — minutes

N. — Nantucket

N.C.R. — Nantucket Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from a record furnished by Samuel W. Comstock of Wellesley

P.R.2. — private record, from a record furnished by Miss Susan Wyer Haggerty of Boston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Zophar Haden family Bible in the possession (1911) of Arthur Howard Churchill of Montclair, N. J.

P.R.4. — private record, from an old Nantucket family Bible in the possession (1911) of James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the George F. Joy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Charles A. Sawyer of Nantucket

P.R.6. — private record, from the Thomas Hussey family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mary C. Tripp of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from the Isaac Myrick family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Edward B. Hussey of Nantucket

P.R.8. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.9. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.10. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.11. — private record, from an embroidered mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Myrick, Jr., family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.13. — private record, from the Benjamin Cartwright family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.14. — private record, from the Walter Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

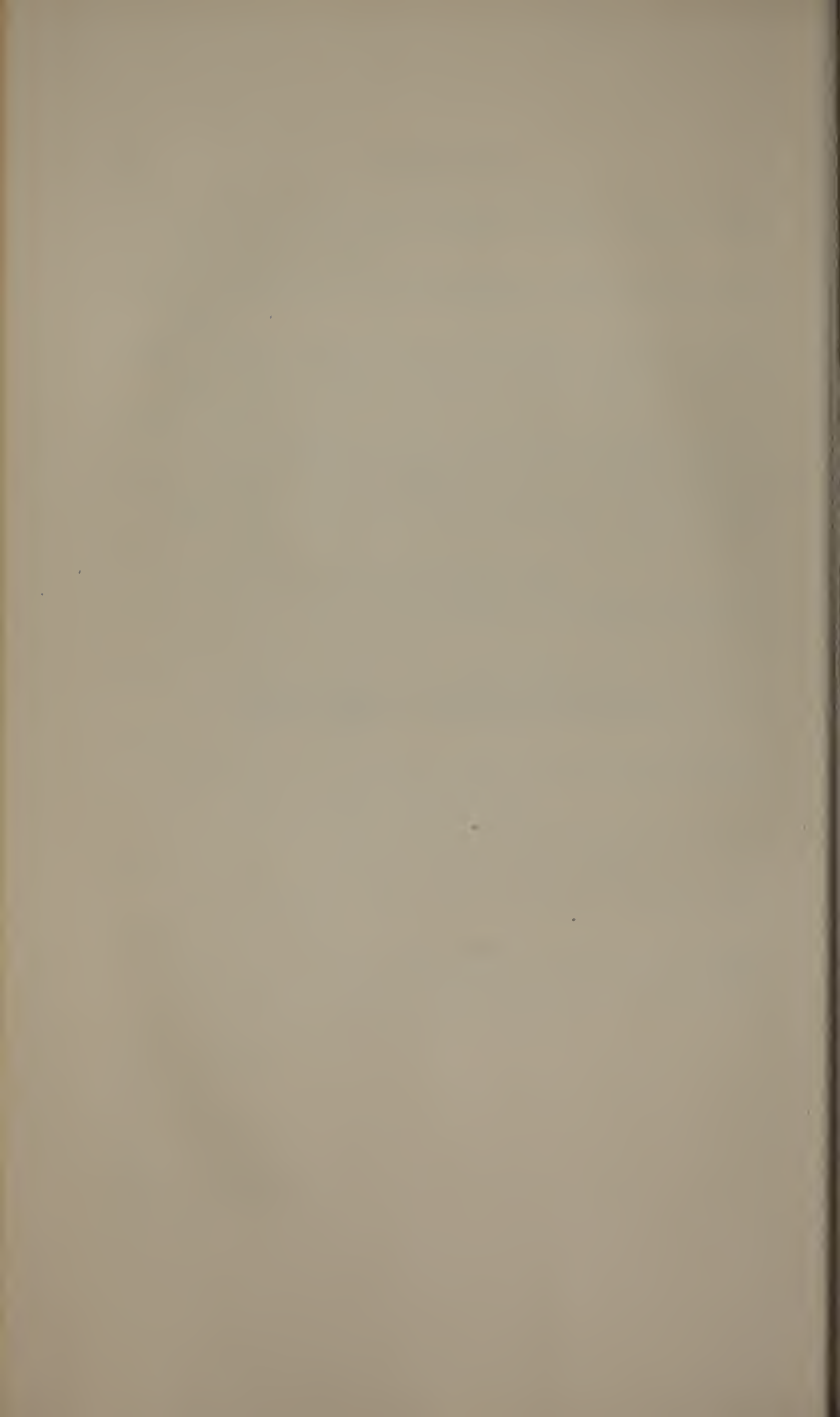
- P.R.15. — private record, from the Alexander Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Benjamin Coffin family Bible owned by E. B. Coleman, M.D., and in the custody (1911) of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.17. — private record, from the George Pollard family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.18. — private record, from the family Bible of Adeline Fanning in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Josiah Gorham family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Jonathan Swain family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.21. — private record, from the Thomas Macy family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.22. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association.
- P.R.23. — private record, from a mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Peleg Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket
- P.R.25. — private record, from the Joseph Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket
- P.R.26. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket
- P.R.27. — private record, from a Plumb family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket
- P.R.28. — private record, from the Hosier-Austin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman, 2d, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.30. — private record, from the John H. Hosier family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Timothy Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann M. Bunker of Nantucket

- P.R.32. — private record, from the Jones-Conant family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Oresta A. B. Tracy of Nantucket
- P.R.33. — private record, from the Charles C. Morris family Bible in the possession (1911) of Lydia C. Cushman of Nantucket
- P.R.34. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner, 4th, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.35. — private record, from the Charles Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.36. — private record, from the Shubael Folger family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket
- P.R.37. — private record, from the Thomas G. Folger family record in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket
- P.R.38. — private record, from the William C. Folger genealogical records in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association (This compilation has been used because of the valuable clues it affords, but its statements should be received with caution, as it is not free from errors. It should also be understood that in many instances the events recorded did not take place in Nantucket, and in a few cases attention has been called to the question of residence. Many records of families of Nantucket origin, living in New York, North Carolina, Ohio, and elsewhere, do not properly belong in these printed volumes and therefore have been omitted.)
- P.R.39. — private record, from a Bible record of the Alexander Ray, 3d, family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket
- P.R.40. — private record, from a Bible record of the Jonathan Ray family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Lawrence-Swain family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Holmes of Nantucket
- P.R.42. — private record, from the Barzillai Morselander family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann Eliza (Morselander) Chase of Nantucket

- P.R.43. — private record, from a family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Caroline G. Swain of Nantucket
- P.R.44. — private record, from the Bible of James Townsend in the possession (1911) of James W. Dunham of Nantucket
- P.R.45. — private record, from the Mooers-Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Annie Whitman of New Bedford
- P.R.46. — private record, from the Coffin-Dunham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Cordelia M. Coffin of Nantucket
- P.R.47. — private record, from the Charles H. Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket
- P.R.48. — private record, from the Robert McCleave family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.49. — private record, from the Southwerd Jenkins family Bible in the possession (1911) of George F. Coffin of Nantucket
- P.R.50. — private record, from the Joseph Brown family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.51. — private record, from a Joseph Brown family record in the possession of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Sophia Raymond in the possession (1911) of Franklin B. Murphy of Nantucket
- P.R.53. — private record, from the Elihu Coffin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Martha Hull of Nantucket
- P.R.54. — private record, from the William B. Starbuck family Bible in the possession (1911) of Simeon M. Starbuck of Nantucket
- P.R.55. — private record, from the William Coon family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket
- P.R.56. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

- P.R.57. — private record, from the William B. Rand family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket
- P.R.58. — private record, from the Paul Pinkham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket
- P.R.59. — private record, from the Charles W. Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket
- P.R.60. — private record, from a copy (made in 1851 by Richard L. Pease of Edgartown) of memoranda by Obed Macy
- P.R.61. — private record, from a copy of a journal kept by Obed Macy, communicated by Sylvanus J. Macy of New York City
- P.R.62. — private record, from a copy of a list of deaths in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum
- P.R.63. — private record, from a copy of a manuscript kept by Hon. Isaac Coffin, Judge of Probate, in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum
- P.R.64. — private record, from a copy of notes from the diaries of Mrs. Kezia Fanning in the possession of Alexander Starbuck of Waltham
- P.R.65. — private record, from the family Bible of Zaccheus Stanton in the possession (1921) of his granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Stivers of Liberty, Ind.
- P.R.66. — private record, from a certificate in the possession (1922) of Mrs. John M. Gries of Cambridge
- P.R.67. — private record, from the Francis Swain family Bible in the possession (1922) of Mrs. Annie M. (Macy) Chase of New Bedford
- P.R.68. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages kept by George and Caleb Bunker of Nantucket, justices of the peace, printed in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 51
- q. v.* — which see; whom see
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — week; wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

NANTUCKET BIRTHS



NANTUCKET BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

GABRIEL, Ann, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38], May 25, 1721.

Edward, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.], Dec. 4, 1722.

Love, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1732. [first w. John Folger (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.]

Manuel, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.], Feb. 9, 1738.

Mary, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1724. [w. James Burrage, d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38], July 19, 1730.

Richard, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.], Jan. 27, 1728.

Susanna, ch. Manuel and Elizabeth [Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.], Feb. 10, 1736.

GALASPIE (see Gillespie).

GALE, Edmond, first h. Christina (d. Samuel Stubbs and Christina), 1st, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Edmund, ch. Edmund and Christina, 16th, 8 mo. 1823, C.R.4.

James, ch. Edmund and Christina, 26th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4.

Samuel Stubbs, ch. Edmund and Christina, 29th, 6 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [s. Edmond and Christina (Stubbs), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Edward H. Sutton, "No chn.," d. Edmond and Christina (Stubbs), —, 1821, P.R.38.

GARDNER (Gardiner, Garner), Aaron, ch. Seth and Sarah, 19th, 1 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [first h. Naomi (d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail), s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Abby, w. —, d. Capt. Benjamin A. and Sarah (Coffin), — [? in Brooklyn, N.Y.], P.R.38.

Abby M., d. John M. and Eliza (Coffin), —, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Abel, s. Nathaniel, 6th, 6 mo. 1702. [h. Priscilla (d. James Coffin and Ruth), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abel, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Apr. 29, 1741. [Abel Jr., h. Deborah (d. William Coffin and Priscilla) ("No chn."), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abel, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. Feb. 13, 1791, C.R.3. [s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), b. 8th, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.]
- Abial, second w. Obed Hussey Jr. (s. Obed and Margaret), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), 24th, 11 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Abial, ch. Daniel and Provided, 7th, 9 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Zenas Coffin (s. Micajah and Abigail), d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Abiel, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 4th, 12 mo. 1691-2. [Abial, w. William Clasby 1st, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Abigail (see Abby).
- Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, 11th, 12 mo. 1714-15. [first w. Peter Jenkins (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Nov. 7, 1726. [first w. Caleb Gardner (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 26th, 1 mo. 1731. [second w. Matthew Macy (s. Jabez and Sarah), w. Thomas Clark (s. David), d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 2, 1737. [2d, 4 mo., C.R.4. w. Richard Coffin 3d (s. John and Lydia), d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Charles and Anna, May 4, 1744. [5th, 3 mo., C.R.4. w. Barnabas Paddack (s. Daniel and Susanna), "No chn.," d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), 5th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1746 "Old Stile." [w. William Bunker (s. James and Bethiah), d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abigail, w. Ebenezer Fitch (s. Peter and Rachael), d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), —, 8 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Abigail [w. ———] Allen, d. Stephen and Christian, Nov. 20, 1767, C.R.3. [w. Shubael Allen (s. Edward 2d and Anna), w. William Whiting of Hudson [N.Y.], d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Abigail, w. Uriah Bunker (s. Obed and Hepsabeth), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 6th, 6 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Abigail (see Puella).
- Abigail, w. Gershom Drew Jr. (s. Gershom and Mary), d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 10th, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Abigail, d. Caleb, ———, P.R.38.
- Abigail, w. Samuel Badger of Hudson [N.Y.], d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Abigail, w. John Woodbury, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Abijah, h. Peggy (d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), 27th, 10 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Abishai, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 26th, 5 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), h. Mary (wid. Thomas Macy 3d, d. Tristram Starbuck Sr.), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Abishai, ch. Christopher and Eunice, 9th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Sylvanus Coleman and Huldah) ("No chn."), s. Christopher and Eunice (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Abraham, s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), ———, 1750, P.R.38. [Apr. —, P.R.53.]
- Abraham, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Adaline H., w. George S. Brown (s. Henry G. and Lydia), twin d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), 3d, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Albert, ch. Alexander and Anna, 24th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Albert, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 30th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Albert, s. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), 19th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Albert A., Capt., h. Huldah, s. Edward J. and Susan (Allen), —, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Albert C., first h. Sophronia G. (d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia), s. Albert W. and Sarah Howland of R. I., ———, 1807 [? in R. I.], P.R.38.
- Albert S., s. George R. and Mary C. (Starbuck), 28th, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Allen and Christian), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), ———, 1740, P.R.38. [Mar. —, P.R.53.]

- GARDNER, Alexander, ch. Seth and Sarah, 8th, 7 mo. 1752, C.R.4.
[h. Hannah (d. Eliphalet Paddack and Naomi), s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, ch. Alexander and Anna, 11th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4.
[h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Fitch and Elizabeth), h. Elizabeth (wid. John Myrick, d. Barnabas Gardner), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, ch. Christop[he]r and Anna (second w.), 26th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4. ["Resided in Maine," h. Mary (d. Reuben Pinkham and Susan of Kennebec), s. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, twin s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 17th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Eunice (d. Charles Morris and Eunice), s. Henry and Priscilla (Russell) (first w.), 2d, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Alexander, twin s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), —, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Alexander E., h. Eliza W. (wid. Moses Chase, d. Reuben Joy and Mary), s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), 22d, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Alexander H., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 7th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, —, P.R.38.
- Alfred F., h. Avis W. (d. Tristram Gardner and Kezia), h. Phebe A. (wid. James L. Fisher, d. Daniel Russell and Eliza), s. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, 1st, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Alfred H., s. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 15th, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.35. [h. Emily A. Atwater of Jamaica Plain, P.R.38.]
- Alida, Mar. 1, 1848, G.R.3. [d. Roland and Martha S. (Potter), P.R.38.]
- Almira, w. Charles Coffin (s. Obediah and Lucretia), d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (Miller), 10th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Amanda, w. Matthew Worth (s. William and Rebecca), d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (Miller), 6th, 10 mo. 1826 [dup. —, 1829], P.R.38.
- Amaziah, h. Betsey (d. Peter Coffin and Judith of Tucker-nuck), s. John and Kezia (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38. [Aug. 2, P.R.56.]
- Ambrose, s. Stephen and Christian (Swain), —, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Amelia, second w. Charles C. Cushman (s. Caleb and Silvea), d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Ammiel, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 27th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Ammial, h. Elizabeth (d. John Kelley and Abigail), s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), 27th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Andrew, s. Nath[anie]ll, 26th, 10 mo. 1699. [h. Mary (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, ch. Andrew and Mary, July 2, 1729. [2d, 7 mo., C.R.4. Andrew Jr., s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), July 2, P.R.38.]
- Andrew, ch. Zachariah and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1770. [h. Polly (Blackwell), s. Zacchariah and Phebe (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1818, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Lydia (d. Henry Winslow and Valina), s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, h. Lucinda (d. Hezekiah Barnard Sr. and Lydia), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann, w. Edward Coffin (s. Peter and Abigail), "No chn.," d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 30th, 12 mo. 1667 [*date written above* 17th, 5 mo. 1664, *queried twin of Benjamin*] [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Ann, w. Henry W. Standard of Ohio, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 10th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Ann (see Anna W.).
- Ann [Gardner], w. George G. Coffin, June 4, 1829, G.R.2. [Gardner, w. George G. Coffin (s. Barnabas and Susan), d. John M. and Eliza (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Ann, d. Matthew and Susanna (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann Amelia, w. William Lindsey Coffin (s. George and Sally), d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), —, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Ann E., w. Charles J. Swain (s. Alexander of St. Johns, N. B.), d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), 3d, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Ann Eliza, w. Henry S. Glover of Va., d. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), 3d, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Ann Eliza, d. Venum B. and Eliza Jane (Calder), ———, 1846, P.R.38.
- Ann Louisa, w. Reuben C. Russell (s. Reuben and Maria), d. Capt. William J. and Lydia (Ray), 17th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Ann M., d. Thomas, mariner, and Nancy of N., Dec. 25, 1848.

- GARDNER, Ann Maria, ch. Uriah and Lurania, bp. Nov. 29, 1818, C.R.2.
- Ann Maria, ch. Uriah and Lurania, bp. July 7, 1822, C.R.2. [w. Reuben M. Allen (s. Reuben and Jemima), d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), b. —, 1822, P.R.38.]
- Ann Maria, w. Francis Silvea, d. George E. and Orinda Thomas (second w.), 4th, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Ann Moores, d. Edward M., teacher, and Charlotte of N., Feb. 15, 1843, in N. [w. Lt. Henry Blossom of Barnstable, d. Edward M. and Charlotte (Clasby) (first w.), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna (see Anne).
- Anna, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 25th, 7 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Richard Swain (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. David and Mary, 5th, 10 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus Gardner (s. Logan and Hannah), d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. Peter Fitch [*q. v.*], d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 5th, 8 mo. 1742, P.R.38. [Aug. —, P.R.53.]
- Anna, ch. Charles and Anna, 18th, 4 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. Gilbert Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Seth and Sarah, 10th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. ——— Wells of Conn., d. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. Solomon Smith (s. Job Sr. and Phebe), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 11th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Eliphalet and Lydia (second w.), 30th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Freeman Gardner (s. Jonathan and Eunice), d. Eliphalet and Lydia (Starbuck) (Clasby) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Thomas and Anna, 18th, 11 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Worth (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 27th, 1 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Nymphas Tobey of Kennebec, d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. Uriah Folger (s. Peter and Judith), d. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), 12th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Anna, first w. Francis Chase (s. Francis and Naomi), d. Micajah and Anna (Glazier), 12th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Anna, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 17th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [first w. Jacob Barney (s. Robert and Huldah), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), 19th, 4 mo. [dup. 19th, 4 mo. 1787], P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. John Adlington (s. John and Lydia), d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), 15th [dup. 16th], 3 mo. 1798 [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Anna, d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 26th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Freeman and Anna, 22d, 5 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Edward H. Easton, G.R.3. w. Edward H. Easton (s. James and Sarah), d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna, Jan. 25, 1816, C.R.2. [ch. Oliver and Hannah, C.R.4. d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), —, 1817, P.R.38.]
- Anna, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), —, P.R.38.
- Anna, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Anna F., w. George F. Coggeshall (s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah), d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), 29th, 10 mo. 1817 [*sic*, dup. 1815], P.R.38.
- Anna M., d. Robert F., merchant, and Lucretia F. of N., June 15, 1845, in N. [d. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 28th, 6 mo., P.R.35. P.R.38.]
- Anna W., ch. Edmund and Susanna, 16th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Ann, "m'd. in Cincinnati," d. Edmond and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Anne, d. Ebenezer and Judith, 16th, 11 mo. 1720-1. [Anna, w. James Chase (s. James and Rachael (Brown)), d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Ansel, h. Elizabeth (wid. Thomas C. Newman, d. Freeman Ellis), s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 8th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.38. [Anson, P.R.51.]
- Antipas, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 2d, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.38. [Antipass, Jan. 30, 1756, P.R.56.]
- Archelus, ch. Seth and Sarah, 25th, 3 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Arche-la-us, s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Asa, ch. Alexander and Anna, 8th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Elizabeth (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Asa, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 4th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Asa, s. George Gorham and Lydia (Barnard), —, P.R.38.
- Augustus D., s. Francis F., cooper, and Martha of N., Dec. 16, 1844 [*sic*, *see* Leander], in N. [s. Francis F. and Martha (Swain), 16th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Avis, Nov. 4, 1780, G.R.I. [d. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), P.R.38.]
- Avis, w. Robert Whippey (s. James and Martha), w. Andrew Dillon ("a Sailor of Providence"), d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), —, 1786, P.R.38.
- Avis, "Avis changed to Mary," w. Hezekiah Williams, d. Laban and Mary (Gardner) (first w.), 9th, 8 mo. 1790 [? in Troy, N. Y.], P.R.38.
- Avis (see Mary).
- Avis W., first w. Alfred F. Gardner (s. Shubael and Elizabeth), d. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 14th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Barnabas, s. James and Mary, 12th, 2 mo. 1695. [h. Mary Wheeler of Boston, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), —, P.R.38.
- Barnebas, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 7th, 7 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abigail (d. Hazadiah Cartwright and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Barnebas, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, 5th, 5 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Bartlet, ch. Simeon and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [Bartlett, h. Betsey (Kenney) [dup. (Kinney)] of Nova Scotia, s. Simeon and Sarah (Long) of Nova Scotia [Bartlett's "family resided at Nova Scotia, removed to Barrington, N. S. in 1762 & to Yarmouth 1798"], P.R.38.]
- Barzilla, ch. Charles and Anna, June 18, 1748.
- Barzillai, ch. Stephen and Jemima, 12th, 1 mo. 1753, C.R.4. ["rem. 25. 4. 1774," h. Jemima (d. John Macy and Eunice), s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, s. Peleg and Eunice [(Gorham) P.R.38.], Apr. 18, 1753.
- Barzillai, h. Catherine Shepherd of N. J., s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 19th, 5 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 3d, 12 mo. 1658 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 17th, 5 mo. 1664 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Richard, July 20, 1683. [h. Hannah (d. John Coffin and Deborah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. James and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1732. [h. Abi-

- gail (d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha), s. James and Susanna (Gardner), 25th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. John and Pris[cilla], bp. Aug. 24, 1735, C.R.1.
- Benj[amin], ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. July 23, 1775, C.R.3. [h. Judith (d. Josiah Coffin Jr. and Eunice), s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Allen) (first w.), b. 6th, 5 mo., P.R.38. h. Judith (Coffin), s. Peleg and Hephzibah, b. May 6, P.R.56.]
- Benjamin, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Polly (wid. Tristram Allen, d. John Nobles [dup. Noble]), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), 22d, — mo. 1778, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, Capt., h. Susan (d. Asa Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), 8th, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Prince and Deborah, 10th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Abishia Folger and Elizabeth) [dup. 10th, 6 mo.], P.R.34. h. Sarah (d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth), h. Rachel (d. Abishai Folger Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), 10th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), 16th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, "Removed to Maine," h. Ruth Mayo, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Francis Clark and Mary), s. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins) [? in Hudson, N. Y.], P.R.38.]
- Benjamin A., Capt., h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Coffin and Abigail of Brant Point), s. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), 7th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Benjamin A., h. Sarah S. (d. David Sprague and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 9th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Benjamin Allen Gardner, P.R.56.]
- Benjamin B., ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 1st, 4 mo. 1826, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Ann G. (d. John Adlington and Anna) ("no child"), s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F., h. Mary C. (d. James Gwinn and Polly), s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 12th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Benjamin F., s. George M., merchant, [and] Amelia of N., Apr. 5, 1849, in N.
- Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Polly (Nobles) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Benjamin R., h. ——— (d. ——— Gorham of Cambridge), s. Charles G. and Laurania (Rogers), 2d, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Bethiah, d. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1676. [w. Eleazer Folger (s. Eleazer and Sarah), d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, w. James Gibson (s. ——— of England), d. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Bethuel, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, July 6, 1739. [h. Nancy Havens of L.I., s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Bethuel, h. Catharine (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Bethuel 2d, h. Sally (d. Jacob Morris and Judith) ("No chn."), s. William and Phebe Look, ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Betsey, w. John Godfrey (s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham)), d. William and Mahitable (Mayo) (second w.), 20th, 9 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Betsey, ch. Uriah, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [w. William A. Swain (s. Frederic and Ann), w. ——— of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), b. 8th, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
- Betsey, d. Calvin and Esther Allen, ———, P.R.38.
- Beulah, w. Joshua Coffin (s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), 21st, 1 mo. 1734, P.R.38.
- Bezaleel, s. Grindall and Judith, bp. Oct. 19, 1773, C.R.3.
- Bezaleel, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. July 20, 1788, C.R.3.
- Brown, ch. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), ——— [see Mary Brown Gardner], P.R.38.
- Caleb, s. Grindal and Judith, bp. Nov. 8, 1778, C.R.3. ["m'd. in Charleston," s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Caleb, s. Caleb, ———, P.R.38.
- Caleb, h. Abigail (d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla), h. Thankful (d. John Clark and Mary), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Calvin, h. Esther Allen of England, s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 27th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Calvin, ch. Jared and Eunice, 4th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
- Caroline J., w. William S. Barnard (s. Libni and Lydia), d. Charles and Jane Harley [dup. Harly], 28th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Catharine (see Katharine).

Catharine, d. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 22d, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Chandler B., h. Susan D. (d. Gideon Swain), s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 15th, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Chandler B., s. Chandler B., mariner, and Susan D. of N., Nov. 25, 1848. [h. Lucy Starbuck, s. Chandler B. and Susan D. (Swain), —, 1849, P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Bethuel and Katharine [Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.], June 14, 1755 "N S."

Charles, ch. Thomas and Anna, 2d, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Gorham Fitch and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 7th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Jane Harly of Kennebec ("a Nova Scotian"), s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Peter and Lurania (Giles) (Gardner), 26th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Charles, ch. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth, 25th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Elizabeth (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charles, h. Susan (d. Peleg Slocum Folger and Ann), s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 10th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, 16th, 2 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Alexander and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Anna (d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), —, P.R.38.

Charles A., Nov. 7, 1813, G.R.3. [h. Mary W. (d. Francis Hussey), s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Charles B., h. Avis (d. Thomas Macy and Phebe of Hudson, N.Y.), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), 12th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [s. Peleg and Hepzibah (second w.), P.R.56.]

Charles B., s. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), —, 1832, P.R.38.

Charles C., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 14th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Charles E., Nov. 3, 1832, G.R.3. [Charles Edwin, h. Mrs. Martha E. Porter, s. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), 23d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Charles Gorham, ch. Prince and Mary, 30th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Laurania (d. Benjamin Rogers and Priscilla), s. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38]
- Charles H., ch. Edmund and Susanna, 27th, 5 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Charles H., Sept. 23, 1824, G.R.2. [s. John M. and Eliza (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
- Charles H., s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), 4th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Chandler B. and Susan D. (Swain), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Josiah and Hannah (Rexford), —, P.R.38.
- Charles Henry, s. Charles and Jane Harly, 23d, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Charles Henry, m., s. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), 3d, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Charles J., s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 12th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Charles M., s. Roland and Susan (Mooers), —, 1817, P.R.38.
- Charles P., h. Lydia Maria (d. Ansel Thomas), s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), —, 1832, P.R.38.
- Charles W., h. Phebe B. (d. Thomas Greenlow and Mary of Kennebec), h. Emma [dup. Emeline] (wid. Gorham C. Bearse, d. Thomas Greenlow of Maine) ("No chn."), s. John J. and Eliza W. (Worth), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Charlotta, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, 22d, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Charlotte, w. George Newbegin (s. James and Phebe), d. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), —, 1765, P.R.38.]
- Charlotte, w. William Cobb (s. William and Lucretia), d. Charles and Jane Harly, 9th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, d. George, yeoman, and Charlotte of N., Aug. 8, 1845, in N. [Lottie V., w. Elisha H. Fisher Jr., Sept. 8, G.R.3. Charlotte, w. Elisha H. Fisher (s. Elisha and Louisa), d. George C. and Charlotte (Dixon), 8th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charlotte Mooers, ch. Henry and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1832, C.R.1. [b. Sept. 20, 1829, G.R.3. d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), b. 20th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
- Christiana, ch. Jethro and Love, —, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 14, 1722. [14th, 12 mo. 1722, C.R.4. first h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Wood-

- bury and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 14th, 12 mo. 1722, P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 24th, 6 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia), h. Anna (wid. Alexander Bunker, d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, 22d, 5 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. William and Sarah (Folger), —, 1778, P.R.38.
- Christopher, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 17th, 8 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Clarinda S., w. Charles S. Jenkins (s. John Jr.), d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (Miller), —, 1820 [dup. 4th, 9 mo. 1822], P.R.38.
- Columbus, h. Sarah P. (d. George Turner and Mary), s. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), 20th, 10 mo. 1824 [dup. —, 1826], P.R.38.
- Cornelia, w. William R. Coffin 2d (s. Elijah and Eunice), d. Frederick C. and Mary (Dow), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Damaris, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 21st, 11 mo. 1662, P.R.38.
- Damaris, d. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1674. [w. Stephen Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1715. [h. — (d. Thomas Jones), h. Margaret (d. Edmond Heath and Catharine), s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 8th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Samuel and Patience, —, 11 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [h. Provided (d. Nathaniel Allen and Provided), s. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), 24th, 8 mo. [dup. —, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Silas and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1788. [h. Maria (d. Jonathan Swain and Mary), s. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), —, P.R.38.
- David, ch. David and Mary, 9th, 6 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Zaruiah (d. Josiah Huntley), s. David and Mary (Gardner), 9th, 5 mo., ["lived in Machias, Cumberland Co., Maine," *written against David's family*] P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, David, s. David and Zaruriah (Huntley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- David, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary Wood, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- David, h. Mary (d. Samuel Gardner and Patience), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. John Macy (s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot), w. Stephen Pease, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 12th, 2 mo. 1658 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1681. [d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 30th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. James and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1728. [d. James and Susanna (Gardner), 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Peter and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [w. Richard Gardner (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), b. —, 6 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, Mar. 12, 1737. [first w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. John and Abigail), d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), Feb. 14, 1741, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Jonathan Allen, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), 23d, 11 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Deborah, second w. Benjamin Brown (s. James), "No chn.," d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), 3d, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Abel [dup. Abia] Lamb of Conn., d. Bethuel and Nancy Havens of L. I., 23d, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Prince and Deborah, 30th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4. P.R.34. [w. Job Macy 2d (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Shubael and Mary, bp. May 5, 1776, C.R.3. [w. Francis Backus, "No chn.," d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Nathaniel Hoit, d. David and Zaruah (Huntley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Peter and Lurania (Giles) (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. David and Mary, —, 8 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, ch. David and Mary, 28th, 10 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [w. Seth Spooner from Dartmouth, d. David and Mary (Gardner), 28th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Dinah, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 23d, 12 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Eliphalet Paddack (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 20th, 2 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Dinah, w. David Macy (s. John 2d and Judith), d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Dorcas, ch. Paul and Rachel, 8th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. William Peckham of R. I., "No chn.," d. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, ch. Zenas and Susana [dup. Susanna], 21st, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Paul Swift of Sandwich, d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Eben J., s. Chandler B., mariner, and Susan B. of N., Dec. 5, 1844, in N. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Chandler B. and Susan D. (Swain), ———, 1845, P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, 27th, 8 mo. 1688. [h. Eunice (d. Peter Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Judith (d. John Coffin and Hope), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Dec. 2, 1732. [h. Ruth (d. John Beard and Deborah), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer, h. Susan and Rachael (daughters of Timothy Jackson), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 29th, 9 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, h. Mary H. (d. Latham Hussey and Anna), s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 11th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer (see Eben J.).
- Edmond, s. Daniel and Margaret, Sept. 16, 1740.
- Edmond, ch. Daniel and Provided, 2d, 8 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith) ("No chn."), s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Edmond, ch. Thomas and Anna, 8th, 11 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. John Hussey and Lydia), s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Edmund, ch. Silas and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1790. [Edmond, h. Ann Baker, first h. Glorianna Sunwalt, "No chn.," s. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Edmund B., twin ch. Edmund and Susanna, 2d, 3 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [Edmond Jr., s. Edmond and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Edward, h. Eliza (d. Charles Davis and Hannah), s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 24th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Edward, ch. Henry and Hannah, 22d, 6 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Edward B., h. Margaret of N. Y., s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), 21st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Edward, ch. Rowland and Susan, bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.1. [Edward M., h. Charlotte (d. Reuben Clasby and Anna), h. Lucy (d. Daniel Russell and Eliza), s. Roland and Susan (Mooers), b. 11th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Edward, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe, s. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins) [? in Hudson, N. Y.], P.R.38.]
- Edward A., s. Benjamin and Polly (Nobles) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
- Edward B. (see Edward and Edward Davis Gardner).
- Edward C. [s. Edward W. and Sarah C.], Sept. 16, 1837, G.R.3.
- Edward C., s. Chandler B. and Susan D. (Swain), ———, 1843, P.R.38.
- Edward Davis, inf. Edward and Eliza, bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [Edward B., s. Edward and Eliza (Davis), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Edward J., first h. Susan (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 21st, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Edward M. (see Edward).
- Edward P., h. Ann (d. Samuel Gibbs and Mercy) ("No chn."), s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 23d, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Edward W., h. Sarah (d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah), h. Phebe (d. Uriel Hussey and Phebe) ("No chn."), s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 14th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Eliab, ch. Alexander and Hannah, 27th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Hannah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Eliab, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Stanton), s. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Eliakim, h. Pamela (d. Nathan Gardner and Anna), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), 27th, 4 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Elihu, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 9th, 4 mo. 1731. [h. Mary Lamb of R. I., s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elihu, h. Polly Ackley, s. Elihu and Mary Lamb (of R. I.), ———, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Elijah, ch. David and Mary, 8th, 12 mo. 1752. C.R.4.
[h. Helena (d. Josiah Huntley), s. David and Mary (Gardner), ["lived in Machias Cumberland Co., Maine," *written against* Elijah's family] P.R.38.]

Elijah [*see* Elizah], s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), ———, in Olaverick, P.R.38.

Eliphalet, ch. James and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1726. [h. Anna (d. Peter Folger and Christian), h. Lydia (wid. Joseph Clasby, d. Tristram Starbuck Sr. and Deborah), s. James and Susanna (Gardner), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 12th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
[Elizabeth, w. David Upham (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]

Elisha, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1722. [h. Priscilla (d. Barnabas Pinkham and Priscilla), s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Elisha (Gard[*erased*]), ch. Geo[rge] and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. [Gardner, h. Ruth (d. Nicholas Meader and Ruth), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), b. 2d, 8 mo. 1746, P.R.38. Gardner, s. George and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1746, P.R.51.]

Elisha P., h. Mahala F. (Holmes) of Hyannis, s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), 12th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Eliza (*see* Elizah).

Eliza, d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), 30th, 1 mo. 1791 [*sic, see* Susan], P.R.38.

Eliza (*see* Elizabeth).

Eliza, w. Charles Glover (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Samuel King, d. Laban and Mary (Gardner) (first w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1797 [? in Troy, N.Y.], P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Charles and Abial [dup. Abiel], 14th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Eliza, d. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, 2d, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Oliver and Hannah, ———, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, second w. Isaac Mitchell (s. Laban and Elizabeth), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), 30th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), 18th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Eliza (*see* Elizabeth).

Eliza, d. Zimri and Betsey, ———, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, d. Albert and Judith (Joy), 10th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Eliza Ann, ch. Freeman and Anna, 27th, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eliza Ann, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1822, C.R.2. [w. Charles H. Barnard (s. Charles H. and Lydia), d. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Gwinn), b. —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Mary Ann (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza B., w. Charles H. Coffin (s. William and Sally), d. Jared and Sally (Barrett) (first w.), 5th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Eliza B., w. Seth S. Swift of Falmouth, d. George E. and Polly (Baker), ———, 1823 [dup. 20th, 11 mo. 1817], P.R.38.
- Eliza C., d. Reuben B., mariner, and Eliz[abe]th I. [Elizabeth F. (Chase), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 26, 1845, in N.
- Eliza Drew, Sept. 1, 1839, G.R.3. [d. Thomas A. and Eliza (Drew), ———, 1840, P.R.38.]
- Eliza M., w. Benjamin Whitford, d. Alexander E. and Eliza W. (Joy) (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza P., w. Charles Frederick Coffin (s. Henry and Eliza), d. John J. and Eliza W. (Worth), 31st, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Richard Swain (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, 1706, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Andrew Cragie [dup. Craggie], d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, 1715, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 12th, 8 mo. 1724. [w. Samuel Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary of Martha's Vineyard), d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 23, 1732. [d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38. d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), July —, P.R.53.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Abel and Priscilla, July 7, 1734. [w. Ichabod Aldrich, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1735 [dup. ———, 1734], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Mary, 20th, 1 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Inott of England, w. William Green, "No chn. by last," d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Zacheus [dup. Zaccheus] and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1749. [ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, 8th, 12 mo. 1749, C.R.4. w. Henry Tracy of Newfoundland, d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), 8th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Elizabeth, w. John Coffin (s. Elias and Love), d. George (s. Jeremiah) and Elizabeth (Chase), 16th, 8 mo. [dup. 10th, 8 mo.] 1750, P.R.38. [Aug. 10, P.R.51.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Peleg and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1751. [w. Abner Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Peleg (s. Jethro) and Eunice (Gorham), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 10th, 1 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [first w. John Hall of R. I., d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 13th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [first w. George Hussey [*see mar.*], d. Nathaniel Jr. and Ruth (Hussey) [dup. 16th, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Solomon and Mary, —, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah Crocker, d. Solomon and Mary (Pollard), 10th, 10 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Provided, 8th, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [ch. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Anna, 3d, 6 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Sisson of R. I., d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. John Myrick (s. John and Ruth), second w. Alexander Gardner Jr. (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 26th, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. Seth Folger (s. Owen and Eunice), d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, 21st, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Thomas Irish of N. Y., d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 17th, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Prince and Deborah, 2d, 5 mo. 1776, C.R.4. P.R.34.
- Elizabeth, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. Feb. 23, 1777, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, w. Pardon Tillinghast of N[ew] B[edford], d. James and Hannah Chipman, 15th, 4 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Thomas Cartwright (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), 18th, 3 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Prince and Deborah, 27th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. P.R.34. [first w. Thomas Paddack (s. Abishai and Miriam), d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

- GARDNER, Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. George Hillar, w. Henry Swazey, w. William Phillips, second w. Francis Ellis, d. Abigail, grand d. Elisha Gardner, 5th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Chandler Brown, second w. Josiah Barnard (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), 10th, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Silas and Susanna, July 20, 1787. [second w. John Upham (s. Jonathan and Anna), "No chn.," d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Sarah, 27th, 11 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1792, C.R.3. [Eliza, w. James Worth (s. Obed and Jennette), d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), b. 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38. d. Peleg and Hephzibah (second w.), b. Aug. 23, P.R.56.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Zenas and Susana [dup. Susanna], 8th, 2 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. William Childs of Falmouth, w. William Morris ("an Englishman"), d. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), 18th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, m., ch. Jared and Eunice, 20th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Elizabeth G. Macy, G.R.3. Elizabeth Gardner, second w. Peter Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth, ch. Prince and Mary, 13th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Daniel P. Heaton of N. Y., d. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Levi Hathaway of Middleborough, d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. ——— Collins of Hudson, N. Y., d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Stephen Gorham of Barnstable (s. John and Mary), d. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Jethro and Love, ———, C.R.4. [w. John Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), "No chn.," d. Jethro and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Daniel Coffin (s. Jonathan 2d and Priscilla), d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Elizabeth, d. Obadiah and Martha (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Joshua Gardner (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth Ann, w. Charles N. Coffin (s. Simeon and Mary), d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), 29th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 15th, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.4. ["Mother," w. Elisha Parker, G.R.3. w. Elisha Parker (s. Joshua and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth Castle, d. Alfred F. and Avis W. (Gardner) (first w.), ———, 1843, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth J., d. George Gorham and Lydia (Barnard), 1st, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth M., w. Caleb Field of Providence, R.I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), d. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), 23d, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth M., d. Francis M., mariner, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Oct. 7, 1847, in N. [Elizabeth Mitchell Gardner, ch. Francis M. and Elizabeth H., 1st, 10 mo., C.R.4.]
- Elizabeth M., w. Daniel W. Rickerson [of] Gardiner, Mass. [sic], d. Francis M. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Woodbury, inf. Priscilla, bp. Apr. 26, 1807, C.R.1. [w. Isaac McKeen of Amherst, N.H., d. George and Priscilla (Woodbury), b. 11th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]
- Elizah [see Elijah], ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
- Emeline [Gardner, w. ———] Elkins, ———, 1809, G.R.3. [Emeline Gardner, w. John Elkins (s. Ammial and Susan), d. Libni Jr. and Martha (Wood), 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emeline W. Bearse [———], w. Charles W., ———, 1825, G.R.3.
- Emily, d. William, cooper, and Susan [William R. and Susan (Hussey), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 7, 1847, in N.
- Emily, w. ——— Drew, w. Frederick Folger (cabinet maker), d. Joseph and Mary Ann (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Emily C., w. David D. Osborne of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Capt. Benjamin A. and Sarah (Coffin), ——— [? in Brooklyn], P.R.38.
- Emily Coffin, d. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 31st, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Emily J., d. Hiram and Lydia M. [dup. Ann *omits* M.] (Luce), —, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Enoch, h. Jemima (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Phebe) ("No chn."), s. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
- Ephraim, ch. Abel and Priscilla [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Oct. 27, 1751.
- Ephraim, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Swain and Rachael), s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), 19th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Esther, d. Calvin and Esther Allen, ———, P.R.38.
- Esther G. [————], "Mother," Sept. —, 1811, G.R.2. [Esther (Northrop), w. Abner Coffin (s. Philip and Catherine) [see *mar. of* Esther G. Coffin], —, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, 29th, 1 mo. 1718. [w. Solomon Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1726. [first w. Shubael Pinkham (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38. d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), Oct. —, P.R.53.]
- Eunice (Garner), ch. Jonathan and Patience, 3d, 11 mo. 1737. [Gardner, 12th, 4 mo., C.R.4. Gardner, w. David Ray (s. Samuel and Mary), "No chn.," d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), 12th, 4 mo. [dup. 3d, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Abel and Priscilla, May 7, 1738. [w. Caleb Bunker (s. Caleb and Priscilla), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 11th, 8 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Macy (s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham)), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, July 20, 1750 "Old Stile." [first w. Nathaniel Barrett, d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Josiah Coffin (s. Josiah Jr. and Judith), d. Uriah and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), —, 1761, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 29th, 8 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Swain (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Thomas and Anna, 19th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Eunice, w. Solomon Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), 9th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 6th, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. David Mitchell (s. Richard Jr. and Hepsabeth), d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Thomas Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 21st, 5 mo. 1776 [dup. 20th, 6 mo. 1778], P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Uriah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1778, C.R.3. [w. Daniel Hewes of Boston, d. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 25th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. John Goss, d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), ———, 1792, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 22d, 7 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. William Lord, d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Jared and Eunice, 12th, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
- Eunice, w. Charles G. Andrews (s. Jacob and Mary), d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 16th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Benjamin Coggeshall (s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 7th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38. [Eunice Coffin Gardner, Nov. 8, P.R.56.]
- Eunice, ch. Jared and Eunice, 2d, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [d. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Benjamin and Polly (Nobles) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Jethro and Love, ———, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Charles Norris of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Stephen and Abigail, ———, C.R.4.
- Eunice, w. Timothy Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), d. Tristram and Deborah, ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice B., d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 2d, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Eunice C., d. Peter, cooper, and Susan of N., Jan. 26, 1845, in N.

- GARDNER, Eunice C., w. Capt. John Brooks (s. ——— of Greenport, L.I.), d. Josiah C. and Susan J. (Jones) (Rand), 3d, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38. [Eunice Coffin Gardner, P.R.57.]
- Eunice M. [dup. N.], second w. Charles Jenkins of Barnstable (s. Joseph Jr.), "No child," d. Joseph and Sally (Beard), ———, 1799, P.R.38.
- Ezra, h. Lydia (d. Elihu Coleman and Elizabeth), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1741 "Old Stile." [h. Anna (d. Paul Paddack and Anna), h. Lucretia (wid. Philip Stretton, d. Paul Paddack), s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 20th, 4 mo. 1742, P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 27th, 3 mo. 1760, C.R.4. ["m'd in England," s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Uriah and Lurania, bp. July 2, 1820, C.R.2. [s. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), b. 10th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Frederic and Rebecca Hallett, 21st, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Lydia (d. John Comstock), s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis B., s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), 7th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Francis B., s. Cha[rle]s G., merchant, and Lurana, Jan. 1, 1845. [h. Emma (d. John W. Davis and Ann L. (Swain)), s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), 1st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Francis C., h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Obed Ray and Anna), s. Ebenezer and Mary H. (Hussey), 26th, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Francis C., s. George R. and Mary C. (Starbuck), 29th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Francis F., ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 27th, 11 mo. 1816, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Martha (d. Reuben Swain and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Francis Macy, ch. Oliver and Hannah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth H. (d. Reuben Swain and Lydia), s. Oliver C.

- and Hannah (Macy), 1st, 1 mo. 1812 [dup. 1st, 12 mo. 1811], P.R.38.]
- Francis Macy, ch. Francis M. and Elizabeth H., 29th, 7 mo. 1839, C.R.4.
- Frank W., h. Martha J., Aug. 6, 1826, G.R.3. [Frank W. Jr., h. Martha J. Crocker, s. Frank ("a Portugese"), P.R.38.]
- Franklin, h. Peggy of London, Eng., s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 9th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Franklin, ch. Jared and Eunice, 6th, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Franklin, s. Zimri and Betsey, ———, P.R.38.
- Franklin B., s. Capt. William H. and Sarah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Frederic, h. Rebecca Hallett of Cape Cod, twin s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 17th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Frederic, first h. Martha (d. Randall Rice) ("No chn."), s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), ———, P.R.38.
- Frederic A., h. Elizabeth Ann (d. George C. Barnard and Mary), s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), —, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Frederic Augustus, s. Frederic and Rebecca Hallett, 22d, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Frederic B., s. George Gorham and Lydia (Barnard), 20th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Frederic W., s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 7th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Frederick C., h. Mary (d. Samuel Dow and Lydia), s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 10th, 3 mo. 1806 [dup. 1807], P.R.38.
- Frederick H., h. Hannah Berry of Harwich, s. Albert and Judith (Joy), —, 1806, P.R.38.
- Frederick W., first h. Anna W. (d. Job Macy and Anna), s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), 22d, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Freeborn, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [Freeman, first h. Mary (d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima), s. Simeon and Sarah (Long), P.R.38.]
- Freeman, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 7th, 6 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Freeman (see Freeborn).
- Freeman, ch. Jonathan and Eunice (third w.), 25th, 4 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Eliphalet Gardner and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Gayer, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, Mar. 16, 1750.
[h. Matilda (d. Samuel Gardner and Sarah), s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1714, in Newport, R. I. [h. Elizabeth (d. James Chase and Rachel), s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 7th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, June 10, 1731 "Old Stile." [h. Rebecca (d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca), s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George (Gard[*erased*]), ch. Geo[rge] and Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. [Gardner, h. Judith (wid. John Smith, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), b. 15th, 8 mo. 1744, P.R.38. Gardner, s. George and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1744, P.R.51.]
- George, ch. Paul and Rachel, 30th, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Seth Spooner and Dinah) ("No chn."), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Woodbury Jr. and Elizabeth), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- George, h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary), s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), ———, P.R.38.
- George Braddock, h. Betsy Bancroft of Pepperhill, s. George and Priscilla (Woodbury), 17th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- George C., ch. Benjamin and Sally, 19th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Delia M. (d. John Coleman and Phebe), s. Benjamin and Sarah (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George C., ch. Jared and Eunice, 19th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Capt. George C. 2d, G.R.3. h. Charlotte (d. Robert Dixon and Phebe), h. Esther Godfrey (wid. Abner Coffin) ("No chn."), s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George E., h. Polly (d. Lemuel Baker of Cape Cod), h. Orinda Thomas of Cape Cod, s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), 28th, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- George F., s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- George Gorham, h. Lydia (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 5th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- George H., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 4th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- George H., s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), ———, 1820, P.R.38.
[George Hobson Gardner, Sept. 27, P.R.56.]

GARDNER, George H., h. Caroline C. (d. Joseph S. Swain and Mary), s. John J. and Eliza W. (Worth), —, 1833, P.R.38.

George H., s. George R. and Mary C. (Starbuck), 10th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

George H., s. W[illia]m B., mariner, and Charlotte of N., Oct. 10, 1844, in N. [h. Phebe G. (d. Frederick Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. Capt. William B. and Charlotte (Coffin) (second w.), —, 1845, P.R.38.]

George H., s. Benj[ami]n A., laborer, and Sarah S. of N., June 6, 1846, in N. [George Hobson Gardner, m., s. Benjamin A. and Sarah S. (Sprague), P.R.38.]

George L., twin s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 4th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

George Mitchell, ch. B. F. and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, C.R.2. [h. Amelia Summerhays, s. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Gwinn), b. —, P.R.38.]

George P., h. Harriett M. (d. William Hunter and Lydia), twin s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), —, 1826, P.R.38.

George R., h. Mary C. (d. Benjamin Starbuck and Hepsabeth), s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 10th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

George R., s. Capt. William J. and Lydia (Ray), —, P.R.38.

George W., h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coffin and Eunice), h. Sarah (wid. Job Coffin, d. Peter Macy) ("No chn."), s. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), 1st, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

George W., h. Rebecca F. (d. Ebenezer Drew and Rebecca), s. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

George W., s. George W. and Rebecca F. (Drew), —, P.R.38.

George W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m H., mariner, and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1844. ["4th mate of a ship at sea," s. William H. and Lydia S. (Bennett) (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Gideon, ch. Hezekiah and Sarah, 30th, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Joseph Barnard and Mary), h. Hepsabeth (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Hezekiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Gideon, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 9th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Merab (d. Christopher Bunker and Abigail), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Gideon, ch. Sally (d. Jonathan Coffin), 26th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.4.

- GARDNER, Gideon, "Settled in Canada," s. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Gilbert, h. Phebe (d. Zephaniah Coffin), s. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Gorham, first h. Lucretia (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 21st, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Grafton, ch. George and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1707. [h. Abigail (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah "of the Vineyard"), s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Grafton, h. Merab (d. John Woodbury and Merab) ("No chn."), h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Myrick and Deborah), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Grafton, s. John M. and Eliza (Coffin), —, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Grindal, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. May 7, 1775, C.R.3.
- Grindal, first h. Lois (sister of Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Grindall, h. Judith (d. William Wilpenny [dup. Winpenny]), h. Elizabeth (d. George Coffin and Abigail), s. Caleb, ———, P.R.38.
- Grindall, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, 6th, 5 mo. 1686. [w. Jabez Bunker (s. William and Mary), d. Nathaniel 1st and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, 21st, 2 mo. 1720. [d. Samuel and Patience, C.R.4. w. Paul Bunker (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 12th, 3 mo. 1733. [w. Benjamin Tabor [dup. Taber] of New Bedford, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. David and Mary, 12th, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w. John White, d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Seth and Sarah, 2d, 12 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 20th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Charles Davis, d. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), 3d, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Hannah, ch. Thomas and Anna, 13th, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [first w. Josiah Sheffield, d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Hannah [Gardner], w. Asa Coffin, Aug. 29, 1805, G.R.4. [Gardner, w. Asa Coffin (s. Ichabod and Nancy), d. Ebenezer 3d and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Hannah, ch. Oliver and Hannah, ———, C.R.4.
[Hannah M., second w. Obed Fosdick (s. Jethro and Phebe), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), 20th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [w. ———
Goldsmith, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hannah M., d. Edward and Eliza (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
- Hannah Maria, d. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), 29th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Harriet, w. Charles Shute Jr., d. George E. and Polly (Baker), 20th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Harriet E., d. Oliver C., mariner, and Harriet E. [Oliver Cromwell and Harriett (Chapman), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 19, 1848.
- Harriet Livingston, d. John P. and Louisa (Huntoon) (first w.), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Harriet P., w. Charles C. Mooers (s. William and Lydia), d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Harrison, h. Susan C. (d. Mark Folger and Nancy), s. George C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), 14th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Harrison G. O., s. Jethro and Lucinda N. Eldridge (second w.), 26th, 5 mo. 1834 [*sic, see* Sarah B., b. 14th, 9 mo. 1834], P.R.38.
- Helen A., d. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 7th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.35. P.R.38.
- Helen Louisa, d. Frederic and Rebecca Hallett, 6th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Hellen M., d. Isaac, mariner, and Ann of N., Dec. 8, 1845, in N. [Helen Maria, w. Alexander [*sic, see* Alfred F.] Ray (s. Alexander and Mary C. (Folger)), "no child," d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
- Henry, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. July 6, 1777, C.R.3. [h. Phebe (d. Solomon Gardner and Miriam) ("No chn."), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38. s. Peleg and Hephzibah, b. June 27, P.R.56.]
- Henry, h. Hannah (d. Barnabas Bunker and Lydia), s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 24th, 8 mo. 1778 [*see* Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1779], P.R.38.
- Henry, ch. Uriah and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1781, C.R.3. [s. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), b. 21st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry, h. Priscilla (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth), h. Hannah (d. Jonathan Mooers 3d and Hannah), s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), 9th, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Henry, s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), —, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Henry C., ch. Jared and Eunice, 18th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Henry C., s. Josiah C., yeoman, and Susan of N., Oct. 30, 1847, in N. [s. Josiah C. and Susan (Jones) (Rand), P.R.38. Henry Coffin Gardner, P.R.57.]
- Henry D., s. George E. and Orinda Thomas (second w.), 9th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, d. Sam[ue]ll, 5th, 1 mo. 1718. [Hepzibah, ch. Samuel and Patience, C.R.4. Hepsabeth, w. Zaccheus Macy (s. Richard and Deborah), d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. David and Mary, 18th, 4 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1736 "Old Stile." [Hepsabeth, d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), —, 1737, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 11th, 11 mo. 1739. [Hepzibah, ch. Barnebas and Mary, C.R.4. Hepsibeth, w. Thomas Clark (s. David and Ruth), d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Charles and Anna, 15th, 10 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. William Barnard (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, d. Peleg and Hephzibah, Dec. 10, 1773, P.R.56.
- Hephzibah, w. ———, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 10th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Thaddeus Chadwick (s. Richard and Rebecca), w. Robert Gardner (s. Robert and Miriam) ("They moved to Ohio"), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan W. Colesworthy (s. Jonathan of Boston), d. John and Kezia (Coffin), 2d, 12 mo. 1747, P.R.38. [Hephziah, Nov. 21, 1748, P.R.56.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Shubael Gardner (s. Joseph and Eunice), d. Jethro and Dinah (Ellis), 17th, 7 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Philip Fosdick (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 29th, 6 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Reuben Coffin (s. John and Susanna), d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), 24th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Enoch Hill, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Hepsabeth, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham),
———, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, first w. Benjamin Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia),
d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Hannah),
d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), ———,
P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth F., d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), 10th, 1 mo.
1834, P.R.38.
- Hepsibeth, d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), July 25, 1800,
P.R.56.
- Hepsibeth A. [Gardner], w. David N. Edwards, ———, 1801,
G.R.2. [Hepsabeth A. Gardner, d. Benjamin and Judith
(Coffin), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Hepsabeth Allen Gardner,
d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), Oct. 25, P.R.56.]
- Hepzibah, ch. George and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1696. [Hepsa-
beth, w. Peleg Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), w.
William Gardner (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. George
and Eunice (Starbuck), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah, ch. Robert and Miriam, 6th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
[Hepsabeth, w. Albert Coleman (s. Nathaniel), w. Reuben
Ray (s. Alexander) ("No chn."), d. Robert and Miriam
(Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibeth, ch. Peleg and Hepzibeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1779, C.R.3.
[Hepsabeth, w. George Hobson of Baltimore, Md., d.
Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38.
Hephzibah, d. Peleg and Hephzibah, b. Aug. 15, P.R.56.]
- Herbert, s. Reuben B. and Elizabeth F. (Chase), 21st, 7 mo.
1849, P.R.38.
- Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, 10th, 8 mo. 1711. [Samuel *[sic]*, s.
Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 19th, 10 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [h.
Priscilla (d. John Swain 3d and Mary), s. Jethro and
Kezia (Folger), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. David and Mary, 24th, 9 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [h.
Sarah (d. Abishai Folger and Dinah), s. David and Mary
(Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Gideon and Hannah, 10th, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4.
[Hezekiah B., h. Rebecca (d. Francis Barrett and Re-
becca), s. Gideon and Hannah (Barnard) (first w.),
P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, "Settled in Canada," s. David and Zaruiah (Hunt-
ley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Hezekiah, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Hiram, h. Lydia Ann (d. David Luce and Eunice), h. Sarah (wid. Charles H. [dup. George, *omits* Charles H.] Ellis, d. Samuel Bayley), s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 24th, 8 mo. 1817 [dup. —, 8 mo. 1816], P.R.38.
- Hiram Coffin, ch. Henry and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1832, C.R.1. [s. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), b. 13th, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
- Hope, d. Richard, Nov. 16, 1669. [w. John Coffin (s. James and Mary), d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hope (Garner), d. Joseph, Jan. 7, 1683. [Gardner, second w. Peter Coffin (s. John and Deborah), d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Horace, s. Robert F., merchant, and Lucretia of N., July 28, 1847, in N. [s. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 21st, 7 mo., P.R.35. s. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Howard, s. Andrew, painter, and Lydia of N., June 11, 1843, in N. [h. Mary Alice (d. ——— Mason of Newport, R.I.), h. ———, s. Andrew and Lydia (Winslow), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 11th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ichabod, s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 16th, 9 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Ira, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
- Ira, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Abby Wood, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Isaac, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [Aug. 7, 1758, P.R.56.]
- Isaac, ch. Stephen and Jemima, ———, 1761, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Paul Macy and Bethiah), s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Isaac, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. June 6, 1784, C.R.3. [s. Peleg and Hephzibah, b. Apr. 24, P.R.56.]
- Isaac, h. Ann G. (d. Philip Fosdick and Hepsabeth), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), 21st, [dup. 26th], 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [s. Peleg and Hephzibah (second w.), Oct. 26, P.R.56.]
- Isaac, h. Phebe (d. Jethro Starbuck and Ann), h. Deborah (wid. William Jenkins, d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Isaac, s. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), ———, P.R.38.
 Isaac, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
 Isaac W., s. W[illia]m J., mariner, and Lydia [Capt. William J. and Lydia (Ray), P.R.38.] of N., July 9, 1844, in N.
 Isabel W., d. Frederic and Rebecca Hallett, 18th, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
 Isaiah, ch. Charles and Anna, 20th, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4.
 Jacob, [twin] ch. Alexander and Anna, 21st, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [twin s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
 James, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary), h. Rachel (wid. John Brown, d. John Gardner 1st), h. Patience (d. Ebenezer Harker and Patience) ("No chn."), h. Mary (wid. Richard Pinkham, d. James Coffin Sr.) ("no children"), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 19th, 5 mo. 1664 [*sic, see Miriam b. 14th, 7 mo. 1671, and Salem Vital Records*] [in Salem], P.R.38.
 James, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 2d, 10 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]
 James, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Dec. 9, 1728. [h. Abigail (d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth) ("No chn."), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
 James, ch. James and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1744-5. [h. Hannah Chipman of Barnstable, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), ——— [dup. 17th, 2 mo.], 1744, P.R.38.]
 James, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 1st, 4 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [Apr. 13, P.R.51.]
 James, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 8th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Elihu Marshall), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
 James, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. July 20, 1788, C.R.3. [s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), b. 12th, 10 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]
 James, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 20th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
 James, h. Nancy (d. Yardley Taylor and Hannah of Va.), s. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), ———, 1818, P.R.38.
 James, h. Susanna (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail), s. James and Rachel Brown (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
 James, s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), ———, P.R.38.
 James Barnard, ch. Prince and Mary, 14th, 12 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
 James K., s. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 23d, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, James W., s. Charles G., gentleman, and Lurany S. of N., Dec. 22, 1846, in N. [h. Emma J. (Vrandenberg), s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), P.R.38.]
- Janet (see Jennette).
- Jared, h. Sally (d. Samuel Barrett and Sally), h. Mary (wid. Peter Hussey), s. Capt. Shubael and Judith (Barker), 27th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Jared, h. Eunice (d. Solomon Coffin and Eunice), s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 16th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Jared, ch. Jared and Eunice, 20th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- Jared M., ch. Jared and Eunice, 28th, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [h. Harriett H. (d. Sylvanus Morey) ("No chn."), s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jeannette (see Jennette).
- Jedida, d. Robert and Jedida (Coffin) (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1724. [ch. Barnabas and Mary, C.R.4. Jedida, second w. Benjamin Marshall (s. Joseph and Mercy), d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler. P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 27th, 10 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 10th, 12 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, ch. Samuel and Patience, ——— [rec. after ch. b. 21st, 2 mo. 1720], C.R.4. [w. Robert Coffin (s. Peter), d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, July 2, 1738 "Old Stile." [w. Paul Pinkham (s. Theophilus and Deborah), d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38. w. Paul Pinkham (s. Theophilus and Deborah), July 2, P.R.58.]
- Jemima (Gard[ne]r), ch. Stephen and Jemima, —, 1 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [Gardner, w. Howland Swain (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, ch. William and Susana, ———, C.R.4.
- Jennette [Gardner], w. Joshua Coffin, May 27, 1759, G.R.1. [Gardner, w. Joshua Coffin (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth) [see Joshua], d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Jera, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
- Jeremiah Jr., h. Bethiah (d. Zaccheus Coffin and Thankful), h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Ellis) ("no chn."), s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 13th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38. [July 13, 1769, P.R.51.]

- GARDNER, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 8th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Jeremiah, Judge, h. Sarah (d. James Coffin and Ruth), h. Lois (wid. Grindal Gardner, sister of Jonathan Ramsdell), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, ———, P.R.38.
- Jeremy, ch. George and Elisabeth, bp. July 18, 1742, C.R.1. [Jeremiah, h. Apphia (d. Ichabod Sherman), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), b. 1st, 1 mo. 1741, P.R.38. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1739, P.R.51.]
- Jerusha, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Charles Swain (s. Charles and Elizabeth), d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), ———, 1757, P.R.38.]
- Jerusha A., d. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, 11th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Jesse, h. Betsey (d. Jacob Alley and Eunice), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), —, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), ———, P.R.38.
- Jethro, ch. Jethro and Kezia, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1st, 12 mo. 1730-1], C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. John Ellis and Dinah), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 6th, 3 mo. 1735. [ch. Barnabas and Mary, C.R.4. h. Abigail (d. Stephen Chase and Patience), s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 19th, 7 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [h. Love (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, 3d, 5 mo. 1767, C.R.4. ["m'd in England," s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, h. Mercy (d. Samuel Grew) ("No chn."), h. Lucinda N. Eldridge, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 3d, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Jethro, h. Kezia (d. Peter Folger and Judith (Coffin), s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Jethro, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Job, "m'd in England," s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), ———, P.R.38.
- Joel, ch. Jethro and Love, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary Matthews of Cape Cod, s. Jethro and Love (Gardner) of Maine, P.R.38.]
- John, "1st of Nantucket," h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Grafton and Mary), s. Thomas of Salem, ———, 1625 [? in England], P.R.38.
- John, h. Susanna Greene of Salem, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 20th, 12 mo. 1653 [in Salem], P.R.38.

- GARDNER, John, "called Lonker," h. Kezia (d. John Coffin and Lydia), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38. [Aug. 19, 1716, P.R.56.]
- John, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1718. [s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- John Jr., sheriff, h. Mary (d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Betsey (wid. Henry Folger, d. Henry Coffin and Mary), h. Jedida (wid. ——— Carr) ("No chn."), s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), 6th, 11 mo. 1722, P.R.38.
- John, s. Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1742.
- John, ch. George, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.1. [s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), b. 21st, 1 mo. 1755 [*sic*], P.R.38. s. George and Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1748, P.R.51.]
- John, ch. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1772, C.R.3. [s. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- John, ch. John and Keziah, bp. Aug. 10, 1777, C.R.3. [s. John and Kezia (Coffin), b. ———, P.R.38. John Jr., b. July 31, 1753, P.R.56.]
- John, "a stranger from Sutton, Eng.," h. Mary of Guernsey (formerly wid. John Marshall (s. Greenleaf), wid. John Miller), —, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- John, s. John, sheriff, and Betsey (Coffin) (Folger) (second w.), 8th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- John, Jan. 6, 1814, G.R.3. [Capt., s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John, "lived in Maine," h. Elizabeth (d. Jethro Gardner and Love) ("No chn."), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Priscilla (d. Jethro Coffin and Mary), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary Lucas of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- John C., "m'd in Boston," s. Jethro and Lucinda N. Eldridge (second w.), 8th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- John C., h. Mary Abby (d. George K. Long and Hannah B.), s. George C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), 30th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- John H., twin ch. Edmund and Susanna, 2d, 3 mo. 1822, C.R.4. ["m'd in Cincinnati," s. Edmond and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- John J., h. Eliza (d. Elihu Worth and Abial), s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 20th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, John M., h. Eliza (d. Jesse Coffin and Phebe), s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 8th, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- John P., h. Louisa (d. Jonathan Huntoon and Lucretia), h. Bethrance [dup. Bethania] (d. Ichabod Backus and Sophronia), h. Isabella (wid. George Folger, d. ——— MacDonald), s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), 27th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. James and Mary, 12th, 7 mo. 1696. [h. Patience (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 19th, 12 mo. 1728. [h. Miriam (d. Joseph Worth and Lydia), h. Anna (wid. John Coffin, d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), h. Eunice (wid. Samuel Ray, d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth), s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Stephen Gardner), s. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4.
- Joseph, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 8th, 5 mo. 1655 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. Richard Jr., May 8, 1677. [h. Ruth (d. James Coffin and Mary), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Jan. 17, 1726-7. [h. Eunice (d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1726, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Charles and Anna, Jan. 9, 1739-40. [h. Abigail (d. Josiah Clark and Ruth), s. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), 21st, 1 mo. 1740, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), 22d, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Mary Ann (d. Seth Chadwick and Nancy), s. Am-mial and Elizabeth (Kelley), 4th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Bethiah (d. Thomas Macy and Sarah), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Sally (d. Matthew Beard and Elizabeth), s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Susan (d. Seth Mayo and Rachael), h. Betsey Wetherby, h. Sophia (d. Obed Aldridge and Mary), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph B., h. Ann Smith of N.B., s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Joseph C., ch. Henry and Hannah, 13th, 12 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (wid. "of his brother Edward"), s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Joseph H., s. John P., laborer, and Louisa of N., Aug. 24, 1845, in N.
- Joseph Lewis, h. Mary Newell (d. Gardner Willard), h. Mary Isabel (d. William Marvin Lord and Catherine Louisa of Stonington, Conn.), s. Barzillai and Catherine Shepherd, 22d, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Joseph P., h. Mary Jenkins (d. George Parlow and Eliza), s. John Paul, —, 1847 [*sic, see Susan J. and Joseph H.*], P.R.38.
- Joshua, ch. Abel and Priscilla, July 12, 1732. [h. Elizabeth (d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Joshua, h. Eliza (d. Joseph Paul and Phebe), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), 19th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Joshua, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Josiah, ch. Andrew and Mary, — [rec. after ch. b. —, 5 mo. 1743], C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Thomas Clark Jr.) ("No child"), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Josiah, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 3d, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Hannah (d. Rev. Jordon Rexford), s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Josiah, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, —, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Amelia Thorpe, s. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Judith (d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, —, P.R.38.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah (Rexford), —, P.R.38.
- Josiah, ch. Solomon and Jemima, —, C.R.4.
- Josiah C., Aug. 21, 1803, G.R.2. [h. Susan J. (wid. William B. Rand, d. Barzillai Jones and Sally), s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. Josiah Coffin Gardner, P.R.56.]
- Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll, 28th, 8 mo. 1693. [w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 9th, 12 mo. 1726-7, C.R.4. [w. Peter Bunker (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 9th, 12 mo. 1726, P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Mar. 31, 1735. [w. John

- Arthur (s. Thomas and Mary), w. Benjamin Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Matthew and Susannah, 1st, 11 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Silas Jones Jr. (s. Silas and Anna), d. Matthew and Susanna (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Judith, w. John Smith of England, w. George Gardner Jr. (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 11th, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Stephen and Jemima, —, 1756, C.R.4. [w. George Mendenhall, d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Judith, w. Reuben Chase (s. Stephen and Dinah), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 20th, 2 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 25th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Paul Hussey (s. William and Abigail), d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Judith, w. Samuel J. Tuck of Boston, d. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), 21st, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Jared and Sally (Barrett) (first w.), 1st, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Judith, first w. Capt. Henry F. Coffin (s. Peter F. and Margaret), d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), 10th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Edward Starbuck (s. William and Jane of N.C.), d. William and Susanna (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Judith C., second w. John S. Tewksbury of Winthrop, d. Benjamin A. and Sarah S. (Sprague), 26th, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Judith J., w. David Parker (s. David of Cape Cod), w. William B. Swain (s. Elihu and Lucretia), d. Edward J. and Susan (Allen), —, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Katharine, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, Oct. 7, 1747. [Catharine, d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Kezia, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 18th, 4 mo. 1733. [w. Jonathan Paddack (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Kezia, ch. Peleg and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1745. [w. John McDaniel, "No chn.," d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Kezia, w. Tristram Gardner (s. Tristram and Avis), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 12th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Kezia, d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 10th, 3 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Kezia, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. ——— Coville, d. Simeon and Sarah (Long), ———, P.R.38.]
- Kimbal, s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 1st, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Laban, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 26th, 9 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Jethro Gardner and Abigail), h. Phebe Beale, s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Latham, ch. Alexander and Anna, 1st, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Latham, m., s. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), 19th, 9 mo. 1817 [see Anna F.], P.R.38.
- Leander, s. Francis F. and Martha (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1844 [see Augustus D.], P.R.38.
- Levi, h. Rachel (d. Simon Glover and Lydia), h. ——— Kempton, s. Elihu and Mary Lamb (b. R.I.), ———, P.R.38.
- Libni, ch. Paul and Rachel, 8th, 9 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Worth and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Libni Jr., h. Martha (d. Obadiah Wood and Martha), s. Libni and Lurania (Giles), 17th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Libni, h. Lurania (d. Reuben Giles and Mary), s. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Lidia, d. Richard Jr., June 16, 1687.
- Logan, h. Hannah Butler, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Lonker (see John).
- Lottie V. (see Charlotte).
- Louisa, d. George E., carpenter, and Valinda [*sic*, ? Orinda] of N., Jan. 22, 1844, in N.
- Love, d. Richard Sr., May 2, 1672. [first w. James Coffin Jr. (s. James and Mary), d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Love, ch. Peter and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [w. Enoch Coffin (s. Bartlett and Judith), d. Peter and Elisabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Love, ch. Charles and Anna, May 7, 1742. [w. Jethro Gardner (s. Robert and Jedida), d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Love, w. Davis Whippey (s. Nathaniel and Susan), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 20th, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Reuben Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Lucinda, w. Coffin Whippey (s. James and Susanna), d. William and Phebe Look, 21st, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Zaccheus Barnard (s. Thomas and Ruth), "No chn.," d. Alexander and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), 5th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Peter Barrett (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), 4th, 5 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1793, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, "went to New York," d. Levi and Rachel (Glover), ———, P.R.38.
- Lucretia M., w. Charles F. Brown of Somerset, twin d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), 3d, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Hannah (Rexford), ———, P.R.38.
- Lurania, [second] w. Capt. William Henry Coffin (s. Solomon and Phebe), d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 24th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Lydia (see Lidia).
- Lydia, w. John Coffin (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 16th, 6 mo. 1687 [*sic, see Lidia, b. 1687, d. 1688*], P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Feb. 9, 1728-9. [w. Zaccheus Howes (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Amaziah Hammond, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1732, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 6th, 8 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [second w. John Folger (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), "No chn.," d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Zacheus [dup. Zaccheus] and Jemima, Sept. 30, 1744. [ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, 30th, 9 mo., C.R.4. second w. William Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. John Comstock, d. John and Kezia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [Jan. 21, 1751, P.R.56.]
- Lydia, w. Barnabas Bunker (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), 6th, 7 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Abishai and Lydia (Macy), ———, 1761, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Paul and Rachel, 11th, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Obed Mitchell (s. Jethro and Rachael), d. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 16th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Goodwin "of Beverly (Plymouth)," d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 9th, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Francis Coffin (s. Francis and Ann), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), 9th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. ———, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 26th, 5 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [second w. Thomas Marshall (s. Obed and Susanna), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Prince and Deborah, 14th, 12 mo. 1778, C.R.4. P.R.34. [second w. James Barker (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia [Gardner], w. Cyrus Hussey, Mar. 8, 1779 [see Henry, b. 24th, 8 mo. 1778], G.R.5. [Gardner, second w. Cyrus Hussey (s. Christopher and Lydia), d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Hezekiah Bunker (s. Matthew and Bethiah), d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 1st [dup. 31st], 7 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Joseph Hunter (s. John and Nancy), d. Levi and Rachel (Glover), —, 1787, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Paul and Sarah, 3d, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Seth Swift of Sandwich, d. Paul and Sarah (Mitchell) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. William Bayley of Newport, R.I., d. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 27th, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. George Paddack (s. Jonathan and Rachael), w. Reuben Bunker (s. Elihu and Phebe), d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Peleg Brock, June 20, 1794, P.R.24. [first w. Peleg Brock (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. William Chase (s. Judah and Phebe), d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), 19th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. George Murphy (s. James and Sally), d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), 6th, 9 mo. 1795 [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Silas and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1796. [w. George G. Coffin (s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey)), d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), —, 1797, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. John Goodman ("an Englishman"), d. Ammial and Elizabeth (Kelley), 3d, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Jesse Ellis, d. Calvin (s. Crispus) and Esther Allen, 6th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Benjamin Clark of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Francis and Lydia (Comstock), 26th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Lydia, d. Peter and Lurina, Feb. 17, 1801, C.R.3.
- Lydia, ch. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth, 16th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth, 2d, 6 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. George Starbuck (s. Uriah and Lydia), "No chn.," d. Robert and Elizabeth (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Henry and Hannah, 27th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Lydia B., first w. Edward P. Coffin (s. Obediah), d. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Zenas and Susana [dup. Susanna], 10th, 12 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
- Lydia, third w. Elihu Bunker (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Abishai and Mary (Starbuck) (Macy) (second w.), ——— [see Lydia, b. ———, 1761], P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Bunker (s. Shubael and Lydia), d. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———, C.R.4.
- Lydia, w. David Randall of Cape Cod (brother of Gideon), d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Shubael and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Pitman of England, d. Capt. Shubael and Judith (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [Mary Lydia, w. Reuben Worth (s. Reuben and Mary), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Peleg Bunker (s. Jonathan and Judith), second w. Francis Coffin, d. Uriah and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia B. [Gardner], w. Edward C. Joy, June 1, 1806, G.R.3. [Gardner, w. Thomas S. Worth (s. Shubael and Anna) ("No chn."), second w. Edward C. Joy (s. William and Jedida) ("No chn."), d. Samuel and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B. (see Lydia).
- Lydia B., d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., d. Benjamin A. and Sarah S. (Sprague), 30th, 3 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., "m'd in N.Y.," w. Arthur D. Bailey, d. George W. and Rebecca F. (Drew), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia D., d. Frederick C. and Mary (Dow), 20th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Lydia H., ch. Edmund and Susanna, 23d, 4 mo. 1813
[see Thomas, b. 13th, 11 mo. 1812], C.R.4. [w. Dr. Walter
Spooner of New Bedford, d. Edmond and Susanna (Hus-
sey), ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia M., d. William R., cooper, and Susan [(Hussey) P.R.38.]
of N., Mar. 10, 1845, in N.
- Lydia S., d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 22d, 2 mo. 1799,
P.R.38.
- Lydia S., first w. Alexander Macy Jr. (s. Alexander and
Maria), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), 29th, 9 mo.
1821, P.R.38.
- Mahitabel, w. Philip Pollard ("1st of Nantucket"), d. James
and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), ———, 1693, P.R.38.
- Margaret (see Margret).
- Margaret, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Feb. 16, 1724-5. [w.
Nathan Daggett (s. Jacob), w. Isaac Mayo of Cape Cod,
d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 3 mo.
1724, P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Thaddeus and Susanna, 1st, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4.
[Peggy, w. Abijah Gardner (s. Timothy and Mary), d.
Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), 7th, 4 mo. 1768 [*sic*,
see death], P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Peggy).
- Margaret, w. Elisha Bunker (s. John and Mary), "No chn.,"
d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Joseph and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Elisha
Swain (s. Charles and Elizabeth), d. Joseph and Eunice
(Worth), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, w. Benjamin Chase (s. James and Rachael), d.
Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret, first w. Thaddeus Folger (s. Owen and Eunice),
d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4.
- Margaret G., d. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 25th, 11
mo. 1838, P.R.35. [w. Harrison Loring of Boston, P.R.38.]
- Margret, d. Nath[anie]ll, 28th, 11 mo. 1695. [Margaret, first
w. Jonathan Folger [*q. v.*], d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Cof-
fin), P.R.38.]
- Maria, w. Reuben Russell (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Am-
aziah and Betsey (Coffin), 1st, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. ——— Bostwick, d. Jared and Sally (Barrett) (first
w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38. [d. Sally (sister of ———
(w. ——— Bartlett)), P.R.64.]

- GARDNER, Martha, ch. Prince and Mary, 29th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Martha, d. Frederick C. and Mary (Dow), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Martha Ann (Gardiner), ch. Mrs. Gardiner, bp. Jan. 5, 1845, C.R.I.
- Martha W., d. Andrew, painter, and Lydia of N., Nov. 12, 1845, in N. [Martha W. Holman, —, 1846, G.R.3. Martha W. Gardner, w. William M. Holman of Oxford, d. Andrew and Lydia (Winslow), 12th, 11 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Jethro Coffin (s. Peter and Abigail), d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 27th [dup. 17th], 5 mo. 1670 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 26th, 12 mo. 1686-7. [w. Matthew Jenkins 1st (s. Peter and Sarah), d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. David Newell, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), —, 1705, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Samuel, 26th, 8 mo. 1713. [d. Samuel and Patience, C.R.4. w. David Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. John Worth (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), —, 1717, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail, July 6, 1733 "Old Stile." [w. Joseph Barnard (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 6th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Grindal and Lois, Apr. 19, 1734. [d. Grindal and Lois (Ramsdell), 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 28, 1734. [28th, 8 mo., C.R.4. first w. Ebenezer Coleman (s. Joseph and Rachael), d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 7th, 1 mo. 1737. [w. Francis Worth (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Shubael Gardner (s. Bethuel and Catharine), d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 31st, 10 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 29th, 12 mo. 1748-9, C.R.4. [w. John Swain (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), 29th, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 29th, 6 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Francis Clark (s. Peter and Ruth), d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Mary, ch. Stephen and Jemima, —, 1751, C.R.4. [w. John Sweet, d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. David and Mary, 7th, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Ray (s. William and Mary), d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Jethro and Abigail, —, C.R.4. [first w. Laban Gardner (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Jethro and Abigail (Chase), 20th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38.]
- Mary [Gardner], w. Shubael Folger, June 13, 1765, P.R.36. [Gardner, w. Shubael Folger (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Jacob Andrews (s. Abraham and Mary), d. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), 17th, 3 mo. 1770 [dup. 6th, 3 mo. 1777], P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Shubael, bp. Oct. 25, 1772, C.R.3. [[dup. Polly] w. George Bunker (s. George and Phebe), d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), b. 16th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Zachariah and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1775. [w. Elihu Wilson (s. John and Abigail), d. Zacchariah and Phebe (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Mary [——], w. John, formerly w. John Marshall (s. Greenleaf), formerly w. John Miller, 25th, 6 mo. 1786 [? in Guernsey], P.R.38.
- Mary (see Avis).
- Mary, w. Frederick Arthur (s. Stephen and Phebe), d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), 11th [dup. 10th], 9 mo. 1793 [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary, w. Robert Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 16th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Alexander Coleman (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 12th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. John Bayley of New Bedford, second w. Samuel R. Bartlett (s. Thomas) [*see mar. of Mary Gardner, 1840*], d. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Charles and Abial [dup. Abiel], 20th, 1 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Mary F., ch. Charles and Abial (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Peter and Lurania (Giles) (Gardner), 18th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Freeman and Anna, 4th, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Avis,

- "Avis changed to Mary," w. George M. Clark (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 4th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Mary, "Went to Ohio," w. ——— Ridgeway, d. Levi and Rachel (Glover), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Elisha Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins) [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Irish, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Freeman Gardner (s. Simeon and Sarah), w. ——— Nicholson, d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary A., d. Benjamin and Polly (Nobles) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Abbie [Gardner, w. ———]Hussey, ———, 1840, G.R.3. [Mary Abby Gardner, w. Robert C. Hussey (s. Joseph and Eliza), d. John J. and Eliza W. (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby (see Mary E.).
- Mary Ann, d. Charles and Jane Harly, 7th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann (see Mary Ann Miller).
- Mary Ann, w. Joseph McMaken, d. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), 26th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Charles P. Briggs of Springfield, d. George R. and Mary C. (Starbuck), 30th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. Sylvanus G. Andrews (s. Jacob and Mary), d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 20th, 10 mo. 1811 [dup. 1812], P.R.38.
- Mary Brown [*see* Brown], ch. Shubael and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1772, C.R.3.
- Mary E., d. George E., boat builder, and Orinda of N., Nov. 9, 1845, in N. [Mary Abby, d. George E. and Orinda Thomas (second w.), 11th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary Eliza, d. Geo[rge] M., merchant, and Amelia of N., Nov. 25, 1844, in N.
- Mary Elma, d. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), ———, 1831, P.R.38.
- Mary F. (see Mary).
- Mary F., w. John C. Wood (s. Jeremiah and Caroline), d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Gwinn, inf. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1838, C.R.2.

- GARDNER, Mary H., w. Rev. ——— Girdwood, w. Isaac Hayes of West Chester, Pa., d. Edmond and Susanna (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Jones, d. Frederick C., blacksmith, and Mary of N., June 5, 1843, in N. [Mary Jane, w. William H. Myrick (s. William C. and Mary), third w. Charles G. S. Austin (s. James and Mary), d. Frederick C. and Mary (Dow), P.R.38.]
- Mary Lamb [————] of R.I., w. Elihu (s. Jonathan and Patience), 8th, 10 mo. 1726, P.R.38.
- Mary Lydia (see Lydia).
- Mary M., w. Franklin Folger (s. William and Lucy), d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), ———, 1820, P.R.38.
- Mary Swain, w. Abraham R. Wing, ch. Prince and Mary, 18th, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Abraham R. Wing of Sandwich, d. Prince and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Matilda, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Dayton [dup. w. Gayer Gardner (s. Bethuel)], d. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins) [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 1st, 12 mo. 1730-1, C.R.4. [first h. Susanna (d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 1st, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]
- Matthew, "m'd. abroad," s. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Meheteble, ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1738. [Mahitabel, w. Solomon Coleman Jr. (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. James and Susanna (Gardner), 7th [dup. 1st], 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mehitable, d. John, Nov. 24, 1674. [Mahitabel, w. Ambrose Dawes Jr., d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mehitable (see Mahitabel).
- Merab, w. Peter Myrick (s. Jonathan and Deborah), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 14th, 4 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Merab, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 11th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Merib, w. William Chase (s. Charles and Jennette [dup. Jane]), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Merab, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4.
- Mereb, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Coleman (s. John), w. James Coffin (s. Nathaniel), w. Charles Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Micajah, h. Anna (d. Joseph Glazier and Rachael), s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 28th, 12 mo. 1760, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Miriam, w. John Worth (s. William and Sarah), d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 14th, 7 mo. 1671 [*sic*, *see* Love, dup. —, 1664 or 65, *see death*], P.R.38.
- Miriam, d. Richard, July 14, 1685. [w. Samuel Coffin (s. John and Deborah), d. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 25th, 8 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. David Bunker (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Seth and Sarah, 6th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 26th, 11 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
- Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 4th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Robert and Miriam, 17th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [first w. Obed Fitch (s. Peter), d. Robert and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Miriam, w. Sylvanus Swain (s. Nathaniel and Bethiah), d. Richard and Sarah (Macy), —, P.R.38.
- Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 26th, 1 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [Miriam, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Stephen and Jemima, 19th, 4 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [Miriam, first w. Barzillai Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Mitchel, ch. Paul and Sarah, 20th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [[? twin] s. Paul Jr. and w., Jan. 19, P.R.64.]
- Moses, ch. Seth and Sarah, 5th, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Nancy, w. Benjamin Brown (s. Benjamin and Betsey), d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), 21st, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Moses Coffin (s. David and Phebe), d. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 9th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Naomi, ch. Reuben and Theodate, 29th, 8 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [w. Francis Chase (s. Joseph and Miriam), d. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), 12th, 9 mo. [dup. 29th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Naomi, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 18th, 4 mo. 1761, C.R.4.
- Naomi [w. —] Bigelow, d. Reuben and Eliz[abe]t[h], July 23, 1764, C.R.3. [w. Aaron Gardner (s. Seth and Sarah), w. Samuel Bigelow, "No chn.," d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Naomi, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathan, ch. Abel and Priscilla, July 24, 1743. [h. Anna (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nathan, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, Oct. 5, 1754. [h. Rhoda (d. John Gwinn and Eunice), s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), 6th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nathan B., h. Emmeline (d. Simeon Coffin and Polly), h. Amanda of Cape Cod, "No chn.," s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), 1st, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, "Capt. so called in a letter of Josiah Franklin, July 14, 1760, an original member in 1708," h. Abigail (d. James Coffin Sr. and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 16th, 11 mo. 1665, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 24th, 7 mo. 1668 [see Salem Vital Records], P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, ch. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 3, 1724. [3d, 3 mo., C.R.4. h. Anna (d. John Beard and Deborah), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. George Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger), 3d, 3 mo. 1724, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1727. [s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 29th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 16th, 10 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Betsey of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. George and Priscilla (Woodbury), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, ———, P.R.38.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, 14th, 10 mo. 1697. [Nathaniel, first h. Mary (d. Peter Folger and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Noah, ch. Seth and Sarah, 22d, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. ——— (sister of Jordan Wright of N.Y.), s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Obadiah, h. Martha (d. Richard Folger and Sarah), s. Logan and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. Reuben and Love [(Gardner) P.R.38.], Nov. 17, 1732.
- Obed, s. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 5th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. William and Mahitable, Dec. 2, 1796. ["Soldier in U.S.Army about 1817," s. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), 20th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Obed, h. Deborah Gautier, h. Elizabeth Goldsmith of Baltimore, Md., s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Oliver C., h. Hannah (d. Francis Macy and Hannah), s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), 20th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Oliver Cromwell, h. Harriett (d. ——— Chapman and Sally (Coffin)), s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), 9th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Owen, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 28th, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Pamela, w. Eliakim Gardner (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 13th, 2 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Parnell (see Pernal).
- Patience, d. Richard Jr., June 29, 1675. [d. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Patience, w. Thomas Brock (s. Thomas and Margaret), d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), 9th, 1 mo. [dup. 10th, 9 mo.] 1705, P.R.38. [10th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
- Paul, h. Rachel (d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), 29th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. David and Mary, 4th, 1 mo. 1747-8, C.R.4. [s. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Paul and Rachel, 4th, 12 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Jethro Mitchell and Rachel), h. Merab (d. Seth Spooner and Dinah) ("No chn."), h. Lydia (wid. Jedediah Fitch, d. Richard Coffin and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Zenas and Susana [dup. Susanna], 11th, 3 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- Paul, ch. Edmund and Susanna, 21st, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
- Peggy (see Margaret).
- Peggy, ch. Grindal and Judith, bp. Mar. 18, 1781, C.R.3. [[dup. Margaret] w. Albert Clark (s. Thomas and Hepsabeth), d. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), b. 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peggy [dup. Margaret], first w. Owen Chase (s. Judah and Phebe), d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), ———, 1798, P.R.38.
- Peggy [dup. Margaret], first w. Peter Brock (s. John and Parnal), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Peleg, s. Nathaniel, 22d, 3 mo. 1691. [h. Hepsabeth (d. George Gardner and Eunice), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Peleg, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 8th, 1 mo. 1718-19, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 8th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38.]
- Peleg, h. Hepsibeth (d. Joseph Allen and Hepsibeth), h. Hepsibeth (wid. Thomas Clark, d. Ichabod Aldrich [dup. Aldredge] and Elizabeth), s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 28th, 8 mo. 1746, P.R.38. [h. Hephzibah, h. Hephzibah, Aug. 22, P.R.56.]
- Peleg, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. May 17, 1772, C.R.3. [Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Hephzibah, b. Nov. 18, 1771, P.R.56.]
- Peleg, s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 12th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Peleg, h. Sarah (d. George Pollard and Lydia), s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), ———, P.R.38.
- Pelege, s. Ebenezer and Judith, 31st, 11 mo. 1722-3. [Peleg, h. Anna (d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Pernal, ch. Daniel and Provided, 24th, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [Parnal, w. Reuben Coffin (s. Tristram and Elizabeth), d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Pernal, ch. Solomon and Mary, 2d, 2 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [Parnal, w. James Gorham (s. Josiah and Deborah), second w. Matthew Barney (s. Benjamin), d. Solomon Jr. and Mary (Pollard), P.R.38.]
- Pernal, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [Parnal, w. ——— Coville, mother of Margaret and Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah (Long), P.R.38.]
- Peter, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 14th, 1 mo. 1728-9, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. John Pinkham and Abigail), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 14th, 1 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Abigail (Paddock), May 30, 1754, P.R.13. [first h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Paddock) ("No chn."), s. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Lurania (wid. Libni Gardner (brother of Peter), d. Reuben Giles and Mary), s. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), 24th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Alexander and Hannah, 13th, 8 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Hannah (Paddock), P.R.38.]
- Peter, ch. Henry and Hannah, 1st, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Elias Ceeley and Dinah), s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Meribah (d. Henry Clark) ("No chn."), s. Francis and Anna (Paddock) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Peter, ch. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Elizabeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Sept. 9, 1730. [w. Paul Rawson (s. Wilson Sr.), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Obed Coffin (s. Cromwell and Ruth), d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), 24th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Hezekiah and Priscilla, Aug. 11, 1746. [11th, 8 mo., C.R.4. Phebe (called "Ducky"), d. Hezekiah and Priscilla (Swain), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Daniel and Provided, 17th, 5 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Silas Parker of N[ew] B[edford], d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Abishai and Lydia, ———, 1752, C.R.4.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 25th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Elishai Macy (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Owen Bunker (s. George and Phebe), d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), 4th, 3 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Silas and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1785. [w. Robert Swain (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), ———, 1790, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Rev. Phineas Fish of Marshpee [dup. of Cape Cod] (s. Jonathan; s. Silas), d. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 24th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Silas B. Macy (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), 9th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. George Prince Jr. (s. George and Miriam), second w. William S. Whippey (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Isaac and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), 5th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. John Bridger Coffin (s. Christopher and Nancy), d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), 10th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Francis Jenkins (s. Joseph and Anna), d. Abishai and Mary (Starbuck) (Macy) (second w.), ——— [see Phebe, b. ———, 1752], P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Charles Jenkins (s. Charles and Margaret), second w. Gilbert Coffin (s. Micajah and Abigail), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Phebe, d. Benjamin and Polly (Nobles) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Henry Gardner (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), "No chn.," d. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe F., w. Benjamin W. Russell (s. Daniel and Eliza), d. George W. and Rebecca F. (Drew), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Look [————], w. William (s. Bethuel and Catharine), —, 10 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
- Phebe M., w. Alexander Brown (s. Benjamin and Nancy), w. Joseph B. Swain (s. Laban and Abigail) ("No chn."), d. Charles B. and Avis (Macy), 31st, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Philip F., s. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), 1st, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Polly, second w. Samuel Perry, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 12th, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Polly, w. James Russell (s. Samuel and Christian [dup. Christina]), d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 11th, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Polly, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1794, C.R.3. [[dup. Mary] w. Daniel Coffin (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), b. 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Polly, d. Peleg and Hephzibah (second w.), b. Aug. 17, P.R.56.]
- Polly, w. Alexander S. Hussey (s. Nathaniel), second w. William H. Dennis of Bristol, R. I., d. Capt. George Washington and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), 10th, 11 mo. 1802 [dup. 1800], P.R.38.
- Prince, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 21st, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), h. Anna (d. Caleb Swain), h. Jemima (wid. William Morton, d. David Coffin), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1743, P.R.38.]
- Prince, ch. Prince and Deborah, 16th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. P.R.34. [s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Prince, ch. Prince and Deborah, 6th, 10 mo. 1782, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Mary (d. James Gorham and Parnal), s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Prince, h. Hepsabeth C. (d. John Fisher and Irene), s. Charles G. and Lurania (Rogers), 20th, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. John Arthur 1st, d. John Esq. and Priscilla (Grafton), 6th, 11 mo. 1656 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Priscilla, ch. George and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1698. [w. Barnabas Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. George and Eunice (Starbuck), 30th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Priscilla, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 8th, 9 mo. 1726.
[d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, second w. Nathaniel Coffin (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary), d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 20th, 3 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Oct. 27, 1745. [w. Simeon Russell (s. John and Ruth), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, w. Latham Gardner (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 7th, 6 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, ch. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1772, C.R.3. [w. Archelaus Hammond (s. Amaziah and Lydia), "No chn.," d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), b. —, 1760, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, w. Paul Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), —, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [*See birth of Priscilla Johnston.*]
- Priscilla, w. Moses Mulliner of Hudson, N.Y., d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. William Bunker (s. William and Mary), d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. Benjamin Fosdick (s. Jonathan and Sarah), d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Priscilla W., w. Charles Christian (s. William), d. William H. and Lydia S. (Bennett) (Coleman), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Puella "Alias Abigail," ch. Solomon and Jemima, —, C.R.4.
- Rachael, w. Seth Mayo (s. Joseph and Sarah), d. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 11th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Rachel, w. John Brown "1st of Nantucket" (s. John and Hannah), second w. James Gardner (s. Richard 1st and Sarah), d. Capt. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 3d, 8 mo. 1662 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. James and Susanna, May 29, 1725. [first w. Elisha Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. James and Susanna (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Peleg and Eunice, May 13, 1747. [w. Philip Chase of Swansey (s. Philip and Hannah), d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Rachel, ch. Daniel and Provided, 1st, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [second w. George Russell (s. John and Ruth), d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 4th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 4th, 11 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Prince Clark (s. William and Zilpha), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) [dup. 4th, 11 mo. 1757], P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Paul and Rachel, 17th, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [ch. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Zenas and Susanna, 18th, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Austin, d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, w. Daniel Huntley, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Rebecca, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 7th, 6 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Richard Chadwick Jr. (s. Richard and Deborah), w. Benjamin Paddack (s. Eliphalet and Naomi) ("No chn."), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, ch. Charles and Anna, 17th, 6 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. John Pinkham (s. Christopher), d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, w. William Brock (s. William and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 6th, 7 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. William Worth (s. Matthew and Sophia), d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 15th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, first w. George Rule ("from Scotland"), d. Abijah and Peggy, 28th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Alexander M. Folger (s. Walter Jr. and Anna), d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 26th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, first w. Benjamin Smith, d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), ———, 1823 [dup. 1824], P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Benjamin Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Rebecca Ann [? d. Ann W. (second w. Thomas G. Folger)], Sept. 23, 1837, P.R.37.
- Rebecca Hallett [————] of Cape Cod, w. Frederic (s. Peleg and Sarah), 22d, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Rebekah, d. Nathan and Rhoda, May 24, 1786. [Rebecca, w. Griffin Coffin (s. William and Hepsabeth), w. Adam Allen of Easton, N.Y., d. Nathan and Rhoda (Gwinn), P.R.38.]
- Resolved, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, 14th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4.

- ["moved to Dutchess Co. in 1774," h. Abiah [of] Saratoga, N.Y., s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]
- Resolved, s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Reuben and Theodata, Aug. 10, 1736. [ch. Reuben and Theodate, 10th, 9 mo., C.R.4. h. Elizabeth Vail of L.I., s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Eliza (d. Josiah Marshall), s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 25th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 21st, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4. ["Live in Maine," h. Mary (d. Job Coleman), h. Hope Knight, [h. Asenath (Coleman)] s. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, s. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Joseph and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, first h. Abigail (d. John H. Wendall) ("No chn."), s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Love (d. Joseph Gardner and Ruth), h. Theodate (wid. Francis Coffin, d. Shubael Gorham), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben B., h. Elizabeth F. (d. James F. Chase and Eliza), s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38. [Reuben Brock Gardner, P.R.56.]
- Reuben G., s. Peter and Lurania (Giles) (Gardner), 20th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Reuben M., h. Mary G. (d. George Allen and Kezia), "Live in N.B.," s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), —, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Rhoda, ch. Stephen and Jemima, ———, 1757, C.R.4. [w. John Macy 4th (s. John and Eunice), d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Rhoda, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, 22d, 5 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. James Coffin (s. James and Jemima), d. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), 22d, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.38.]
- Richard, "1st of Nantucket, Came in 1666 from Salem," h. Sarah (sister of Samuel Shattuck), ———, 1631 [dup. 1630], P.R.38.
- Richard 2d, h. Mary (d. Joseph Austin and Sarah), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 23d, 8 mo. 1653, in Salem, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Richard, h. Deborah (d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth), s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
- Richard, h. Mary (d. Isaac Sisson and Elizabeth), s. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), 22d, 2 mo. 1790 [dup. 1791; ? in Maine; "Moved to Ohio in 1812," *written against Richard's family*], P.R.38.
- Richard, h. Mary (d. Charles Shute and Lydia), s. Libni Jr. and Martha (Wood), 24th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Richard 3d, first h. Leah (d. Nathan Folger and Sarah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), ———, P.R.38.
- Richard, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Richard, h. Sarah (d. John Macy 2d and Judith), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 9th, 6 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. David Macy and Dinah), h. Elizabeth (wid. Robert Hussey, d. ——— Wing) ("No chn."), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Robert, ch. Robert and Miriam, 8th, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Batchelder Bunker and Bethiah), h. Hepsabeth (wid. Thaddeus Chadwick, d. Joseph Gardner), s. Robert and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert, h. Jedida (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), h. Jedida (wid. John Hussey, d. Joseph Coffin and Bethiah), s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Robert B., s. Robert F. and Lucretia F. (Macy), 11th, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.35. [h. Lucy S. (d. Wyman Bradbury and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
- Robert F., s. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), —, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.34.
- Rob[er]t F., ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 15th, 2 mo. 1815, C.R.4. P.R.34. [h. Lucretia F. (d. Charles Macy and Anna), s. Benjamin and Rachel (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Roland, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Mooers 3d and Hannah), s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), 25th, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [Mar. 24, P.R.64.]
- Roland, ———, 1828, G.R.3. [h. Sarah D. (d. William Gurrell and Nancy), s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Roland, ch. Henry and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1832, C.R.1. [Rowland, b. June —, 1823, G.R.3. Roland, h. Martha S. (Potter) of Edgartown, s. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), b. 6th, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Roland, s. George R. and Mary C. (Starbuck), 6th, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Roland B., s. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), 23d, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Rosanna, ch. Seth and Sarah, 13th, 9 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Barton, d. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Ruel, "m'd. in England," h. Susanna (later w. Nathaniel Goodspeed), s. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ruel, s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ruhama, second w. Peter Fosdick (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ruth, d. John, Jan. 26, 1676. [second w. James Coffin (s. James and Mary), d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 26th, 1 mo. 1676-7, P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 12, 1720. [w. Isaac Spooner of Bristol Co., d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 12th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, d. Richard dec'd and Leah, May 10, 1725. [w. Jonathan Worth Jr. (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Richard 3d and Leah (Folger), 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 5th, 6 mo. 1735. [w. John Clasby (s. William and Abiel), d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), 5th, 8 mo. [dup. 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Ruth, first w. James Cartwright (s. Hazadiah), d. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), ———, 1740, P.R.38.
- Ruth, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, May 28, 1752. [w. William Ramsdell (s. Jonathan and Priscilla), d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. David and Mary, 25th, 8 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, third w. Robert Coffin (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 14th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Ruth, ch. Seth and Sarah, 19th, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Thaddeus and Susanna, 25th, 8 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. William Coffin (s. Timothy and Priscilla), d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Sally, w. Joseph Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 22d, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Sally, d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), —, 1780, P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Uriah dec'd and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1783, C.R.3. [w. Barzillai Jones (s. Silas and Judith), d. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), b. 4th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sally, ch. Peleg and Hepsibeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1790, C.R.3. [w. Thomas Marshall (s. Josiah and Elizabeth), w. Dr. Moses Long (s. "of a stranger of N.Y."), d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), b. 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38. d. Peleg and Hephzibah (second w.), b. June 22, P.R.56.]
- Sally, w. Anson Arnold (s. George of Newport, R.I.), d. Laban and Mary (Gardner) (first w.), 24th, 7 mo. 1795 [? in Troy, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), 5th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 23d, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally, w. Samuel Wheelwright of Boston, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, —, P.R.38.
- Saloma, first w. Uriah Pinkham (s. Peleg and Jemima), d. Obadiah and Martha (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Saloma, w. William Pitts (s. Jonathan and Huldah), d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), —, P.R.38.
- Samuel (see Hezekiah).
- Samuel, first h. Sarah (d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1734, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Elizabeth (Morin) of Baltimore, Md., s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 30th, 10 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Samuel, first h. Lydia (d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), s. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), —, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Hepsabeth (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), h. Patience (d. John Swain 1st and Mary), h. Mary (wid. John Swain 3d, d. — Swett), s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Sam[ue]l B., ch. Henry and Hannah, 31st, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Jan. 30, in N., G.R.3. h. Eunice (sister of Josiah Sturtevant), s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), 30th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel H., h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Brown and Nancy), s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), —, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Sara C. [———], w. Thomas M., ———, 1825, G.R.3.
 Sara Mooers, ch. Henry and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1832, C.R.1.
 [Sarah M. Cathcart, b. Nov. 4, 1830, G.R.3. Sarah M. Gardner, w. Charles S. Cathcart (s. Seth), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), b. —, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1672. [w. Joseph Paddack "1st from Cape Cod," d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), 23d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1724. [first w. George Pinkham (s. Barnabas and Priscilla), d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Abel and Priscilla [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Aug. 15, 1736.
- Sarah, ch. Peleg and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1749. [w. Robert Long (s. John and Jane), d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah, w. Clement Folger (s. George and Sarah), d. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 30th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Henry Waitt, d. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), 1st, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Sarah, first w. Samuel H. Macy (s. Francis Jr and Hannah), d. Gideon and Hepzibah [dup. Hepsabeth] (Joy) (second w.), 29th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Ammial Joy (s. Reuben and Mary), w. Peleg Brock (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Grindall and Elizabeth (Coffin) (second w.), 1st, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Boulton Vandyke ("a Frenchman of N.Y."), d. Capt. Jared and Sally (Barrett) (first w.), 28th, 7 mo. 179-, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. George Alley (s. Reuben and Catharine), d. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), ———, 1802 [dup. 27th, 10 mo. 1801], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Zenas and Susanna, 12th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [first w. Welcome Greene of Providence, R.I. (s. Thomas [*sic*, Nathan]), d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Sarah [dup. Sally], w. John Crowell, d. Capt. Benjamin and Susan (Gardner), 26th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 2d, 7 mo. 1810, C.R.4. P.R.34. [second w. Charles A. Clark (s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Jared and Eunice, 20th, 10 mo. 1816, C.R.4.

- GARDNER, Sarah, first w. Francis Cochran of Md., d. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), —, 1816, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Jared and Eunice, 11th, 8 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
- Sarah, d. Alfred, mariner, and Avis of N., Mar. 22, 1848, in N. [Sarah Temple, G.R.3. Gardner, w. Rev. — Temple, d. Alfred F. and Avis W. (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. John Gregory, d. Josiah and Hannah (Rexford), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Richard and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Eleazer Folger (s. Peter and Mary), d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Charles Irish, d. Samuel and Sarah (Jenkins), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Silvanus and Anna, —, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. David Joy "1st of Nant.," d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. William Smith of Pa., d. William and — Eddy, —, P.R.38.
- Sarah B., w. Charles Bunker (s. Andrew and Eliza), d. Jethro and Lucinda N. Eldridge (second w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1834 [sic, see Harrison G. O.], P.R.38.
- Sarah C. (see Sara C.).
- Sarah C., w. George E. Whittemore of Boston (s. John), d. George C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), 10th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Sarah C., w. — Bensusan ("Spanish"), d. Capt. Henry D. and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah Emily, d. Isaac, mariner, and Ann of N., Jan. 23, 1844, in N. [w. Hiram C. Folger (s. Alfred), d. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
- Sarah Hobson, d. Reuben B. and Elizabeth F. (Chase), 1st, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Sarah Howland, inf. Albert and Sophrona, bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [w. Benjamin [Bethuel *written below* Benjamin] Penniman Jr. of New Bedford, d. Albert and Sophronia (Edwards), b. —, 1834, P.R.38.]
- Sarah Mooers (see Sara Mooers Gardner).
- Sarah P., w. William J. Brown (s. William and Sophia), w. Peter H. Chase (s. George C. and Winnifred), d. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), 30th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Seth, s. Sam[ue]ll, 29th, 5 mo. 1722.

Seth, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 12th, 8 mo. 1726. [h. Sarah (d. Samuel Ray and Mary), s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), ["This family removed in 1799," *written against Seth's family*] P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), 24th, 5 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Alexander and Hannah, 23d, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4.

Shubael, s. Reuben and Theodata, Jan. 7, 1742. [ch. Reuben and Theodate, 7th, 1 mo. C.R.4. Capt., h. Judith (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Shubael, s. Solomon and Jemima, Oct. 15, 1765. [h. Elizabeth Castle "from France," s. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]

Shubael, ch. Joseph and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Jethro Gardner Jr. and Dinah), s. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38.]

Shubael, h. Margaret (wid. John Whitney, d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Shubael, first h. Julia of Baltimore, Md. ("No chn."), s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Shubal, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, July 17, 1745. [Shubael, h. Mary (d. John Gardner, sheriff, and Mary), s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Shubal, ch. Abel and Priscilla, Apr. 14, 1748. [Shubael, h. Deborah (d. John Ellis and Dinah), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Silas, ch. Grafton Esq. and Abigail [Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38], Sept. 5, 1753 "New Stile."

Silas, ch. Daniel and Provided, 27th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Benjamin Folger and Judith), h. Sally (wid. William Barnes, d. Nathaniel Macy and Elizabeth) ("No children"), s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Silvanus, ch. Richard and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Nehemiah Finch), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Simeon, ch. Jonathan and Patience, 14th, 9 mo. 1728. [17th, 9 mo., C.R.4. h. Sarah (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), h. ——— Kempton (wid.), s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Simeon, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, 15th, 5 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Solomon, s. Richard Jr., July 1, 1680. [h. Anna (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Solomon, ch. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 27, 1731. [27th, 2 mo., C.R.4. h. Jemima (d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 27th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Solomon, ch. Solomon and Mary, ——— [rec. before ch. b. —. 8 mo. 1759], C.R.4. [first h. Miriam (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Solomon and Mary (Pollard), P.R.38.]
- Solomon, ch. Thomas and Anna, 20th, 9 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Solomon, first h. Mary (d. Philip Pollard and Mahitabel), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Solomon, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Solomon Jr., s. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Jemima (d. William Worth and Mary), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ———, 1718, P.R.38.
- Stephen, ch. Andrew and Mary, —, 5 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Christian (d. Elijah Swain and Susanna), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Jemima, —, 10 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Abigail (d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice), s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), "The descendants of Stephen Gardner were all of New Garden," P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Christian (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Capt. Benjamin Gardner (s. Levi and Rachael), d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 18th, 12 mo. 1789 [*sic*, dup. 1787], P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Barna Coffin (s. Gideon and Mary), d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), 15th, 9 mo. 1790 [*sic*, see Eliza], P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan, w. Adam Cottrell of Easton, N.Y., d. Nathan and Rhoda (Gwinn), ———, 1794, P.R.38.
- Susan, "lived in Providence," d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), 10th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Susan, third w. Charles H. Clark (s. Lemuel), d. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 4th [dup. 14th], 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Susan, second w. Ray Clark of Baltimore, Md., "No chn.," d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), 28th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Susan, w. Stephen F. Angel, d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), 27th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Nathaniel Thurston of Maine, d. George E. and Polly (Baker), 27th, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Susan, d. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), 1st, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Susan, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan Abby, d. Edw[ar]d M., teacher, and Charlotte of N., Aug. 29, 1844, in N. [Aug. 19, G.R.2.]
- Susan B., ch. Edmund and Susanna, 5th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Frederick S. Allen of New Bedford, d. Edmond and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Susan G., d. John M. and Eliza (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan J., d. John P., mariner, and Louisa T. of N., Apr. 25, 1847 [*sic, see* Joseph P.], in N. [——, 1848, P.R.38.]
- Susan L., d. George Gorham and Lydia (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan M., d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), 10th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Susan Moors, w. ——— Macy, Aug. 29, 1827, C.R.2. [w. Alexander Macy Jr. (s. Alexander and Maria), d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 30th, 8 mo. 1719. [Susannah, C.R.4. Susanna, w. Caleb Russell of New Bedford, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Dec. 16, 1730. [first w. Shubael Barnard (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 16th, 12 mo. [dup. —, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Susanna [dup. Susan], second w. Jonathan Perry, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 14th, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
- Susanna, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, Dec. 15, 1756. [w. Reuben (s. Ichabod Clark and Deborah), d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susanna [w. ———] Orpin, d. Silvanus and Anna, Sept. 26, 1774, C.R.3. [w. John B. Orpin, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), 24th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.]
- Susanna, w. Charles Barnard (s. Benjamin and Lydia), "No chn.," d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), ———, 1775, P.R.38.
- Susanna [dup. Susan], w. William Randall (s. Constant and Elizabeth), d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), 5th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, Susanna, w. William Gardner (s. Stephen and Jemima), d. James and Susanna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Susanna, w. Rev. Timothy White of Haverhill, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Susannah, d. Nathaniel, 4th, 6 mo. 1706. [Susanna, w. James Gardner (s. James and Rachael), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susannah [? d. George and Elizabeth], Jan. 21, 1755, P.R.51.
- Susannah, ch. Charles and Anna, 25th, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Pinkham (s. Christopher of Maine), d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. Thaddeus and Susanna, 25th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Reuben Clark Jr. (s. Reuben and Mary), second w. Richard Lake Coleman (s. Sylvanus and Mary), d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), 7th, 11 mo. 1776 [sic], P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 29th [sic], 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Susan, second w. Christopher Bunker (s. Christopher), "No chn.," d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 3d, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Nathan and William Parker (sons of Nathan), "No chn.," d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. William and Susana, ———, C.R.4.
- Sylvanus, h. Anna (d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 8th, 9 mo. [dup. 6 mo] 1754, P.R.38.
- Sylvanus, h. Anna (d. David Gardner and Mary of Hudson [N.Y.]), s. Logan and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, s. Reuben and Theodata, June 23, 1739. [ch. Reuben and Theodate, 22d, 6 mo., C.R.4. h. Susanna (d. Christopher Hussey and Mary), s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Nov. 6, 1759.
- Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and Susanna, 30th, 1 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus, h. Mary (d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. George and Eunice, May 21, 1701. [h. Hannah (d. John Swain 2d and Experience), s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Thomas, ch. Andrew and Mary, June 13, 1727. [13th, 6 mo., C.R.4. s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 13th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, May 7, 1736. [Thomas Jr., h. Anna (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 7th [dup. 26th], 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, 10th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [first h. Rebecca (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca) ("No chn."), s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Nathan and Rhoda [(Gwinn) P.R.38.], Jan. 21, 1789.
- Thomas, ch. Edmund and Susanna, 13th, 11 mo. 1812 [see Lydia H.], C.R.4.
- Thomas, s. George, laborer, and Orinda of N., Dec. 15, 1848. [Thomas E., s. George E. and Orinda Thomas (second w.), 18th, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]
- Thomas A., Capt., Mar. 24, 1804, in N., G.R.3. [Thomas A., h. Eliza (d. Ebenezer Drew and Rebecca), s. Andrew and Polly (Blackwell), P.R.38.]
- Thomas A. Jr., May 14, 1844, G.R.3. [s. Thomas A. and Eliza (Drew), P.R.38.]
- Thomas B., m., s. Edward W. and Sarah (Coggeshall) (first w.), —, 1834, P.R.38.
- Thomas C., s. Frederick C. and Mary (Dow), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Thomas E. (see Thomas).
- Thomas J., twin s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 4th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Thomas M., s. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), 22d, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Thomas M., Lt. Commander, U.S.N., —, 1820, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. James R. Hassard and Sarah B.), h. Sarah C. (d. John Whippey and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), —, 1819, P.R.38.]
- Thomas M., h. Martha P. (d. Job Trafton and Lucretia), s. Charles B. and Avis (Macy), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Timothy, s. Grindal and Lois, Oct. 21, 1732. [h. Mary (d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah), s. Grindall and Lois (Ramsdell), 21st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Timothy, ch. Silas and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1793. [h. Elizabeth, s. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- GARDNER, Timothy, "removed to Baltimore," h. Peggy (d. Joshua Bunker and Margaret), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Timothy M., h. Lydia (d. Samuel Dow and Lydia), s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), 16th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, 1st, 5 mo. 1712. [h. Deborah (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah "of the Vineyard"), s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, h. Avis (d. Resolved Waterman and Sarah), s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 6th, 3 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), 29th, 8 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
- Tristram, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 30th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4.
- Tristram, [twin] ch. Alexander and Anna, 21st, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [twin s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, h. Kezia (d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail), s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), 12th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, 2d, 12 mo. 1716-17. [h. Ruth (d. Daniel Bunker and Priscilla), h. Judith (wid. Alexander Coffin, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Uriah, h. Betsey (d. George Pollard Jr. and Tamar), h. Lurania (d. Noah Bunker and Hepsabeth), h. Mary (wid. William C. Briggs) ("No chn."), s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 22d, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Uriah Jr., h. Sarah [dup. Sally] (wid. John H. Wendall, d. Joseph Tilden of Boston), s. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Uriel, ch. Prince and Deborah, 23d, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Uriah, P.R.34. Uriel, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ursula, w. Wilson Rawson (s. Paul and Phebe), d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Vernam B., h. Eliza Jane (d. Samuel Calder and Eliza), s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 20th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Walter, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 22d, 2 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Walter, ch. Charles and Anna, 21st, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4.
- Walter, s. Francis F., merchant, and Martha [(Swain) P.R.38.] of N., June 26, 1847, in N.
- Walter R., s. Edward M., teacher, and Lucy A. [(Russell) (second w.) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 18, 1849.

- GARDNER, William, ch. Bethuel and Katharine, June 1, 1743. [h. Phebe Look "of the Vineyard," s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 11th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Stephen and Jemima, —, 9 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. James Gardner 2d and Susanna), h. Deborah Davis of N.C., s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, 21st, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [William 2d, h. Sarah (d. Jethro Folger Jr.), h. Mahitabel (d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah), s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, 7th, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 17th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- William, s. Franklin and Peggy, —, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Jethro and Love, —, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Hepsabeth (wid. Peleg Gardner, d. George Gardner Sr.), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), —, P.R.38.
- William, h. — Eddy of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), —, P.R.38.
- William Jr., s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- William, ch. William and Susana, —, C.R.4. [h. — (d. Reuben Bunker), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Zimri and Betsey, —, P.R.38.
- William B., Capt., h. Lydia (d. George Coffin and Nancy) ("No chn."), h. Charlotte (d. George Coffin and Sarah), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), —, 1813, P.R.38.
- William B., h. Harriett N. Eaton [of] Cape Cod, s. Chandler B. and Susan D. (Swain), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- William C., h. Elizabeth B. (d. Matthew Crosby and Elizabeth), s. Edward W. and Sarah (Coggeshall) (first w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- William C., s. George E. and Orinda Thomas (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- William Gideon, s. Ephraim and Mary (Swain), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m H., Aug. 28, 1801, G.R.3. [s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William H., h. Sarah B. (d. Owen Bunker and Phebe), s. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

- GARDNER, William H., h. Lydia S. (wid. Charles H. Coleman (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. William Bennett and Phebe), s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), 16th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- William H., m., s. Andrew and Lydia (Winslow), 27th, 7 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- William H., s. William and ——— Eddy, ———, P.R.38.
- William Henry, s. Charles and Susan (Folger), 30th, 6 mo. 1842, [*? accuracy of this entry*] P.R.38.
- William J., Capt., h. Lydia (d. Paul Ray and Lois), s. Isaac and Deborah (Russell) (Jenkins) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- William R., ch. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), 30th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [1st, 10 mo., P.R.34. h. Susan (d. Gorham Hussey and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Winifred, w. Benjamin Tupper Jr., second w. Samuel Cary (s. Edward and Lydia), d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, 24th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Winnifred, w. Thomas Bunker (s. Uriah and Peggy), d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), 21st, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Zacchariah B., h. Ann Young, s. Andrew and Polly (Blackwell), ———, P.R.38.
- Zacchary, ch. Andrew and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Zacheriah, h. Phebe (d. William Clark and Zilpha), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Zaccheus, ch. Jonathan and Eunice (third w.), 9th, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Zaccheus, h. Lucy Dyer [of] Newport, R.I., s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), 7th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Zacheus, ch. Barnabas and Mary, 10th, 8 mo. 1721. [Zaccheus, ch. Barnebas and Mary, C.R.4. Zaccheus, h. Jemima (d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia), s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Zacheus [dup. Zaccheus], s. Zacheus [dup. Zaccheus] and Jemima, Dec. 10, 1746. [Zaccheus, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, 10th, 12 mo., C.R.4. Zaccheus, m., s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Zebulun, ch. Solomon and Jemima, ———, C.R.4.
- Zenas, ch. Paul and Rachel, 11th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Su-

- sanna (d. George Hussey and Deborah), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Zephaniah, h. Thankful (d. James Cottle and Thankful), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 13th, 4 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [Apr. —, 1747, P.R.53.]
- Zimri, h. Betsey of London, Eng., s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 16th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- (“unnamed”), d. Prince and Deborah, 18th, 6 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [15th, 6 mo., P.R.34.]
- (“not named”), d. Prince and Deborah, 2d, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.34.
- (“not named”), ch. Prince and Mary, 25th, 12 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
- , ch. Ebenezer Jr., Feb. 19, 1837, P.R.62.
- , w. Seth Stretton, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- , ch. Jonathan and Anna (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- , ch. Jonathan and Anna (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- , w. Dr. Jones of Exeter, N.H., d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

GARFIELD, ———, ch. Jonas and Sarah (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.

GARY (see Geary).

GATES, Lydia, first w. Joseph Edwards [*q. v.*], d. William of England and Ursula (Gwinn), 17th, 10 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

GATESKILL, Hannah, w. Thomas Folger (s. Thomas and Jedida), d. Joseph of England, ———, 1787, P.R.38.

GAYER, Damaris, d. Will[ia]m, Oct. 24, 1673. [w. Nathaniel Coffin (s. James and Mary), d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), 24th, 10 mo. [dup. 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

Dorcas, d. Will[ia]m, Aug. 29, 1675. [Dorcas Jr., w. Jethro Starbuck (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, June 3, 1677. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth (“his cousin,” d. Sir John Gayer of England), s. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), 3d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

GEACH, Lydia (see Lydia Gates).

GEARY, Charlotte L., d. W[illia]m H., merchant, and Sarah of N., July 16, 1845, in N. [d. William H. and Sarah E. (Cook), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Frederic M., s. William H. and Sarah E. (Cook), —, 1842, P.R.38.

John Cook, s. William H. and Sarah E. (Cook), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. W[illia]m H., merchant, and Sarah E. of N., June 19, 1847, in N. [d. William H. and Sarah E. (Cook), —, 1848, P.R.38.]

Susan Cook, d. William H., merchant, and Sarah E. of N., May 24, 1843 [*sic, see John Cook Geary*], in N. [d. William H. and Sarah E. (Cook), —, 1844, P.R.38.]

William H. of New Brunswick, h. Sarah E. (d. John Cook of Newburyport), —, 1813, P.R.38.

GELSTON, Ann Colten, w. William M. Bates (s. Rev. Stephen and Ann), d. Samuel and Sarah (Cartwright) (Clark) (second w.), 30th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 4th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. John Bunker (s. Stephen and Elizabeth), d. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), 15th [dup. 5th], 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 26th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Cotton, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), 14th, 12 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

Eliza Cotton, d. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 3d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Frederick B., s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 19th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Frederick B., s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 8th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

John Cotton, s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 19th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Josiah P. Coffin (s. James Josiah and Susan), w. George Latimer of Ohio, d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), 4th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Winslow Whittemore, d. Samuel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Charles Coleman (s. David and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), 5th, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [May 11, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), —, P.R.38.

GELSTON, Oliver, h. Judith (d. Alexander Coffin and Eunice of Hudson, N.Y.), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe W., w. ——— DeWitt of Montreal, Can., d. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 9th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Roland, Dr., h. Love (d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary), h. Susan J. (wid. Daniel Hussey, d. Silas Jones and Judith), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), 11th, 7 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Roland, s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 9th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Samuel, Dr., of Southampton, L.I., h. Anna (Cotton), 24th, 3 mo. 1727, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Mary (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann), h. Sally (Cartwright) Clark, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), 15th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Samuel Jr., s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), ———, P.R.38.

Samuel F., h. Charlotte (d. Daniel Penfield of N.Y.), s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 1st, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Franklin King of Boston, d. Samuel and Sally (Cartwright) (Clark) (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), ———, P.R.38.

William, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), 24th, 2 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

William, h. Polly (d. Hezekiah Dayton), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), ———, P.R.38.

———, d. Samuel and Mary, — [before July 6], 1813, P.R.64.

GETCHELL (Gitchell), Barzilla G. of Brunswick, Me., h. Phebe Ann (d. George Pinkham and Phebe), ———, 1810, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. David Green Barney (s. William), d. John and Betsey of N. Vassalboro, Me., 11th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Emmeline B. [Getchell, w. ———] Sayer, May 7, 1807, G.R.4. [Getchell, w. Benjamin Sayer (s. Joshua and Jedida), d. John and Betsey of Maine, 7th, 5 mo. 1808 [? in Maine], P.R.38.]

George William, s. Barzilla G. and Phebe Ann (Pinkham), 22d, 10 mo. 1843 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Margaret S., w. Abiel T. La Forge (s. Samuel), d. Barzilla G. and Phebe Ann (Pinkham), 16th, 7 mo. 1841 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Rebecca Ann, w. William G. Pitts of New Bedford, d. Barzilla G. and Phebe Ann (Pinkham), 18th, 9 mo. 1839 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

- GETCHELL, Susan B., w. Henry R. Lyle of N.Y. (s. George), d. Barzilla G. and Phebe Ann (Pinkham), 2d, 2 mo. 1838 [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- William Jr. (Gitchell), s. W[illia]m (Getchell), housewright, and Mary C. of N., June 28, 1847, in N.
- GIBBS**, Abbie, d. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Abiah S. [Gibbs, w. ———] Harps, ———, 1812, G.R.4. [Gibbs, w. Reuben C. Harps (s. John and Eunice), d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 6th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Allen of Wareham, h. Sarah (d. Dr. Oliver C. Bartlett and Elizabeth), s. Caleb, 25th, 5 mo. 1795 [1795 *written above* 1794], P.R.38.
- Ann, w. Edward P. Gardner (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 7th, 6 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Ann M., w. ———, d. George W. and Zipporah (Burgess), ———, 1842, P.R.38.
- Bartlett, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1791, P.R.40.
- Benjamin S., h. Mary Coffin (d. Joseph Fish and Caroline), s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), ———, 1842, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. William R. Coleman (s. Henry and Clara [dup. Clarissa]), d. Thomas Sr., —, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Charles G., s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), ———, 1836, P.R.38.
- Charles H., h. Mary L. (d. George W. Stevens and Sarah), s. Nathan and Roby (Parker), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Stephen B. and Judith (Maxey) (first w), ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Clark, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1779, P.R.40.
- Deborah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1797, P.R.40.
- Deborah S., w. William B. Folger (s. Benjamin 2d and Ruth), d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 17th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Dianna, w. Samuel Dyke, w. James Thompson, d. John, ———, 1784, P.R.38.
- Edmund G., s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Edward B., s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), 23d, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Edward C., h. Rebecca Fitch (d. Elisha G. Bunker and Sarah), s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Elisha, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1789, P.R.40.
- Elisha, h. Mary V., s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 20th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

- GIBBS, Eliza B., w. George Newall (s. Nathan and Polly), d. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Eliza R. [Gibbs, w. —] Lewis, Sept. 23, 1827 [*sic, see mar. record*], G.R.4. [Gibbs, w. Simeon Lewis (s. Freeman and Betsey), d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth B., w. Frederic M. Pitman (s. John and Phebe), d. Stephen S. and Ann (Fisher), —, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Elnathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 5, 1794, P.R.40.
- Emily, w. — Wright, s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Emily F., w. Frank Mitchell, d. Stephen S. and Ann (Fisher), —, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Ezra, s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), —, 1823 [1823 *written above* 1821], P.R.38.
- Francis A., s. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- George H., s. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), —, 1844, P.R.38.
- George S., s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Zipporah (d. — Burgess of Harwich), s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 8th, 3 mo. 1816 [1815 *written above* 1816], P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Temperance, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 14th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Howard L., s. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Jacob B., h. Lucinda, —, 1819, G.R.4. [Jacob Barney Gibbs, h. Lucinda M. Smith of Boston, h. Harriet M. (wid. Charles Clark, d. Joshua Gruber) ("No child"), s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- James, h. Martha, s. Jonathan, —, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 3, P.R.40.]
- James, s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, P.R.38.
- James Henry, ch. James and Martha, bp. Mar. 17, 1829, C.R.1. [b. —, 1822, G.R.3. h. Charlotte M. (d. Isaac Thompson and Deidamia), s. James and Martha, b. —, 1823, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1799, P.R.40.
- Josiah S., h. Lucretia C. (d. Henry [*sic, ?* Harvey] Hinckley and Caroline), s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Julia, w. Charles H. Allen (s. Reuben Jr. and Jemima), d. Nathan and Roby (Parker), —, 1832, P.R.38.

- GIBBS, Louisa B., w. William Wyer (s. Benjamin), d. Nathan and Roby (Parker), ———, P.R.38.
- Lucinda [————], w. Jacob B., ———, 1829, G.R.4. [Lucinda M. Smith of Boston, w. Jacob Barney Gibbs (s. Stephen and Deborah), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia B., w. ———, d. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), —, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., w. Arthur N. Townsend, d. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Maria, w. John Lewis ("a Portuguese"), w. Thomas Ray ("a Portuguese"), d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 6th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. Capt. Edward S. Jennings, w. Thomas S. Nye of N. B., d. James and Martha, 25th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Martha [————], w. James (s. Jonathan), 23d, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Martha S., w. Charles Fosdick (s. Jethro and Phebe), d. James and Martha, 7th, 1 mo. 1811 [*sic*, dup. 6th, 1 mo. 1814], P.R.38.
- Mary E., d. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Micah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1777, P.R.40.
- Nathan, h. Roby (d. Samuel Parker), s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 4th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Oliver C., m., s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Polly, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1787, P.R.40.
- Rebecca E., w. John S. Perkins (s. Gilbert), w. William Ray (s. Peter), d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 2d, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Richard C. Jr., h. Phebe M. (d. Shubael Winslow and Mary), s. Richard C. and Almira (Ames), ———, 1842, P.R.38.
- Richard Cary, ch. Mr. Gibbs, bp. May 5, 1811, C.R.1. [Capt., b. Mar. 2, G.R.3. h. Almira (d. Anna Ames, sister of Samuel), s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), b. 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sally, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, June 28, 1781, P.R.40.
- Samuel, h. Mercy (d. ——— Nye of Sandwich), s. Samuel of Sandwich, —, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 20th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Samuel B., h. Ann (d. Laban Swain and Abigail), h. Betsey O. Corbett (wid.), s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), 5th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Samuel H., s. Samuel B. and Ann (Swain), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

- GIBBS, Sarah, first w. George M. Swain (s. George and Lucretia), d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 14th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. James and Martha, bp. Mar. 17, 1829, C.R.I. [w. Alexander Ray 2d (s. Peter and Zilpha), d. James and Martha, b. 1st, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38. Sarah B., b. Nov. 1, 1820, P.R.39.]
- Seth S., h. Tirza (d. Solomon Bearse and Hannah Green), s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), 7th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Silvia, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1785, P.R.40.
- Stephen, h. Deborah (Swift) of Cape Cod, s. Samuel, 6th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Stephen B., h. Judith (d. Reuben Maxey and Susan), h. Judith Bradford Cole of Middleborough ("No chn."), s. James and Martha, 22d, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Stephen S., h. Ann G. (d. Lemuel Fisher and Martha), s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 16th, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Stephen S., h. Lottie A. (d. James Pitman), s. Stephen S. and Ann (Fisher), —, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Susan P., d. James H., carpenter, and Charlotte of N., July 2, 1848.
- Susan Pinkham, ch. James and Martha, bp. Mar. 17, 1829, C.R.I. [w. George R. Pierce ("moved to Iowa"), mother of George E., b. —, 1825, P.R.38.]
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thomas E., h. Mary W. (d. Charles Burgess and Mary), s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 4th, 4 mo. 1825 [1825 *written above* 1823], P.R.38.
- Thomas G. [G. *written above* B.], s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Thomas G., s. Stephen B. and Judith (Maxey) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- William H., h. Isabell, —, 1840, G.R.3. [[dup. William C.] h. Isabel (d. Edwin James and Sarah (Sandsbury)), s. Thomas and Mary (Sheffield), —, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.]
- GIBSON, Bethiah, first w. Benjamin L'Hommedieu, d. Robert and Patience (Hall), 9th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Hannah, first w. Abraham Pollard (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Robert and Patience (Hall), 13th, 9 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- James, h. Bethiah (d. Jeremiah Gardner and Bethiah), s. — of England, —, 1801, P.R.38.
- James H., h. Hannah (d. Joshua Barker and Betsey), s. James and Bethiah (Gardner), —, 1831, P.R.38.

GIBSON, Lydia C., w. Edward M. Bartlett (s. William and Lydia), d. James and Bethiah (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Thomas Nickerson, d. Robert and Patience (Hall), 6th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Robert of Harwick, h. Patience (Hall), 1st, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Samuel H., s. James and Bethiah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

William B., s. James and Bethiah (Gardner), ———, 1834, P.R.38.

GIFFORD, Allen H., Capt., Nov. 1, 1810, G.R.3. [h. Betsey M. (d. Hiram Coffin and Betsey), h. Mary Hotchkiss of Hartford, Conn., s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Arthur H., s. Allen H., mariner, and Betsey M. of N., May 6, 1846, in N. [h. Anna, s. Allen H. and Betsey (Coffin), 5th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles B., s. William H. and Lydia (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Charles S., h. Eliza (d. Timothy Folger Jr. and Sarah), s. Robert C. and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), 22d, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Delong, h. Elizabeth (d. John B. Orpin), 13th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. George Macy (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. Prince of Falmouth and Hannah (Chadwick), 26th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Eliza H., w. George Parlow (s. George of New Bedford), d. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), —, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Eliza M., w. William H. Hoeg (s. Isaac and Eunice), [twin] d. Jonathan F. of Fairhaven and Love (Robbins), 19th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Elizabeth C., w. Alexander B. Robinson, d. Allen H. and Betsey (Coffin), 23d, 4 mo. 1839 [*sic, see* Hannah M.], P.R.38.

Elizabeth S., w. Edward S. Ray (s. Obed S. and Anna), d. William C. and Susan (Macy), —, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Elizabeth S., d. William H. and Lydia (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Emily C., w. William W. Sampson of Kingston (s. Benjamin), d. Charles S. and Eliza (Folger), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Reuben Swain (s. Franklin and Anna), d. Joseph and Eunice, 29th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

- GIFFORD, Frederick C., s. Gustavus, blacksmith, and Eliza Ann of N., Apr. 27, 1848, in N. [h. Lizzie A. (d. Susan Perkins), s. Gustavus and Eliza Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- George G., s. Susan (sister of Seth Macy), adopted s. Seth Macy and Tirza (Bearse) (Gibbs), 7th, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- George H., h. Eliza (d. William Jenkins and Deborah), s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), 24th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- George H., s. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), —, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- George W., s. Jonathan and Love (Robbins), ———, P.R.38.
- Gustavus, h. Eliza Ann (d. Frederick Brown Coleman and Lydia), s. Jesse and Abigail (Crosby), ———, 1820, P.R.38.
- Hannah M., d. Allen H. and Betsey (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1838 [sic, see Elizabeth C.], P.R.38.
- Harvey C., h. Mary Hesler of Canton, Ohio, h. Mary S. (d. John Lock), s. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), —, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Henry Allen, s. Allen H. and Betsey (Coffin), 27th, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Jane, d. Jesse and Abigail (Crosby), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Jesse Jr., s. Jesse and Abigail (Crosby), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan of Fair Haven, h. Love (d. John Robbins), 27th, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Luther, h. Phebe (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Christopher, 6th, 3 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.
- Lydia B., w. Harvey Crocker, d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), 5th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lydia Gardiner, ch. Mrs. Gifford, bp. Mar. 2, 1845, C.R.1. [w. Davis Hall of Hanson, d. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), b. 14th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]
- Marietta O., d. Charles S. and Eliza (Folger), 25th, 12 mo. ——— [? before 1850], P.R.38.
- Mary B., d. Jesse and Abigail (Crosby), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Mary J., d. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), —, 7 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Henry Goodrich, d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), 1st, 2 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.
- Phebe Bailey, w. Albert L. Nichols (s. Lafayette), d. Charles S. and Eliza (Folger), 20th, 5 mo. ——— [? before 1850], P.R.38.

GIFFORD, Rachael, [twin] d. Jonathan and Love (Robbins), 19th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Robert C., h. Ruth (wid. David Rand, d. Nathaniel Starbuck), 25th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Sarah C., w. Benjamin G. Tobey (s. Albert and Nancy), d. William H. and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 1842, P.R.38.

Sarah J., w. Reuben M. Miller (s. Southard H.), d. Charles S. and Eliza (Folger), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Thomas Cary, s. Allen H. and Betsey (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1836 [*see death of* Thomas Cary Gifford], P.R.38.

William C., h. Susan (d. Job Macy and Deborah), s. Robert C. and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), 1st, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

William C., —, 1819, G.R.3.

William H., h. Lydia (d. Tristram Starbuck and Miriam), s. Jonathan and Love (Robbins), 4th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

——, d. Eliza H. of N., Nov. 19, 1847, in N.

GILES, Abigail [dup. Nabby], w. Edmond Fanning [*q. v.*], d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), 29th, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Robert Whippey (s. James Jr.), d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), —, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. John Harris of Coventry, R. I., d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), —, P.R.38.

Ambrose, s. Paul and Kezi [Keziah, P.R.38.], Aug. 15, 1767.

Anna, w. Noah Pease (s. Paul and Elizabeth), w. David Folger (s. David and Anna), d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), —, P.R.38.

Beriah, h. Mary (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), —, P.R.38.

David, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Barnard and Phebe), h. Love (wid. Isaiah Clark, d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), —, P.R.38.

David, h. Lydia (d. Richard Lake Coleman) ("No chn."), s. David and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

David Upham, h. Mary (d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca), s. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), 15th, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Andrew Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), 3d, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Crocker, ch. Jones and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1822, C.R.I.

- GILES, Eunice, w. Samuel Bunker (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. David and Love (Bunker) (Clark) (second w.), 1st, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- George, m., s. David and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Hepsibeth, w. Obed Bunker (s. Obed and Mary), d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), 22d, 8 mo. 1741 [dup. 1743], P.R.38.
- Kezia, d. Paul and Kezia, July 25, 1772. [w. Thomas Parker, d. Paul and Keziah, P.R.38.]
- Love, w. Job Myrick (s. Andrew and Jedidah), d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
- Lurana [w. ———] Gardner, d. Reuben and Mary, Jan. 12, 1767, C.R.3. [w. Libni and Peter Gardner (sons of Richard and Deborah), d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Ebenezer Swain (s. Joseph and Mary), w. Peleg Swain (s. Benjamin and Mary), d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), 18th, 9 mo. 1711, P.R.38.
- Lydia, Dec. 31, 1794. [w. Samuel Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Reuben Maxcy (s. Samuel), d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret (see Peggy).
- Mary, Jan. 20, 1806. [w. ——— Daggett, d. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. John Taber, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), ———, P.R.38.
- Moses, h. Mary (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
- Nabby (see Abigail).
- Paul, h. Jane (d. James Whippey and Patience), h. Kezia, h. Hepsabeth (d. John Wyer) ("No chn. by him"), s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), 6th, 1 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
- Peggy, first w. David Folger (s. David and Anna), d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. John [*sic*, ? Thomas] Beetle of Martha's Vineyard, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Polly, w. Jonathan Burnell (s. Jonathan Jr. and Jemima), d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), 17th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Reuben, June 26, 1797. [h. Harriett Raymond of N.Y. (sister of ——— (w. Thomas Bunker)), s. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.]

- GILES, Reuben, h. Mary (d. David Upham and Priscilla), h. Lydia (d. Christopher Baxter and Mary), s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
 Susan, d. David and Love (Bunker) (Clark) (second w.), 20th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
 Susan, w. Uriah Bunker (s. Obed and Mary), d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
 Thomas, s. Paul and Kezia [Keziah, P.R.38.], Aug. 6, 1778.
 Tho[ma]s [s. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.], Sept. 29, 1799.
 Thomas, h. Susan (d. Thomas Jones), s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), ———, P.R.38.
 William, Oct. 28, 1802. ["m'd. in N.Y.," s. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.]

- GILLESPIE** (Galaspie, Gillaspia), Elizabeth C., d. Robert and Eliza (Coffin) (Bates), ———, P.R.38.
 Elizabeth D., w. John H. Miller of Weymouth, d. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 15th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
 Horace M., h. Lucy Howes of Chatham, s. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 15th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
 James (Gillaspia), Sept. 15, 1786, G.R.4. [Gillespie, h. Sarah (d. Israel Nickerson of S. Dennis), s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire., 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
 James Cozier, s. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 18th, 10 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
 John C., s. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 20th, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
 Mary J., d. Robert and Eliza (Coffin) (Bates), ———, P.R.38.
 Mary Jane, w. John M. Morrison of Andover, Me., d. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 29th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
 Robert, h. Eliza (d. [sic, ? wid.] Gamaliel Bates [? d. Elias Coffin and Abigail]), s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire., ———, 1800, P.R.38.
 Robert, s. Robert and Eliza (Coffin) (Bates), ———, P.R.38.
 Sarah, d. Robert and Eliza (Coffin) (Bates), ———, P.R.38.
 Sarah Ann (Galaspie), d. James, laborer, and Sarah of N., Aug. 21, 1843, in N. [Gillespie, w. David H. Eldredge (s. Jesse and Sophia of Chatham), d. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
 Thomas, s. Robert and Eliza (Coffin) (Bates), ———, P.R.38.
 Thomas G., s. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 1st, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

GILLESPIE, William, s. James and Sarah (Nickerson), 27th, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

GITCHELL (see Getchell).

GLASIER (Glazier), Abigail, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1768. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1764. [Anna Glazier, c.R.3. Anna Glazier, w. Micajah Gardner (s. John and Kezia), d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Ann 2d, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1784. [Anna Glazier, c.R.3. Nancy Glazier, w. Jedidiah Dow, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Beamsley, ch. Joseph and Rachel, May 15, 1775. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, s. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Hepsebah, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1773. [Hepsibeth Glazier, c.R.3. Hepsabeth Glazier, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Joseph (Glazier), h. Rachael (d. Peter Fitch and Rachael), 2d, 4 mo. 1743, in Newburyport, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 15, 1777. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, m., "No children," s. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1770. [Glazier, ch. Jos[eph] and Rachell, c.R.3. Glazier, first w. William Wyer of Beverly (later h. Peggy (d. Jethro Hussey)), d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Nancy (see Ann).

Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Rachel, July 22, 1780. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, m., "No children," s. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Polly, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1782. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 5, 1766. [Glazier, c.R.3. Glazier, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

GLIDDEN, Charles S., h. Catherine C. Blessington, s. Obed and Mary C. (Swain), 22d, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Eliza S., w. Frederick W. Marvin, d. Obed and Mary C. (Swain), 19th, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Mary C. (d. Nathan Swain and Phebe), s. Tobias and Eunice (Wyer) (Mills), 8th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

GLIDDEN, Phebe Ann, w. Henry M. Wright of N.Y., d. Obed and Mary C. (Swain), 27th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Reuben S., s. Obed and Mary C. (Swain), 1st, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

GLOVER, Benjamin, h. Peggy (Hussey) Wyer, —, 1766, P.R.27. [h. Judith (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), h. Peggy (wid. William Wyer, d. Jethro Hussey) ("No chn."), s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), 6th, 9 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]

Benjamin Jr., "m'd. in Georgia, had 6 drs.," s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 15th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Eliza (d. Alexander Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 3d, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Mary G. (d. Elder Otheman), h. Eva C. (d. Flamen Ball), s. Charles and Eliza (Gardner), —, 1825, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, second w. Henry Swift of Boston, d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 10th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Ezekial, m., s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), —, P.R.38.

George, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 29th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

George, s. Charles and Eliza (Gardner), 8th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Harriet Jane, w. Dr. John Vanderveer of N.Y., d. Charles and Eliza (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 6th, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Jemima, w. Joseph Davis 2d, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), —, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Lt. Reuben G. Pinkham (s. Andrew and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 9th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Joshua Riddell (s. Henry and Sally), d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 18th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Thomas Rice (brother of Randall), d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), 26th, 9 mo. 1778 [*sic, see mar. record*], P.R.38.

Rachel, w. Levi Gardner (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), —, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca) ("No chn."), s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), 25th, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

GODDARD, Frederick W., s. Edward L. and Elizabeth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.

GODFREY, Betsey, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Christopher, s. John and Betsey (Gardner), 12th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Edward J., h. Julia Ann (d. Rev. James E. Crawford), s. Charles (col[ore]d), 31st, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

John, h. Betsey (d. William Gardner and Mahitable), s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Thomas Hampton, w. John Seymore, [*see mar. of Mary Godfrey 1774 and 1778*] d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Mercy, w. James Chase (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Caleb of Barnstable and Mary (Pinkham), 20th, 1 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. John Wolf, w. Nathaniel Marshall, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), 8th, 12 mo. 1760 [*1760 written above 1757*], P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. ——— Hays of Boston, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Samuel H. Winslow (s. Joseph), d. John and Betsey (Gardner), ———, 1808, P.R.38.

Susan, d. John and Betsey (Gardner), 10th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Tamer, "m'd in Bermuda," s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

GOODALE, Polly, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1775, C.R.3. [b. Sept. 15, P.R.64.]

GOODMAN, Abby B., w. ——— Bisbee, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), ———, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Ann G., w. ———, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), ———, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Charles, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), 12th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Sepheras or Stephen W. Smith ("an Englishman"), w. Edmond Davis, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 31st, 3 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1818 [dup. 1817], P.R.38.

John, "an Englishman," h. Lydia (d. Ammial Gardner and Elizabeth), 27th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Fordyce Rice, w. Robert Gardner ("an Englishman"), w. William Clymonts ("an Englishman"), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

GOODRICH, Ann B., w. William FitzGerald (s. Nathaniel and Eunice), d. Henry and Nancy (Gifford), 14th, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Nancy (d. Luther Gifford and Phebe), —, 11 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

GOODSPEED, Emma P., d. William and Susan, 18th, 5 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Lydia A., d. William and Susan, 16th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Mary E., [? twin] d. Timothy, —, 1821 [*see* Timothy Jr.], P.R.38.

Paulina, d. Timothy and first w., —, 1816, P.R.38.

Persis, w. ——— Frye, d. Timothy and first w., —, 1814, P.R.38.

Sophia, d. Timothy and first w., 15th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Susan [———], w. William, 4th, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Susan L., d. William and Susan, 4th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. ———, h. Mary (wid. ——— Coleman, wid. Joseph Toon, d. Henry Clark), —, 1783, P.R.38.

Timothy Jr., [? twin] s. Timothy and first w., —, 1821 [*see* Mary E.], P.R.38.

William, h. Susan, —, 1811, P.R.38.

GOODWIN, Mary Jackson, w. Gardner Coffin (s. Joshua and Beulah), d. Nathaniel and Lydia of Plymouth, 19th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

GOOGINS, Clinton, s. William K. and Clarissa (Bearse) of Barnstable, —, 1849, P.R.38.

Henry W., h. Abby Sears, s. William K. and Clarissa (Bearse) of Barnstable, —, 184—, P.R.38..

William K., h. Clarissa (Bearse) of Barnstable, s. Alexander and Phebe (Keen), —, 1823, P.R.38.

GORDEN, Rebecca, d. William and Sarah Rogers, 14th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Sarah Rogers [———], w. William, 23d, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

GORHAM, Abigail, w. James Lovell, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 31st, 3 mo. 1699, P.R.38.

Abigail, second w. Benjamin Raymond (s. William and Lydia), "No chn.," d. John and Thankful (Butler), 27th, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

- GORHAM, Adaline, w. James C. Rogers (s. Benjamin), d. Davis and Deborah (Pease), —, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Barnabas, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 20th, 3 mo. 1715, P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., h. Susan P. (d. Samuel Snow and Eunice), s. Edward and Susan (Chase), 7th, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Butler, Jan. 10, 1773, P.R.52.
- Charles E., h. Ann E. (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Eliza), s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), —, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Charles T., s. Josiah and Keziah (Peirce), Nov. 30, 1819, P.R.19.
- Daniel, s. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 24th, 9 mo. 1708, P.R.38.
- Davis, s. John and Thankful (Butler), —, 1 mo. 1785 [1786 *written above* 1785], P.R.38.
- Davis, h. Deborah (d. Dr. Elijah Pease and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), —, 1790, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. James and Parnal (Gardner), 9th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Deborah, second w. Jethro Macy (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. James and Parnal (Gardner), 6th, 2 mo. 1795 [dup. 1794], P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Beriah Fitch [*q.v.*], d. Shubael [*see mar.*] and Puella (Hussey), —, P.R.38.
- Desire, w. Zachariah [dup. Zacchary] Bunker (s. Jonathan and Elizabeth), d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 26th, 9 mo. 1710, P.R.38.
- Edward, h. Susan (d. Judah Chase and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), 24th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Eliza J., w. Peter Thomas of Trieste, Austria, d. Edward and Susan (Chase), 26th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. David Bunker (s. Benjamin and Deborah), third w. William Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 6th, 7 mo. 1718, in Barnstable, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, m., [ch. James] —, C.R.4. [w. Samuel D. Otis (s. Job and Deborah of N[ew] B[edford])], d. James and Susan (Whipsey), —, 6 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Josiah, —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Peleg Gardner (s. Jethro and Kezia), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 29th, 3 mo. 1720, P.R.38.
- Francis W., "an idiot," s. William and Tamer (Worth) (third w.), 11th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

- GORHAM, George, s. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 29th, 1 mo. 1696-7, in Barnstable, P.R.38.
- George E., h. Mary Ann (wid. Charles Merrick), s. Benjamin C. and Susan P. (Snow), 15th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- George R., s. William and Mary (Raymond) (first w.), 25th, 7 mo. 1820 [1819 *written above* 1820], P.R.38. [July 16, 1819, P.R.52.]
- Hannah, w. William Manning (s. Dennis and Catharine), second w. William Stubbs, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), —, 1703, P.R.38.
- Harriett, w. Caleb Lyons of Rochester, N.Y., d. Edward and Susan (Chase), 17th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Henry A., s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), 10th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Isaiah, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), —, 1797, P.R.38.
- James, h. Parnal (d. Solomon Gardner and Mary), s. Josiah and Deborah (Lovell), 19th, 11 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- James, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 16th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- James, h. Susan (d. Love Whippey), s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 8th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- John of Barnstable, h. Thankful (d. David Butler of Falmouth), s. Joseph and Abigail, —, 1739 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
- John of Barnstable, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Gorham and Mary), father of John, Susan and Lydia B., s. John and Thankful (Butler), 11th, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 16th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. John and Thankful (Butler), —, 1780, P.R.38. [Mar. 7, P.R.52]
- Joseph, h. Eliza F. (d. Samuel Brown and Rebecca of Portland), s. William and Mary (Raymond) (first w.), 22d, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [June 20 [Oct. 1814 *written in pencil below date*], P.R.52.]
- Josiah, h. Deborah (d. James Lovell and Abigail), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 2d, 6 mo. 1723, P.R.38.
- Josiah, Jan. 7, 1793, G.R.3. [h. Kezia (Peirce), h. Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.19. h. Kezia (d. Henry Peirce), h. Sarah (d. Joseph Starbuck and Sally) ("No chn."), twin s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), P.R.38.]
- Josiah [ch. James], —, C.R.4. [s. James and Susan (Whippey), —, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

- GORHAM, Josiah, h. Martha Whiting of Hingham, s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), 2d, 7 mo. 1816 [*sic*], P.R.38.
- Josiah, s. James and Susan (Whippey), —, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Lois, w. Jonathan Macy (s. John Jr. and Judith), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 5th, 11 mo. 1727, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Joseph Worth (s. John and Miriam), d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 14th, 5 mo. 1701, P.R.38.
- Lydia, first w. William Swain Jr. (s. William and Jemima), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 1 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Stephen, Mar. 25, 1703-4, "on Nantucket." [w. Andrew Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 15th, 3 mo., in Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Prince Gardner (s. Prince and Deborah), d. James and Parnal (Gardner), 27th [dup. 29th], 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Charles W. Alley (s. John and Martha), d. Edward D. and Susan (Chase), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Mary G., m., [ch. James] ———, C.R.4. [w. William Makeel of N.Y., d. James and Susan (Whippey), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. John Soley and Dorcas (Coffin) of Charlestown), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 1709, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Betsey (d. Lemuel Baker) ("No chn. lived"), s. Josiah and Eunice, —, 1790, P.R.38.
- Phebe C., w. John Ray (s. David and Eliza), d. Edward and Susan (Chase), 13th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Phineos, July 25, 1774, P.R.52.
- Polly, w. Obed Wyer (s. Obed and Polly), twin d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), 7th, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. Eliphaz Folger (s. Eleazer Jr. and Bethiah), d. Thomas and Rachael (Trott), 18th, 12 mo. 1711, P.R.38.
- Ruth, w. Cornelius Bennett of Middleborough, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), 7th, 5 mo. 1713, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. ——— Lovell, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Daniel Hussey (s. Sylvanus and Abial), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 1711, in Barnstable, P.R.38.

GORHAM, Sarah C., second w. Peter Cushman (s. Jabez and Cynthia), d. Edward and Susan (Chase), 11th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Sarah Jane [ch. James], ———, C.R.4. [d. James and Susan (Whipsey), ———, 1829 [see Susan C.], P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Sarah Freeman of Hardwick, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 20th, 2 mo. 1722, P.R.38.

Stephen, s. James and Susan (Whipsey), —, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Susan of Falmouth, w. James Perry Jr. (s. James and Miriam), d. Joseph, 18th, 6 mo. 1747 [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.

Susan, w. John Gorham of Barnstable (s. John and Thankful), d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), ———, P.R.38.

Susan C. [ch. James], ———, C.R.4. [d. James and Susan (Whipsey), —, 2 mo. 1829 [see Sarah Jane], P.R.38.]

Susanna, w. Daniel Paddack (s. Nathaniel 1st and Ann), third w. Jonathan Folger (s. John and Mary), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, 1705, in Barnstable, P.R.38.

Theodate, w. Francis Coffin (s. John; s. James), second w. Reuben Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin)), d. Shubael of Barnstable and Puella (Hussey), 18th [dup. 1st], 7 mo. 1705, P.R.38.

Timothy P., s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), —, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Raymond and Elizabeth), h. Betsey (d. Reuben Swain and Thankful) ("No chn."), h. Tamer (d. Francis Worth and Phebe), s. John and Thankful (Butler), 23d, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Zaccheus, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), 20th, 4 mo. 1717, P.R.38.

GORMLEY (Gormly, Gromley), Hannah M. (Gromley), d. Edward, mariner, and Nancy L. of N., Aug. 8, 1843, in N. Maria M., d. Edward and Nancy (Fisher), ———, 1845, P.R.38. Sarah C. (Gormly), d. Edward, cooper, and Nancy L. of N., Mar. 9, 1846, in N.

GOULD, Azuba G., w. George P. Coffin ("a Portuguese"), d. Joseph and Polly Chatham, 21st, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Caroline S., w. Asa Beebe, d. Ebenezer and Caroline (Backus), 30th, 6 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Ebenezer B., h. Caroline (d. Ichabod Backus and Sophronia), 14th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Laura A., w. Henry P. Cook (s. Charles), ———, 1827, P.R.38. Sarah [? m.], ———, 1780, P.R.38.

GOVE, Oscar, s. George, calker, and Jane of N., Apr. 7, 1847, in N.

GRANT, Almira, w. James Mumford, d. William and Mary (Austin), —, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Anna [———], "a stranger," w. William B. ("a stranger"), 1st, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Wyer and Eliza), s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), 14th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Manuel Swain ("a Portuguese"), w. George W. Stevens, d. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), 15th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Everett, s. W[illia]m B., carpenter, and Rosanna of N., May 20, 1847, in N. [s. William B. and Anna ("both strangers"), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

George, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), —, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

George B., s. William and Mary (Austin), —, 10 mo. 1842 [1842 *written above* 1844], P.R.38.

George H., s. William B. and Anna ("both strangers"), 17th, 1 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

James, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), —, 1834, P.R.38.

John, "went to Cal.," s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), 26th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Joseph A., h. Mary J. (d. John Beekman), s. William and Mary (Austin), —, 12 mo. 1840 [1840 *written above* 1841], P.R.38.

Mary Eliz[abe]th, d. William, rigger, and Mary of N., Dec. 19, 1845, in N. [w. Andrew B. Gardner of Centerville, d. William and Mary (Austin), —, 11 mo. 1847 [1847 *written above* 1849], P.R.38.]

Thomas E., s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), —, 1828, P.R.38.

Thomas E., h. Ellen F. (d. Barzillai Nickerson), s. William and Mary (Austin), —, 7 mo. 1843 [1843 *written above* 1845], P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Daniel Austin and Eunice), s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), 5th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

William B., "a stranger," h. Anna ("a stranger"), 22d, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

GRANT, William M., s. W[illia]m, carpenter, and Ann of N., July 25, 1844, in N. [s. William B. and Anna ("both strangers"), 26th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

GRAVES (see also Groves), Peggy, d. ———, Mar. 6, 1784, P.R.64.

GRAY, A[b]raham Brower, Jan. 22, 1842, G.R.3.

Frances Northrup [————], w. Abraham Brower, June 6, 1847, G.R.3.

GREAVES (see Graves).

GREEN (Greene), Amey (Greene), w. Jonathan Elliott, w. Nathaniel Russell of Nova Scotia, d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ——— [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.

Andrew Brooks, ch. Thomas and Sarah [*sic*], bp. Apr. 23, 1843, C.R.I. [Greene, h. Winnifred (wid. Horatio Coleman, d. Henry Coleman), s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), b. 28th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]

Benjamin (Greene), s. John and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1802, P.R.4. [Green, "m'd in Providence," s. John and Lydia (Coffin), 1st, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]

Charles (Greene), s. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1793, P.R.4. [Green, h. Mary (d. John Gurrell and Abigail), s. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Welcome and Caroline, 12th, 9 mo. 1839, C.R.4.

Charles B., s. Jeremiah and Nancy (Griffiths), ———, 1842, P.R.38.

Charles H. (Greene), s. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), ———, 1824, P.R.38.

Charlotte (Greene), d. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), 14th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Deborah (Greene), w. Alexander Thain, w. ——— Campbell of R. I., d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ———, 1772 [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.

Edward P. (Greene), h. Emily S. King of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), 24th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Greene), w. ——— Monroe (also h. Penelope), [? twin] d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ——— [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann (Greene), ch. Thomas and Sarah [*sic*], bp. Apr. 23, 1843, C.R.I. [w. William B. Rand (s. William and Susan), d. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), b. 26th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38. b. 26th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.57.]

- GREEN, George (Greene), s. John and Lydia, June 18, 1804, P.R.4.
- George (Greene), s. John and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1806, P.R.4.
[Green, s. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George H. W., s. Jeremiah, laborer, and Nancy of N., Nov. 5, 1848, in N.
- George W. (Greene), h. Sarah, twin s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), 2d, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Hannah B. [Green], w. Reuben C. Swain, —, 1831, G.R.4.
[Green, d. Charles [*sic, see mar. of Martha F.*] and Hannah of Marston's Mills, P.R.38.]
- Isabella [Green], w. Capt. Charles C. Swain, —, 1835, G.R.3.
[Green, second w. Charles Swain (s. Nathan and Phebe), d. Charles [*sic, see mar. of Martha F.*] and Hannah, 1st, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]
- James M. (Greene), h. Abby Gilman Boyden of N.H., twin s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), 2d, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Job (Greene), h. ——— Cook, s. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ——— [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.
- John (Greene), h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Coffin and Phebe), s. Thomas and Mercy Cook, 6th, 5 mo. 1770 [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.
- John G. (Greene), s. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Lydia (Greene), d. John and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1817, P.R.4.
[Green, "m'd in Providence," d. John and Lydia (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Martha F. [Green], w. Capt. Charles C. Swain, —, 1822, G.R.3. [Green, first w. Charles Swain, d. Charles [*sic, see mar. of Martha F.*] and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 26, 1769. [Mary Jr., d. William and Mary (wid. John Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Greene), d. John and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1813, P.R.4.
[Mary M. Green, w. Peleg Wood, w. ———, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Greene), w. ——— Gaskill, d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ——— [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.
- Mary Ann (Greene), w. George R. Clark of Rehoboth, d. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), 22d, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Mary Elizabeth Brown (see Mary Elizabeth Brown).
- Mary M. (see Mary).
- Mercy [———] (Greene) [w. Thomas], Apr. 27, 1744, P.R.4.
[Mercy Cook, w. Thomas Greene, 8th, 5 mo. 1746, P.R.38]

GREEN, Mercy (Greene), w. Jethro Mitchell (s. Jethro and Rachel), d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, 31st, 1 mo. 1785 [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.

Penelope (Greene), w. ——— Monroe (also h. Elizabeth), [? twin] d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, ——— [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.

Phebey (Greene), d. John and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1808, P.R.4. [Phebe Green, w. James C. Salisbury, w. Manuel Silvia, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sally (Greene), d. John and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1800, P.R.4. [Green, first w. Caleb Cushman, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah [dup. Sally Greene], w. John Clasby (s. John and Ruth), d. Thomas and Mercy Cook, 19th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Sarah (Greene), ch. David and Abigail, 18th, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4.

Sarah C. (Greene), second w. William S. Whippey (s. Josiah B. and Eliza), d. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), 18th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Thomas (Greene), Dec. 6, 1745, P.R.4. [h. Mercy Cook, s. John, Quaker Preacher, 1st, 12 mo., in W. Greenwich, R.I., P.R.38.]

Thomas (Greene), s. John and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1796, P.R.4.

Thomas (Greene), h. Elizabeth (Brooks), Mar. 3, 1797, G.R.1. [s. John and Lydia, P.R.4. Green, h. Betsey (d. William Brooks and Ruth), s. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thomas Brock, ch. Thomas and Sarah [*sic*], bp. Apr. 23, 1843, C.R.1. [Greene, h. Harriett S. (d. Andrew Bunker and Nancy), s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), b. 24th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]

William B. (Greene), h. Ellen Maria Bullen of Needham, s. Thomas and Betsey (Brooks), 8th, 11 mo. 1823 [1823 *written above* 1824], P.R.38.

William G. (Greene), s. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), —, 1829, P.R.38.

Winnifred C., d. Thomas, cooper, and Elizabeth of N., June 3, 1845, in N. [w. John S. Tewksbury of Winthrop, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), 3d, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

GREENLOW, Phebe, w. Charles W. Gardner (s. John J. and Eliza), d. Thomas and Mary of Kennebec, Me., —, 1830 [? in Kennebec], P.R.38.

GREETHURST, William M., s. Alfred, mariner, and Mary of N., July 16, 1846, in N.

GREGSON, John C., m., s. George and Mary (Morselander),
22d, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

GREW, Alexander, h. Emily A. (d. Obed Clark and Mary),
s. Barzillai and Sarah (Bearse) (Robbins) (second w.),
6th, 2 mo. 1836 [1836 *written above* 1837], P.R.38.

Barzillai, h. Ann C. (d. William Fuller and Elizabeth), h. Sarah
(wid. James Robbins, d. Solomon Bearse), s. Samuel and
Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), 27th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Barzillai W., s. Barzillai and Ann C. (Fuller), —, 1830,
P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Lydia Orpin, s. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark)
(Shadwell), 14th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

James, s. Silas and Abial (Clark), —, 1788, P.R.38.

Jarvis, h. Lydia, s. Samuel, 22d, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Lucy, w. Joseph Coffin (s. Latham and Elizabeth), d. Samuel
and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), 13th, 7 mo. 1795,
P.R.38.

Lydia [—], w. Jarvis (s. Samuel), 5th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Mercy, w. Jethro Gardner (s. Jesse), d. Samuel and Hepsa-
beth (Clark) (Shadwell), —, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Job C. Coffin (s. Latham and Elizabeth), d. Silas
and Abial (Clark), 29th, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Samuel Hatch Jr., d. Silas and Abial (Clark), 3d,
8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Hepsabeth (wid. Thomas Shadwell, d. Sarah Clark),
—, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38.

Samuel, "m'd. in England," s. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark)
(Shadwell), 6th, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Silas, h. Mary Gifford of Falmouth, s. Silas and Abial (Clark),
25th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Thomas B., s. Jarvis and Lydia, 8th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

GRIFFITHS, Elizabeth M., w. William Young from St. Hel-
ena, d. William and Elizabeth F. (Marshall) (Silvas),
—, 1840, P.R.38.

James, h. Mary D. (d. Peter Hussey and Sally), s. Thomas and
Polly (Allen), 14th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Barzillai Nickerson of Cape Cod, d. Thomas and
Polly (Allen), —, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Jeremiah Green, d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), 11th
[dup. 14th], 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Samuel R., s. Thomas and Polly (Allen), —, 6 mo. 1824,
P.R.38.

GRIFFITHS, Sarah Ann, d. William and Elizabeth F. (Marshall) (Silvas), ———, P.R.38.

Susan A., w. Moses Welcome, w. Dr. Harlow, w. William W. Luscomb (s. William and Eliza Sidney), d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), 28th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Thomas, first h. Polly (d. Reuben Allen and Jerusha), 28th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

William, h. Elizabeth F. (wid. John Silvas, d. John Marshall and Lydia), ———, 1804, P.R.38.

GROMLEY (see Gormley).

GROVER, Celina G., w. Jonas Bennett (s. Stephen and Lucy (Winn)), d. Simon of Malden and Celina (Gardner), ———, 1811, P.R.38.

GROVES (see also Graves), Phebe C., d. Charles L., mariner, and Charlotte of N., Apr. 20, 1844, in N.

William M. B., s. Charles, mariner, and Charlotte of N., Mar. 22, 1849, in N.

GRUBER, Charles B., s. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 12 mo. 1833 [? in England], P.R.38.

Ellen H., w. William Fisher, w. Charles Thomas (s. Ansel) [see Charles M. Thomas], d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen [dup. Eleanor] (Cummings), —, 10 mo. 1827 [dup. 23d, 3 mo. 1828, ? in England], P.R.38.

Frances, "teacher in St. Louis," ch. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 5 mo. 1829 [? in England], P.R.38.

Harriett M., w. Charles G. Clark of Martha's Vineyard, w. Jacob Barney Gibbs (s. Stephen), d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 10 mo. 1821 [? in England], P.R.38.

James Gardner, h. Lydia [of] Wesport, Ore., s. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 2 mo. 1839 [? in England], P.R.38.

Joshua, Dea., h. Ellen (d. Alexander Cummings and Jane of Scotland), s. Gasper and Kate, ———, 1791 [? in England or Scotland], P.R.38.

Louisa A., w. George H. Longgrove of Plainfield, Conn., d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), ———, 1835 [? in England], P.R.38.

Maria, second w. Ansel Thomas (s. Ansel), d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 7 mo. 1818 [? in England], P.R.38.

GRUBER, Martha E., w. Churchil Davidson of Halifax, N.S., d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 8 mo. 1824 [? in England], P.R.38.

Rebecca C., w. James L. Bryant of Pawtucket, d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 10 mo. 1831 [? in England], P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Charles Safford of Canterbury, Conn., d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 5 mo. 1823 [? in England], P.R.38.

William, h. Caroline H. (d. Barclay Fanning and Sarah), s. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), —, 1837 [? in England], P.R.38.

GUIN (see Gwinn).

GUINN (see Gwinn).

GURNEY, Anna, second w. James Gurney ("the minister"), 8th, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Nahum and Eliza (Bunker), —, P.R.38.

Ephraim, h. Sally (d. Peter Folger and Judith), 14th, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

James, "the minister," h. —, h. Anna (Gurney), 27th, 6 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

James L., s. James ("the minister"), 3d, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Margaret [Gurney], w. Charles H. Chase, —, 1810, G.R.5. [Margaret F. Gurney, d. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Nahum M., first h. Eliza (d. Jesse Bunker and Eunice), s. James ("the minister"), 9th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Robert F., s. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, d. James ("the minister"), —, P.R.38.

Susan F., d. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), —, P.R.38.

William, s. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), —, 1816, P.R.38.

GURRELL (Gurrill), Ann (see Nancy).

Ann R., w. David Pierce of Milford, w. — Pond, d. William and Nancy (Davis), —, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Henry, s. William and Nancy (Davis), —, P.R.38.

John, first h. Abigail (d. Reuben Folger and Mary), h. Elizabeth (d. Francis Coleman) ("no chn."), 16th, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

John, h. Hannah Yatcher [of] N.Y., s. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 7th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

GURRELL, Mary, w. Charles Green (s. John and Lydia), d. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 17th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
 Mary G. (Gurrill), w. Asaph Glazier, d. William and Nancy (Davis), —, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
 Nancy [dup. Ann], w. David Russell (s. Uriah and Lydia), d. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 7th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
 Nancy, d. William and Nancy (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
 Sarah D., w. Roland Gardner (s. Oliver C. and Hannah), d. William and Nancy (Davis), —, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
 William, h. Nancy (d. Joseph Davis and Thankful), s. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 18th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
 William Jr., s. William, merchant, and Nancy of N., Dec. 6, 1843, in N. [h. P. A. (d. William House and Mary (Swain)), s. William and Nancy (Davis), —, 9 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

GWINN (Guin, Guinn, Gwin), Abigail (Gwin), w. Cabot Gerrish, second w. Francis Chase (s. Francis and Naomi), twin d. Thaddeus of Salem and Mercy Bradlee, 30th, 7 mo. 1788 [in Salem], P.R.38.
 Abigail, w. Freeborn Coggeshall (s. John and Elizabeth), d. John and Eunice (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
 Clara, w. Archelaus Fuller, d. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 13th, 6 mo. 1794 [in Salem], P.R.38.
 Edward, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 4th, 9 mo. 1801 [in Salem, *see* Salem Vital Records], P.R.38.
 Elisabeth (Guinn), ch. Jonathan and Eliz[abeth], ———, C.R.4. [Elizabeth Gwinn, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
 Eunice (Gwin), ch. John and Eunice, 4th, 3 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Gwinn, d. John and Eunice (Russell), P.R.38.]
 George F., h. Louisa Reeves, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 28th, 4 mo. 1807 [in Salem], P.R.38.
 Hannah, w. Samuel Loring, d. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 31st, 10 mo. 1790 [in Salem], P.R.38.
 Hepsabeth (Guinn), ch. Jonathan and Eliz[abeth], ———, C.R.4. [Gwinn, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
 Huldah (Gwin), ch. John and Eunice, 26th, 8 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [Gwinn, w. Sylvanus Coleman (s. Enoch and Mary), d. John and Eunice (Russell), 16th [dup. 16th *written above* 26th], 8 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]

- GWINN, James, h. Polly (d. James Murphy and Dinah), s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- James, h. Sarah Thorner, h. Eliza Johnson, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 30th, 9 mo. 1796 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- James, first h. Susan (d. Jesse Coffin and Phebe), [twin] s. James and Polly (Murphy), 13th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- John, s. David, 12th, 7 mo. 1725. [first h. Eunice (d. Samuel Russell), s. David and Alice (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Guinn), s. David and Alce, 18th, 8 mo. 1723. [Gwinn, h. Elizabeth (d. Solomon Coleman and Deliverance), s. David and Alice (Cartwright) of Salem, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Guinn), ch. Jonathan and Eliz[abeth], ———, C.R.4. [Gwinn, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Josiah, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 26th, 9 mo. 1792 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas (Gwin) and Abigail [(Fitch) (second w.) P.R.38.], Sept. 10, 1758.
- Margaret, d. David and Alice, 23d, 7 mo. 1729. [w. Odar Stretton (s. Caleb and Lois), d. David and Alice (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Mary C., w. Benjamin F. Gardner (s. Albert and Judith), d. James and Polly (Murphy), 27th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
- Paulina, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
- Rachael, w. Spencer Hall, w. Francis P. Ashton, twin d. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 30th, 7 mo. 1788 [in Salem], P.R.38.
- Rhoda (Gwin), ch. John and Eunice, 24th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Gwinn, w. Nathan Gardner (s. Zaccheus and Jemima), d. John and Eunice (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus, ch. Thomas and Abigail, June 17, 1766. [h. Mercy Bradlee *[sic]* of Salem, s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. David and Alice, 23d, 8 mo. 1727. [h. Huldah (d. Jacob Daggett and Hannah) ("No chn."), h. Abigail (d. Peter Fitch and Rachael), h. Rachael (d. Joseph Chase and Lydia), s. David and Alice (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1749. [Gwin, 20th, 8 mo., C.R.4. Gwinn, s. John and Eunice (Russell), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ursula, ch. Thomas (Gwin) and Abigail, June 2, 1762. [w. William Gates of England, d. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

GWINN, Walter, ch. Thomas (Gwin) and Abigail [(Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.], July 21, 1764.

William, h. Nancy Lane, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 23d, 3 mo. 1798 [in Salem], P.R.38.

William, [twin] s. James and Polly (Murphy), 13th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Zabdiel, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1753. [Zebdiel Gwin, 27th, 2 mo., C.R.4. Zebdial Gwinn, s. John and Eunice (Russell), 6th, 3 mo. [6th, 3 mo. *written above* 27th, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

HADEN (see Hayden).

HADWEN, William, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Starbuck) ("no children"), s. James and Mary, —, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

HAGGERTY, Charles F., s. George, mariner, and Phebe [(Hoag) P.R.38.] of N., July 14, 1845, in N.

George, h. Phebe (d. Isaac Hoag and Eunice), —, 3 mo. 1809 [1809 *written above* 1808], P.R.38.

George Jr., h. Sarah M. (d. George B. [*sic*, ? S.] Coleman and Susan), s. George and Phebe (Hoag), —, 1834, P.R.38.

James Edward, s. George and Phebe (Hoag), —, P.R.38.

Mary W., w. Henry S. Valentine (s. Henry and Emmeline), d. George and Phebe (Hoag), —, 18—, P.R.38.

HAGUE, James, h. Sarah, 4th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Julia Ann, d. James and Sarah, 24th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Mary, d. James and Sarah, 8th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Sarah [—], w. James, 22d, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

HALL, Abigail, w. Bachelor Hussey (s. Stephen and Martha), d. John and Abigail of Piscataqua, 24th, 2 mo. 1680, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. David and Sarah (Coffin), 24th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Amelia, d. John, mariner, and Jane B. of N., July 18, 1846, in N. [Amelia W., d. John and Jane B. (Hamilton), P.R.38.]

Andrew A. (see Augustus A.).

Ann Eliza, d. David G. and Martha W. (James), 23d, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Augustus A. of Buffalo [*sic*, ? Andrew A. of Barnstable], h. Susan (d. Samuel H. Macy), —, 1807, P.R.38.

- HALL, Benjamin L., s. David, mariner, and Martha [Martha W. (James), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 7, 1847, in N.
- Charles C., h. Jane B. (d. Paul Hamilton), s. David and Sarah (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. David G., mariner, and Martha W. [(James) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 19, 1845, in N.
- David, h. Sarah (d. Charles Coffin), s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), 22d, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- David G., h. Martha W. (d. Thomas James and Elizabeth), twin s. David and Sarah (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Samuel and Robert Pitman of Newport [R.I.] (sons of Samuel and Rebecca), d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), 6th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, w. Owen Coffin (s. Miriam), d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), 4th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- John, h. Sarah Ann (d. Joseph Rogers and Nabby), s. David and Sarah (Coffin), 7th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- John of England, h. Jane B. (d. Paul Hamilton), —, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- John W., h. Eliza L. (d. Benjamin Lawrence and ——— (Pitman)) [*? accuracy*], s. John and Jane B. (Hamilton), —, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Elizabeth (wid. John Wyer, d. Isaac Myrick), h. Elizabeth B. (wid. Uriah Swain) ("No chn."), 29th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Joseph R., s. John and Sarah A. (Rogers), 21st, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Lucy Ann, d. John and Jane B. (Hamilton), —, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Martha R., d. John, rigger, and Sarah Ann of N., Oct. 26, 1844, in N. [d. John and Sarah A. (Rogers), 26th, 10 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- Patience, w. Robert Gibson of Harwich, 14th, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Sarah [Hall], w. James Townsend, Feb. 18, 1811, G.R.2. [Hall, w. James Townsend (s. Thomas and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Myrick) (Wyer) (first w.), 17th, 2 mo. 1808 [*sic*], P.R.38. Hall, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Myrick) (Wyer), Feb. 19, 1811, P.R.44.]
- Sarah C., d. David G. and Martha W. (James), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Joseph Millwood, w. Charles G. Coffin (s. Francis and Hepsabeth), w. Joseph Holmes (s. Thomas), w. George Wood (s. Obadiah), "No chn. at all," d. David and Sarah (Coffin), 29th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

HALL, Tilden Jr., Capt., h. Mary Eliza (d. Charles S. Jenkins and Clarinda I.), s. Tilden of E. Marshfield, 1st, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

William H., h. Cordelia (d. John Coleman and Love), twin s. David and Sarah (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

HALLETT (Hallet), Allen, h. Hepsabeth B. (d. Ebenezer Rand Jr. and Eunice A.), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, 15th, 10 mo. 1809 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Caroline L., w. Darius Bliss of Pittsfield, d. Reuben and Sarah M. (Barrett), 22d, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Eliza Jane [Hallett], w. Franklin Nickerson, —, 1827, G.R.2. [Hallett, second w. Franklin Nickerson, d. Josiah and Emma (Bartlett), P.R.38.]

Emma V. (Hallett), —, 1832, G.R.2. [Emma B. Hallett, d. Josiah and Emma (Bartlett), P.R.38.]

Emmeline R., w. Capt. William Cushing, d. Allen and Hepsabeth B. (Rand), 24th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Eugene, s. Allen and Hepsabeth B. (Rand), 7th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Eunice A., second w. Edward Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Thomas and Rachel of Barnstable, 17th, 2 mo. 1798 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Fanny B. (see Francess B.).

Frances B., d. Allen, carpenter, and Hepsibeth [Hepsabeth B. (Rand), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 21, 1844, in N.

Francess B., d. Allen, carpenter, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., Jan. 20, 1847, in N. [Fanny B., d. Allen and Hepsabeth A. (Rand), P.R.38.]

Frederick G., s. Reuben, merchant, and Sarah of N., Oct. 13, 1848. [h. Etta Godfrey of Edgartown, s. Reuben and Sarah M. (Barrett), —, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]

Isaac, h. Julia R. (d. Nathaniel Sprague and Susan of Duxbury), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, —, 7 mo. 1808 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

James H., m., s. Isaac and Julia R. (Sprague), 28th, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

John W., Feb. 8, 1826, G.R.3. [h. Clarissa A. (d. Charles Cook and Clara of Newburyport), s. Dea. Ezekiel and Patie [in Sandwich], P.R.38.]

John W. B., h. Victoria (d. Rev. M. Marcus of N.Y.), s. Reuben and Sarah M. (Barrett), 2d, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

HALLETT, Josiah, h. Emma (d. Telemachus Bartlett and Lydia), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, ——— [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Lucy S. [Hallett], w. Shubael Brown, Oct. 23, 1810, G.R.2. [Hallett of Barnstable, w. Shubael Brown (s. Shubael), 23d, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]

Lydia B., d. Reuben, merchant, and Sarah M. of N., Dec. 2, 1844, in N. [w. ——— Woodside, d. Reuben and Sarah M. (Barrett), 3d, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, d. John W., yeoman, and Clarissa A. of N., Nov. 23, 1845, in N. [w. William S. Wakeman of N.Y., d. John W. and Clarissa A. (Cook), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Sarah M. (d. John W. Barrett and Lydia M.), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, —, 11 mo. [11 *written above* 9] 1818 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. Reuben, merchant, and Sarah of N., Mar. 6, 1847, in N. [Sarah Eliza, w. Frank B. Mildram "(Maine) of San Francisco," d. Reuben and Sarah M. (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Susan R., w. Capt. Joseph Mitchell 2d (s. George and Phebe), d. Isaac and Julia R. (Sprague), 28th, 9 mo. 1833 [1833 *written above* 1835], P.R.38.

William A., h. Sarah, s. Allen and Hepsabeth B. (Rand), 16th, 2 mo. 1827 [*sic*], P.R.38.

William M., Jan. 8, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Lydia (d. Reuben Burdett) ("No chn."), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]

HALSEY, John, "a stranger," h. Margaret (d. Reuben Swain and Hannah), 7th, 11 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

HAMBLIN (Hamblen), Amelia, d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), ———, P.R.38.

Ann M., d. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 26th, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. James S. Joy of Dennis, d. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 11th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Ansel, h. Asenath (d. ——— Crosby of Barnstable), 21st, 8 mo. 1797 [7 *written above* 8], P.R.38.

Calvin C., h. ———, h. Mary Abby (d. William Westgate and Lydia B. (Folger)), s. Joseph and Polly Sears (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Charles C., s. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), 21st, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

- HAMBLIN, Charlotte A., second w. Capt. Charles Huxford, d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), 16th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Edward P., s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Sophronia of N., Nov. 7, 1843, in N. [h. Sarah D. (d. George Atwood and Hannah), s. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 7th, 10 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]
- Emily C. [Hamblin], w. Francis E. Coffin, —, 1833, G.R.2. [Hamblin, w. Francis E. Coffin (s. Francis C. and Eme-line), d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- George W., h. Chloe I. (d. Lot Hinckley of Osterville), s. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), —, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Harriet, d. Thomas C., cordwainer, and Sophronia of N., Dec. 31, 1845, in N. [Harriet H., w. Alexander C. Swain (s. Manuel), d. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 31st, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
- Isaac, h. Sarah Wilson of Ireland, h. Susan Emma (d. Joseph H. Fisher and Charlotte), s. Joseph and Polly Sears (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- John, s. Thomas C., shoe maker, and Sophrona of N., July 8, 1848, in N. [h. Mary (Talbot) of Boston, s. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 8th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. Sally Howes of Dennis, h. Polly Sears of Dennis, h. Sarah (wid. Owen Prescott, d. Thomas King) ("no children"), s. Col. Joshua and Polly, 4th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Joseph (Hamblen) Jr., —, 1825, G.R.4. [Hamblin, h. Susan F. [*sic*, ? S.] (d. David Baker and Avis), s. Joseph and Sally Howes (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Joshua, h. Rebecca C. (d. James Archer and Sarah), s. Joseph and Sally Howes (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Lucy H., w. Robert F. Macy (s. James and Eliza), d. Joseph and Sally Howes (first w.), 6th, 10 mo. 1823 [dup. 1824], P.R.38.
- Mary A. (Hamblen) [? m.], —, 1842, G.R.3.
- Mary Ann C., w. Capt. George Marshall (s. Obed and Eunice), d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. Henry S. Snow of Harwich, d. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 18th, 7 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Otis F., h. Ann E. of Cape [Cod] (d. James Stiff and Priscilla), s. Joseph and Sally Howes (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Polly Sears [——] of Dennis, second w. Joseph (s. Col. Joshua and Polly), —, 1810, P.R.38.

HAMBLIN, Sally Howes [————] of Dennis, w. Joseph (s. Col. Joshua and Polly), 23d, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
 Samuel C., s. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), —, 1841, P.R.38.
 Sarah Crosby [————], w. Capt. Zenas, —, 1807, P.R.38.
 Sarah H., w. George L. Smith of Cape Cod, d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), —, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
 Sophia I., w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Benjamin and Polly), d. Ansel and Asenath (Crosby), 26th, 11 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
 Thomas C., h. Sophronia (d. William Hollway and Harriett [sic, Polly]), —, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
 Thomas F., s. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 22d, 11 mo. 1834 [4 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
 William H., h. Sarah A. (d. Benjamin Folger and Hannah), s. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 11th, 11 mo. 1836 [6 *written above* 8], P.R.38.
 Zenas, h. Sarah Crosby, 30th, 7 mo. 1806, in Barnstable, P.R.38.

HAMILTON, Amelia, w. ——— Watts, w. ———, d. Paul and Mary Gould, ———, P.R.38.
 Jane B., w. John Hall of England, w. Charles C. Hall (s. David), d. Paul and Mary Gould, 23d, 8 mo. 1806 [sic, dup. 1807], P.R.38.
 Mary Ann, first w. John Smith, d. Paul and Mary Gould, 12th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
 Mary Gould [————], w. Paul, 16th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
 Mary J., d. Moses, mariner, and Jane of N., May 30, 1845, in N.
 Moses P., h. Jane (d. Alexander Hunter and Malinda), s. Paul and Mary Gould, 27th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
 Paul, h. Mary Gould, 31st, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
 Rosanna, w. Lemuel Pitts [dup. Young], d. Paul and Mary Gould, 20th, 7 mo. 1801 [6 *written above* 1], P.R.38.
 Sarah E., d. Thomas, fisherman, and Susan of N., Mar. 27, 1848, in N.
 Sophia, w. Jesse Eldridge of Cape Cod, d. Paul and Mary Gould, 25th, 4 mo. 1809 [dup. 1815], P.R.38.
 Susan J., d. Thomas, mariner, and Susan of N., Apr. 30, 1846, in N.
 Thomas, h. Susan Jones, s. Paul and Mary Gould, 4th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
 Thomas P., s. Thomas, mariner, and Susan of N., May 31, 1845 [dup. 1844, sic], in N.
 ———, s. Moses, laborer, and Jane of N., Mar. 27, 1848, in N.

- HAMMETT** (Hammatt), Abraham, h. Ann Aurelia Stokes, s. William of Boston, ———, P.R.38.
 Andrew, s. John and Ann (Mooers), 25th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
 Ann, w. George Bond of Boston, d. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), abt. 1790, P.R.38.
 Benjamin, s. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 Betsey [dup. Elizabeth], w. Abishai Delano of N.B. (s. Thomas and Elizabeth), d. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), abt. 1780, P.R.38. [Hammatt, "4 wks ago today" (Apr. 29), 1779, P.R.64.]
 Eliza, w. ——— Burnham, d. John and Ann (Mooers), 20th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
 Elizabeth (see Betsey).
 John, h. Ann (d. William Mooers and Charity), s. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), 23d, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [Hammatt, s. Heppy, Oct. 23, 1775, P.R.64.]
 John, h. Mary (d. Howes Swain and Eunice), s. John and Ann (Mooers), 20th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
 Lucy, w. John Chamberlin, d. William of Boston, ———, P.R.38.
 Mary, w. ——— Sayer, d. John and Ann (Mooers), 25th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
 Mary, d. William of Boston, ———, P.R.38.
 William, s. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 ——— (Hammatt), ch. Mrs. Hammatt, Sept. —, 1798, P.R.64.

- HAMMOND**, Abby, w. John Jenkins (s. John), d. Caleb of Rochester, ———, 1820, P.R.38.
 Archelaus, h. Priscilla (d. John Gardner and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo. [5 *written above* 7] 1759, P.R.38.
 Deborah, d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), 29th, 7 mo. 1763 [1763 *written above* 1773], P.R.38.
 Edward of Matapoissett, h. Susan H. (d. William Cobb and Lucretia), —, 1 mo. 1806 [1806 *written above* 1807], P.R.38.
 Edward Clifton, ch. Edward and w., bp. May 18, 1834, C.R.1. [h. Sarah S. (d. Capt. William L. Hallett of Hyannis), s. Edward and Susan H. (Cobb), b. 4th, 8 mo. 1834 [1833 *written above* 1834], P.R.38.]
 Gardner, "m'd. in Boston," s. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

HAMMOND, George Frederick, ch. Edward and w., bp. May 18, 1834, C.R.I. [h. Mary A. (d. Abner Coffin and Esther), s. Edward and Susan H. (Cobb), b. 1st, 9 mo. 1831 [1831 *written above* 1832], P.R.38.]

James Nye, h. Delia N. Sherman of Wayland, s. Edward and Susan H. (Cobb), 27th, 12 mo. 1836 [36 *written above* 37], P.R.38.

Louisa, d. Philip [dup. William] and Hannah Sandford, 6th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Love, w. William Bunker (s. William and Abigail), d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Philip [dup. William], h. Hannah Sandford ("a Dane"), 6th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Ruth, d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), 25th [25 *written above* 24], 11 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. George B. Folger (s. Benjamin and Ruth), w. Anthony K. Whittemore, sister of Edward, ———, 1818, P.R.38.

Susan Cobb, bp. May 21, 1843, C.R.I. [w. Thomas Bates (s. Asa F. and Ann Eliza), d. Edward and Susan H. (Cobb), b. 10th [10 *written above* 26], 11 mo. 1840 [34 *written above* 40, 39 *written below* 40], P.R.38.]

William (see Philip).

William S., s. Philip [dup. William] and Hannah Sandford, 3d, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

HANDY, Alexander B., s. Micajah and Aurelia, ———, 1832, P.R.38.

Amelia Jane (see Jane).

Aurelia [————], w. Micajah, 20th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Azubah B. [Handy], w. Capt. William Cash, July 6, 1820, G.R.3. [Handy, w. William Cash (s. Alexander), d. Bethuel, 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Calvert, h. Irene, h. Sarah Ann (d. Samuel Taylor and Avis), ———, 1808, P.R.38.

Caroline G., d. Micajah and Aurelia, 4th, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Clarissa, w. Tristram Tobey, sister of ——— (w. Seth Swain), 13th, 3 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Harriett A., d. Micajah and Aurelia, ———, 1826, P.R.38.

Jane [dup. Amelia [*sic*, ? Aurelia] Jane], w. William F. Long (s. Abraham and Elizabeth), d. Micajah and Aurelia, ———, P.R.38.

Josephine, w. Moses K. Meader (s. Nathan), d. Micajah and Aurelia, 1st, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

HANDY, Maria L., d. Micajah and Aurelia, 7th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Micajah, h. Aurelia, 19th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Micajah Jr., s. Micajah and Aurelia, 6th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Seraphine, d. Micajah and Aurelia, ———, P.R.38.

Solon L., s. Micajah and Aurelia, 16th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

HANNAR, Mary E., d. W[illia]m A., laborer, and Mary C. of N., May 20, 1847, in N.

HARDWICKE, Edwin, h. Judith M. (d. Dudley Morgan and Anna), ———, 1828, P.R.38.

HARGREAVES, Nancy (H[argreaves]), w. William H. Bowen, ———, 1821, G.R.3. [Hargreaves, w. Peter Starbuck, w. William Bowen (s. Mary Ann), d. Isaac of Fla., P.R.38.]

HARKER, Ebenezer, h. Patience (d. Peter Folger and Mary), ———, P.R.38.

Ebenezer Jr., first h. Sarah (d. Thomas Jones and Hannah), s. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Coffin (s. James and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger), ———, 1694, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, P.R.63.]

Patience Jr., third w. James Gardner (s. Richard 1st and Sarah), d. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Raymond, s. Ebenezer and Sarah [Ebenezer Jr. and Sarah (Jones), P.R.38.], June 4, 1754.

HARLOW, Aaron, s. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), ———, 1845, P.R.38.

Albert, s. David and Mary, —, 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Charlotte, d. David and Mary, —, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

David, h. Mary, —, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Elizabeth B. [dup. R.], w. Loring A. Dunham (s. George and Diana), d. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), 12th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

George W., s. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), ———, 1843, P.R.38.

Hannah, d. David and Mary, —, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Harriett S., d. David and Mary, —, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Horatio G., s. David and Mary, —, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

James Ellis, s. James and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1837.

HARLOW, John W., s. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), —, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Joseph R., s. Lemuel, laborer, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1846. [s. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), —, 1847, P.R.38.]

Lemuel S., h. Sarah R. (d. George Worth and Phebe), —, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Lemuel S., s. David and Mary, —, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Mary [———], w. David, —, 1803, P.R.38.

Mary B., d. Lemuel S. and Sarah R. (Worth), —, 1849, P.R.38.

Mary C., d. David and Mary, —, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

———, s. ———, Jan. 1, 1842.

HARPER (Harps), Ann C. (Harps), d. Frederic and Maria, 7th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Charles F., s. Fred[eric]k, waiter, and Maria of N., May 22, 1847, in N. [Harps, s. Frederic and Maria, P.R.38.]

Charlotte (Harps), w. Joseph H. Fisher of Cape Cod, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), 24th, 4 mo. 1818 [dup. 1817], P.R.38.

Charlotte F. (Harps), w. George W. Ashby of Va., d. Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), —, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

David, h. Marianna (d. Seth Merchant of "the Vineyard"), s. James and Mary (Hunter), 17th, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

David C. (Harps), h. Sarah B. (d. ——— Lewis (later w. Simeon Fisher)), s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), 22d, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Edward L. (Harps), —, 1837, G.R.4. [h. Adelaide [dup. Frances A.] (d. John Luce and Hannah), s. Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), 30th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Ezra W[illia]m (Harps), s. Reuben C., laborer, and Abial of N., Nov. 24, 1846, in N. [s. Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), —, 11 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]

Henry G., s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Sarah of N., June 11, 1844, in N.

James of M[artha's] V[ineyard], h. Mary [dup. Polly] (d. John Hunter and Nancy), 22d, 8 mo. 1788 [88 written above 80], P.R.38.

James H., s. James and Mary (Hunter), —, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

John (Harps) of W.I., h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), 20th, 2 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Maria [———] (Harps), w. Frederic, 18th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

HARPER, Mary B. (Harps) [? m.], —, 1849, [*on stone beside that of Reuben C., Abiah S. and Ezra W.*] G.R.4.

Nancy, w. William H. Weston Jr., w. Joseph Chase ("a Portuguese"), d. James and Mary (Hunter), 11th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Reuben C. (Harps), —, 1809, G.R.4. [h. Abiah S. (d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah), s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben C. (Harps), h. Lydia M. (d. Shubael Ray and Lydia), s. Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), —, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Sophia B. (Harps), d. Reuben, mariner, and Abiah [Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 23, 1844, in N.

Susan (Harps), w. Rodman W. Albro, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), 12th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Susan A. (Harps), w. George P. Brock (s. Shubael and Elizabeth), d. William and Lydia C., —, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

William (Harps), h. Lydia Stephens of Cape Cod, s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), 10th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

William H., s. John, mariner, and Sarah of N., Feb. 8, 1846, in N.

William W. (Harps), s. William, mariner, and Lydia of N., May 27, 1845, in N. [s. William and Lydia C., —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

HARRIMAN, Albert, h. Thankful, —, 1809, P.R.38.

Albert, s. Albert and Thankful, —, P.R.38.

Ellen, d. Albert and Thankful, —, 1838, P.R.38.

Nathan, s. Albert and Thankful, —, 11 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Thankful [—], w. Albert, —, 1811, P.R.38.

HARRIS, Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1735. [w. Christopher Stretton (s. Caleb and Lois), d. John of R.I. and Abigail (Giles), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Susanna [Susan (Whippey), P.R.38.], July 20, 1760.

Betsey [dup. Elizabeth], w. Benjamin Jones (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 2d, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Betsey [dup. Eliza Ann], w. Samuel Calder (s. Josiah), d. David and Miriam (Perry), 9th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Charles F., s. William H., barber, and Phebe Ann of N., Sept. 9, 1843, in N.

- HARRIS, Charlotte, w. Benjamin Mooers of Kennebec, Me., d. David and Miriam (Perry), 13th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Charlotte M. [Harris], w. Benjamin F. Wyer, Oct. 4, 1832, G.R.3. [Harris, w. Benjamin F. Wyer (s. Charles H. and Cynthia), d. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38. Charlotte Maria Harris, d. William P. and Lydia R., Oct. 4, 1832, P.R.54.]
- Daniel Gardner, h. Mary Tillinghast of Wrentham, h. Patience Tillinghast, s. Joseph and Hepsabeth (Bunker), —, P.R.38.
- David, h. Miriam (d. Reuben Perry and Margaret), s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 16th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 17th, 8 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia Streeter of Smithfield, R.I., s. Joseph and Hepsabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. William Perry (s. Reuben and Margaret), d. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 17th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Edward R., s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), —, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann (see Betsey).
- Eliza F., w. James H. Haughton of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), 1st, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Harrox).
- Elizabeth (see Betsey).
- Emmeline, w. Isaac M. Farnham (s. William and Sally), d. David and Miriam (Perry), 10th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- George, h. Mary (d. Joseph Chase Jr. and Polly), s. David and Miriam (Perry), 3d, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- George, s. Jonathan and Susan (Whippey), —, P.R.38.
- George C., s. George and Mary (Chase), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- George C., s. George C., mariner, and Eliza R. of N., Feb. 20, 1846, in N.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 3d, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
- Hepsabeth, w. Reuben Macy (s. Simeon and Phebe), d. David and Miriam (Perry), 15th, 11 mo. 1807 [dup. 1806], P.R.38.
- Humphrey, "an Englishman," from Sandwich, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), 29th, 4 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1744. [h. Sally Rafe, s. John and Abigail (Giles), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

- HARRIS, Jonathan, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1733. [Jonathan of Coventry, R.I., h. Susan (d. James Whippey and Patience), s. John and Abigail (Giles), 4th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 26th, 12 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
- Josiah, s. David and Miriam (Perry), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Benjamin Clark (s. David and Ruth), d. John and Abigail (Giles), 4th, 12 mo. 1741 [dup. 1731], P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. John and Abigail, June 23, 1730. [w. John Marshall (s. James and Patience), d. John and Abigail (Giles), 23d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Abel Hart, d. Obed and Rhoda (Way), 29th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Samuel H. Plumb (s. Uriel and Susan), w. Thomas S. Nye of Wareham (s. Samuel), d. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), 15th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Mary A., w. Nelson Waterman (s. William W.), d. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 9 mo. 1836 [6 *written above* 7], P.R.38. [Mary Allen Harris, d. William P. and Lydia R., Sept. 24, P.R.54.]
- Mary C., d. George and Mary (Chase), —, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Mary N., d. Samuel W., farmer, and Eliz[abe]th G. of N., Aug. 20, 1848. [Mary Nye Harris, d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth G. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Moses, h. Parnal (d. Edward Burdett and Parnal), s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), 20th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Rhoda (d. John Way and Elizabeth), s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 24th, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Obed, "m'd at Otaheite, & had two chn.," s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), 6th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Jonathan and Susanna [Susan (Whippey), P.R.38.], Sept. 1, 1763.
- Sally, w. Benjamin Franklin Coffin (s. Seth and Lydia), d. David and Miriam (Perry), 21st, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Eliza (d. Sylvanus Coffin and Lydia), s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), 24th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Samuel Bunker, h. Amy (d. Abraham Wilkinson of Pawtucket), h. ——— Sprout, s. Joseph and Hepsabeth (Bunker), 4th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Samuel W., h. Elizabeth G. (d. Barnabas Coffin and Susan), s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), —, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

HARRIS, Sarah, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 28th, 8 mo. 1784, C.R.4.

Sarah M., d. W[illia]m H., barber, and Phebe Ann of N., Mar. 7, 1846, in N.

Seth, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1749. [s. John and Abigail (Giles), 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Sophia M. G., d. W[illia]m H., barber, and Phebe Ann of N., Mar. 11, 1848, in N.

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan, d. David and Miriam (Perry), ———, P.R.38.

Susan C., d. Samuel W., mariner, and Elizabeth [Elizabeth G. (Coffin), P.R.38.] of N., May 14, 1843, in N.

Susanna [dup. Susan], ch. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1769. [Susan, w. Henry Coleman (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. Jonathan and Susan (Whippey) of R.I. [16th, 12 mo. 1770 *written above* 8th, 6 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]

William, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 30th, 12 mo. 1781, C.R.4.

William, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 29th, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Timothy Green of Pawtucket), h. Sarah (d. Abraham Wilkinson of Pawtucket), s. Joseph and Hepsabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

William, first h. Lydia (d. Simeon Macy and Phebe), s. David and Miriam (Perry), 21st, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [William P., h. Lydia R., Mar. 21, P.R.54.]

William Austin, s. George and Mary (Chase), —, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

William B., h. Charlotte Ann (d. Reuben Jenkins and Lydia) ("No chn."), s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), 21st, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

William P. (see William).

HARROX, Charles, s. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), 5th, 5 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Elizabeth [dup. Harris], w. Benjamin Coleman (s. Matthew and Hannah), d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), 16th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Margaret, d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe [Harrox, w. ———] Winslow, July 21, 1767, G.R.4. [Harrox, second w. Benjamin Winslow (s. Joseph and Isabella), d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, s. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Anna (d. Thomas Mooers), —, 1737, P.R.38.

HART, Eliza, w. Owen Spooner (s. Jeremiah), sister of William, —, 1792, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. Andrew O. Swain (s. James and Elizabeth), d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), 26th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Lewis B., h. Mary (d. Thaddeus Hussey and Phebe (Chase)), 23d, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Lucy, d. Lewis B., engineer, and Mary of N., Nov. 18, 1847, in N. [Lucy B., d. Lewis B. and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Edward B. Nicholson (s. Benoni and Deborah), d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), 10th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Mary C., w. Henry Perry, w. Henry Chadburn of Vassalboro, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, d. Lewis B. and Mary (Hussey), 22d, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. William B. Swain (s. George Jr. and Phebe), d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), —, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Susan M., w. Amaziah Fisher (s. ——— (later w. Edward Barnes)), d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), 24th, 1 mo. 1825 [dup. —, 8 mo. 1821], P.R.38.

William, h. Rachael (d. John Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Anna (wid. Eliakim Swain, d. John Coffin) ("No child"), h. Sarah of Maine (wid. ——— Hardy) ("no child"), 12th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

William C., h. Mary A. (d. Lemuel Jones and Mahitabel), s. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

HARTSHORN, Harvey, h. Charlotte F. (d. Daniel Wood and Hetty), —, 1796, P.R.38.

HASKELL (Haskel), Benjamin F. (Haskel), s. Thomas and Rebecca (Worth), 5th, 2 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Betsey, second w. Charles B. Freeman, 20th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Thomas A. (Haskel), s. Thomas and Rebecca (Worth), 22d, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

HASSARD (see Hazard).

HASTINGS, Miranda, w. Charles Griffin Coffin (s. Albert and Polly), adopted d. Simeon Tubbs, 25th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

- HATCH**, Ann F., second w. Samuel Remson (s. Stephen and Sally), sister of Cassandra (w. Thomas Smith), 4th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, w. ——— Hatch ("Her 1st cousin, s. Sylvanus), d. Joseph and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey Ann, ch. Ann (wid.), bp. Apr. 15, 1809, C.R.I. [w. Lewis Bryant of Mich., d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), b. 27th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
- Cassandra, w. Thomas Smith 2d, 30th, 7 mo. 1787, [see Rochester Vital Records], P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Nancy (d. Henry Folger and Betsey), s. Moses of Falmouth, ———, 1772, P.R.38.
- Charles Gorham, ch. Ann (wid.), bp. Apr. 15, 1809, C.R.I. [h. Jane Robinson of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Charles and Nancy (Folger), b. 25th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
- Chloe of Falmouth, w. Frederick G. Starbuck (s. David and Phebe), d. Joseph, 21st, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Harriet Brock, ch. Ann (wid.), bp. Apr. 15, 1809, C.R.I. [w. Elishai Stone, d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), b. 4th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
- Joseph A., "m'd. in Texas," s. Joseph and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Maria (see Mary).
- Martha W., w. Christopher Bearse of Wood's Hole, d. Joseph and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary [dup. Maria], w. Charles Waldron (s. Winslow and Martha), d. Samuel Jr. and Polly (Grew), 15th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Oliver C., ———, 1829, G.R.3.
- Peter Coffin, ch. Ann (wid.), bp. Apr. 15, 1809, C.R.I.
- Phebe Ann, w. Elbridge McKee of Tex., d. Joseph and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Polly, w. Alexander Ramsdell (s. James and Jedida), "sister of Thomas Smith's wife and of Samuel Remson's wife," ——— [see Rochester Vital Records], P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Rebecca (wid. Henry Ellis, formerly wid. Thomas Tweedy), 14th, 6 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Elisha Raymond (s. Ebenezer), sister of Cassandra (w. Thomas Smith), 31st, 1 mo. 1779 [? in Rochester], P.R.38.
- Sarah Folger, ch. Ann (wid.), bp. Apr. 15, 1809, C.R.I. [Susan F., w. George Smith (s. John and Hepsabeth), d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), b. 15th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]

HATCH, Sarah P., w. ——— Hatch (s. Sylvanus), d. Joseph and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Susan F. (see Sarah Folger Hatch).

HATHAWAY, Benjamin of Swansey, h. Mary (wid. John Cathcart, d. Jethro Swain) ("No chn."), ———, 1744, P.R.38.

Charles B., Nov. 9, 1829, G.R.3. [h. Elizabeth (d. George Pitman and Charlotte), h. Phebe Ann (wid. ———, d. George Worth), s. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, "Not Mary's dr.," 23d, 1 mo. [*1 written above 3*] 1774, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Susan, 6th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Elizabeth C., d. Leander, laborer, and Lydia of N., July 9, 1845, in N.

George W., s. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), 4th, 6 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

George W., s. William, school teacher, and Roseabella of N., Aug. 21, 1845, in N.

Lucretia R., d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), —, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Martha R., w. Nathaniel Chase (s. Francis and Anna), d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), —, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Thomas Kempton of Dartmouth, d. Thomas and Hepsy, —, 1709, P.R.38.

Mary A., d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), ———, P.R.38.

Mehitable of Hyannis, w. John Appley of Ponegansett, w. Silas Chubbuck, d. James Jr., —, 1783, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Susan, 1st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Philip H., s. Nathaniel and Susan, 22d, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Prince, —, 1811, P.R.38.

Susan [———], w. Nathaniel, 28th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Susan M., w. Samuel C. Swain (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), —, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Thomas M., s. Nathaniel and Susan, 26th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

William R., h. Mary C. (d. Ammial Russell and Eliza), s. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), 9th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

HAUGHTON (see Horton).

HAWES, Elizabeth [Hawes], w. Benjamin Wallcut, Apr. 19, 1759, in Boston, G.R.1. [Hawes, w. Benjamin Walcutt, d. ———, 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

HAWKINS, Betsey, d. John and Cristina (Whippey), 29th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

John, "a stranger," h. Cristina (d. Samuel Whippey and Parnal), 4th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

John, s. John and Cristina (Whippey), 23d, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Mary, d. John and Cristina (Whippey), 13th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

HAYDEN (Haden), Abigail (Haden), sister of Zopher, —, 1778, P.R.3. [Hayden, 1st, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]

Abishai, h. Merab (d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary), s. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 15th [15 *written above* 16], 9 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Albert C., s. William C., mariner, and Harriet B. [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 23, 1846, in N.

Amelia, w. A. B. Johnson, d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 1831, P.R.38.

Amelia Brown (Haden) [w. John Belden Mills], ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1811, P.R.3. [Hayden, w. John Mills of N.Y., d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Andrew M. (Haden), fifth ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, July 27, 1808, P.R.3. [Hayden, "non compos," s. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Ann Maria, w. J. Hayes Thomas, d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Charles (Haden), fourth ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1805, P.R.3. [Hayden, s. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Charles, h. ——— Ring, s. George and Eunice (Barnard), ——— [see William, 1827], P.R.38.

Charles (see William).

Charles E., Sept. —, 1815, G.R.3. [h. Susan L. (d. Charles H. Robinson and Susan) ("no child"), h. Phebe (wid. George Hayden, d. Laban Swain), h. Ruth Burgess of Harwich, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. Levi Haskell of Boston, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), 8th, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Eliza Myrick (Haden), ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1813, P.R.3. [Hayden, w. Joseph S. Hawkins of N.Y., d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. ——— Maxwell, d. George and Eunice (Barnard), 7th, 8mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Eunice B., d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

- HAYDEN, Florence A., d. Charles E. and Ruth (Burgess) (third w.), —, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Prince Gorham and Ann (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- George (Haden), second ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, June 11, 1801, P.R.3. [Hayden, h. Eunice S. (d. Tristram Barnard and Phebe), s. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Phebe (d. Laban Swain and Abigail), s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 29th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- George C., s. Charles E., cooper, and Phebe of N., May 14, 1846, in N. [h. Carrie, s. Charles E. and Phebe (Swain) (Hayden) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George W., s. William C. and Harriet (Coffin), —, 1844, P.R.38.
- Hannah, first w. Maltiah Nye, twin d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 23d, 7 mo. 1776 [6 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
- Harriet C., w. William C. L'Hommedieu, d. George and Phebe (Swain), "no childr.," 8th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. William Cobb (s. William and Charlotte), d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), 7th, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., w. Jonathan F. Gardner (s. David), d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. David Upham Giles (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 10th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Laban Russell (s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth), d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), 21st, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Mary (Haden), third ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1803, P.R.3. [Hayden, w. William Churchill of N.Y., d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. ——— Hughes, d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Mary M., w. George Nelson Macy (s. George Wendell and Lydia), w. ——— Talcott, d. George and Phebe (Swain), 6th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Richard Worth (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Prince G. and Rebecca (Stubbs), 31st, 8 mo. [8 *written above* 7, dup. 7 mo.] 1764, P.R.38.
- Phebe B., w. Benjamin Crouch, d. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Prince of Isle of Wight, h. Rebecca (d. William Stubbs and Hannah), 3d, 10 mo. 1732, P.R.38.
- Prince Gorham, h. Priscilla (d. Timothy Coffin and Priscilla), s. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 23d, 2 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

HAYDEN, Prince Gorham, h. Ann (d. John Hussey and Lydia), s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 1st, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Wyer Swain (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 14th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Rowland Bunker (s. Uriah and Susan), w. Samuel Mooers (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), 14th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Rebecca [Hayden], w. Reuben M. Coffin, —, 1818, G.R.3. [Hayden, w. Reuben M. Coffin (s. Asa and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Sally, w. William Robinson, twin d. Prince G. and Rebecca (Stubbs), 23d, 7 mo. 1776 [6 *written above* 5, dup. 1775], P.R.38.

Sarah Whitney [Hayden], w. Allen Smith, —, 1822, G.R.3. [Sally W. Hayden, d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, w. Charles W. Cartwright (s. John and Mary), d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), 13th, 11 mo. 1791 [dup. 1790], P.R.38.

Susan Lee, d. Charles E. and Ruth (Burgess) (third w.), 6th, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

William, brother of Zophar, —, 1785, P.R.38.

William, "or Charles," s. George and Eunice (Barnard), —, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

William C., h. Harriet (d. Reuben Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 4th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Zopher (Haden), h. Elizabeth, July 1, 1775, P.R.3. [Zophar Hayden, "a stranger," h. Elizabeth (d. Andrew Myrick and Anna), P.R.38.]

——, ch. George, Apr. 26, 1836, P.R.62.

HAYNES, Henry S. Jr., s. Henry S. and Eliza B. (Wood), —, P.R.38.

HAZARD (Hassard, Hazzard), Avis Macy (Hassard), ch. James R. (Hazzard) and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [Hassard, w. Thomas Nelson, twin d. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), —, 12 mo. 1822 [2 *written above* 3], P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Jacob Barker (s. Robert), d. Thomas of Newport, R.I., and Anna, 2d, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

HAZARD, Harriet P. [———], —, 1822, [*on stone with James B.*] G.R.3.

James R. (Hassard), ch. James R. (Hazzard) and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [James B. Hazard, —, 1820, G.R.3. James B. Hassard, h. Harriet P. (d. Henry Clapp and Rebecca), s. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), —, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

Jonathan N. (Hassard), ch. James R. (Hazzard) and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [Jonathan B. Hassard, s. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), —, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]

Mary Robenson (Hassard), ch. James R. (Hazzard) and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [Hassard, w. Thomas M. Gardner (s. Oliver C. and Hannah), "No chn.," twin d. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), —, 12 mo. 1822 [*2 written above 3*], P.R.38.]

Peter J. (Hassard), ch. James R. (Hazzard) and Sarah, —, C.R.4. [Hassard, h. Eliza H. Bruce of Bangor, Me., s. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), —, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.]

HAZELL (Hazel), Polly, w. Henry Folger (s. Henry and Elizabeth), —, 1796, P.R.38.

William P. (Hazel), h. Lucretia (d. Charles H. Coleman and Sally), —, 1819, P.R.38.

HAZZARD (see Hazard).

HEAD, David, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Whiteus), 8th, 4 mo. [8th, 4 mo. *written above 7th, 6 mo.*] 1805, P.R.38.

Isaac of Westport, h. Elizabeth (d. James Whiteus and Susan), 9th, 4 mo. 1780 [1780 *written above 1781*], P.R.38.

HEARN, Mary, w. Joseph Elkins [*q.v.*], d. Daniel ("a Revolutionary Soldier") and Elizabeth (Ray), 12th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

HEATH, Abigail, w. Stephen Rawson (s. Paul and Phebe), d. Joseph and Catharine (Matthews), 30th, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Edmond and Katherine, Oct. 9, 1726. [w. Silas Jones (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Catharine Sillevan [———], "a French girl from Cape Breton," w. Edmond of England, w. Stephen Swain, —, 1701 [1 *written above 0*], P.R.38.

HEATH, Christian, d. Edmond and Katharine, Aug. 5, 1724.
[w. Ebenezer Allen (s. Edward and Ann), second w.
David Coffin (s. Samuel and Miriam), d. Edmond and
Catharine Sillevan, 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Edmond of England, h. Catharine Sillevan ("a French girl
from Cape Breton"), —, 1700, in London, P.R.38.

Edmond, s. Edmond and Katharine, June 23, 1721. [h. Judith
(d. Nathaniel Folger and Priscilla), h. Mary (d. David
Clark and Ruth) ("No chn."), s. Edmond and Catharine
Sillevan, 23d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Jerusha, w. Abraham Chase (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Joseph
and Catharine (Matthews), 25th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Lydia, "m'd. in Halifax," w. Col. Gates, d. Joseph and Cath-
arine (Matthews), —, P.R.38.

Margaret, d. Edmond and Katharine, Sept. 25, 1719. [w.
Daniel Gardner (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Edmond and
Catharine Sillevan, 25th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Zipporah, w. Thomas Smith of Boston, d. Joseph and Cath-
arine (Matthews), —, P.R.38.

HEATON, Jane, ch. Daniel L. and Eliza, 15th, 2 mo. 1841,
C.R.4.

HEDGE (Hedges), Isaac, ship carpenter, of Sandwich, h.
Thankful, 25th, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Isaac G., s. Isaac, ship carpenter, and Thankful, 10th, 2 mo.
1800, P.R.38.

Mary L., w. James F. Tennant, d. Isaac, ship carpenter, and
Thankful, 1st, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Silek, ch. Isaac, ship carpenter, and Thankful, 16th, 6 mo. 1794,
P.R.38.

Temperance L., d. Isaac, ship carpenter, and Thankful, 9th,
9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Thankful [—], w. Isaac (ship carpenter, of Sandwich),
26th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

— (Hedges), s. Sally, Nov. 29, 1791, P.R.64.

HELMAN (see Hilman).

HENDRIX (Hendricks), David, s. George and Hepsabeth
(Morselander), —, P.R.38.

Frederic, s. Edward and Anna, —, 1809, P.R.38.

George, h. Hepsabeth (d. Cornelius Morselander and Hepsa-
beth), 9th, 4 mo. 1772 [*2 written above 1*], P.R.38.

HENDRIX, Malinda (Hendricks) (see Malinda Candish).

Mary, w. George Higgins (s. Isaac and Sabara), d. George and Hepsabeth (Morselander), 2d, 1 mo. 1797 [7 *written above* 6], P.R.38.

Obed, s. George and Hepsabeth (Morselander), 14th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

HENSON, James, s. Rev. Thomas and Catharine L. of N., Aug. 13, 1845, in N.

HENTON, ———, ch. Roger, Aug. 2, 1841.

HEWES, William H., h. Jane, ———, 1801, P.R.38.

HIGGINS (Higgins), Edward S., s. John R. and Sarah (Snow), —, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Higgins), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), ———, P.R.38.

George, h. Mary (d. George Hendrix and Hepsabeth), s. Isaac and Sabara (Whipsey) (Burrage), 28th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

George H. (Higgins), s. George and Mary (Hendrix), 26th, 1 mo. 1829 [9 *written above* 8], P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Alexander Cash (s. William Jr. and Phebe), d. Isaac and Sabara (Whipsey) (Burrage), 29th, 12 mo. 1789 [*sic, see* Lydia], P.R.38.

Hepsibeth [Higgins, w. ———] Hull, ———, 1814 [*sic, see* Sarah], G.R.4. [Hepsabeth Higgins, w. James Francis ("a stranger"), w. Alexander Hull (s. Thomas and Mary), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), 9th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]

James D., s. John R. and Sarah (Snow), —, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

John R. of Cape Cod, h. Sarah (d. James Snow and Elizabeth), —, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Lucy Ann, [? twin] d. John R. and Sarah (Snow), ———, 1828 [*see* Susan A.], P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Valentine Bunker (s. Christopher Jr.), d. Isaac and Sabara [dup. Sabra] (Whipsey) (Burrage), 1st, 7 mo. 1790 [dup. 1789, *sic, see* Hannah], P.R.38.

Lydia (Higgins), w. George R. Hull (s. Thomas Jr. and Mary), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), 25th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Mary J. [Higgins, w. ———] Marvin, ———, 1833, G.R.4. [Higgins, w. Edward Marvin (s. George and Elizabeth), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), 24th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.]

HIGGINS, Obed (Higgins), h. Catharine (wid. Reuben Coleman (s. Benjamin)), s. George and Mary (Hendrix), 14th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Phebe S. [dup. Higgins], w. Benjamin Daggett (s. Henry and Dinah), w. Seth Pinkham (s. George and Phebe), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), —, 9 mo. 1826 [*sic*, 29th, 12 mo. 1823 *written above date*], P.R.38.

Sarah (Higgins), first w. James Archer (s. William and Betsey), "No chn.," d. George and Mary (Hendrix), 6th, 2 mo. 1814 [*sic*, dup. 5th, 8 mo. 1813], P.R.38.

Susan A., [? twin] d. John R. and Sarah (Snow), —, 6 mo. 1828 [*see* Lucy Ann], P.R.38.

Thankful, first w. Samuel Dunham (s. Jethro and Lydia), 14th, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

HILBURN, Alexander, h. Dorothy, s. Charles James and Mary (Chadwick) (second w.), 15th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Charles J., h. Priscilla and Mary (daughters of Wickliff Chadwick), 17th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Charles J., s. Alexander and Dorothy, ———, P.R.38.

George, s. Charles J. and Priscilla (Chadwick) (first w.), 13th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Louisa J. [dup. Hillman], w. Moses S. Barnard (s. George and Merib), d. Thomas and Mary (Barney), ———, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, d. Alexander and Dorothy, ———, P.R.38.

Priscilla C. [Hilburn], w. Capt. Nathan H. Manter, ———, 1825, G.R.3. [Hilburn, w. Nathan H. Manter (s. George), d. Thomas and Mary (Barney), P.R.38.]

Thomas [dup. Hillman], h. Mary (d. Daniel Barney and Lydia), s. Charles James and Priscilla (Chadwick) (first w.), 8th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

HILL, Amelia, [? twin] d. William and Amelia (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

George W., s. Edward and Phebe (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Helen E., w. William J. Barney (s. Edward G.), d. David of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth, 30th, 10 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Edward and Phebe (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, w. Job Swain (s. Job), d. Edward and Phebe (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

HILL, Shubael, [? twin] s. William and Amelia (Hussey),
———, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Elisha Morey (s. Joseph), d. Edward and Phebe
(Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Edward and Phebe (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

William H. of Boston, h. Amelia (d. Peter Hussey) ("no
child"), h. Margaret (d. Shubael Coffin), 2d, 2 mo. 1794,
P.R.38.

HILLAKER, William W., h. Mary Abby (d. Edward Folger),
s. James and Anna (Whiteus), 22d, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

HILLER (Hillar), Alfred (Hillar), s. Edwin, mariner, and
Sally C. of N., Jan. 19, 1844, in N. [Hiller, s. Edwin W.
and Sally (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Charles (Hillar), deaf and dumb, s. George and Elizabeth
(———) (———), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte Maria, d. William and Betsey (Orpin), 11th, 4 mo.
1820, P.R.38.

Edward C., m., s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah B. (Coffin), 25th, 9 mo.
1834, P.R.38.

Edwin W., h. Sally (d. George Whippey), s. Capt. Thomas
and Elizabeth (Smith), 17th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Edwin W., h. Mary C. (d. William Burdett), s. William and
Betsey (Orpin), 7th, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Eliza [Hiller], w. Uriah Coffin, July 4, 1787, G.R.2. [Elizabeth
Hiller, w. Uriah Coffin (s. Joshua), d. Capt. Thomas and
Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]

Eunice H. (Hillar), w. Daniel Elkins (s. John and Sarah), w.
William Whippey (s. Benjamin), d. Capt. Thomas and
Elizabeth (Smith), 11th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

George W., s. Edwin W. and Sally (Whippey), —, 2 mo. 1833,
P.R.38.

Lizzië, w. Charles G. Martin, d. Edwin W. and Sally (Whip-
pey), —, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Humphrey Cannon, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth
(Smith), 6th, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Nancy (Hillar) [dup. Hiller], w. Samuel B. Folger (s. George
and Rebecca), d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith),
30th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), —, 12 mo.
1800, P.R.38.

HILLER, Stella, w. Nathaniel Shiverick, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah B. (Coffin), 25th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Susan (Hillar) [dup. Hiller], w. Albert D. Robinson, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), 28th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Thomas, Capt., h. Elizabeth (d. George Smith), 2d, 11 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Sarah B. (d. Christopher Coffin), s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), 3d, 5 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Lydia Duesenbury of N.Y., s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah B. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

William, h. Betsy (d. Isaac Orpin), s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), 25th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

William P., h. Eliza M. Bunker (wid.) [see Eliza M. Horsefield], s. William and Betsey (Orpin), 5th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

William Whippie, s. Sarah B., bp. Apr. 30, 1843, C.R.1. [William Whippey Hiller, "m'd. in N. York," s. Thomas Jr. and Sarah B. (Coffin), b. 21st, 8 mo. ———, P.R.38.]

HILLMAN (Helman, Hilman, Hilmon, see also Hilburn), Alexander (Hilman), s. John and Phebe (Clark), 28th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Sarah (d. David Rexford [dup. Rixford] of Mansfield, Conn.), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Beard), —, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Charles Gardner, s. Reuben Jr. and Betsey, ———, 1848, P.R.38.

George, h. ——— Popple, s. Reuben Jr. and Betsey, ———, 1834, P.R.38.

John (Hilman), h. Phebe (d. Prince Clark and Rachel), s. John and Phebe (Folger), 14th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

John (Hilman), h. Phebe (d. Seth Folger), s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Mary (Hilman), w. John Blake, d. Reuben Jr. and Betsey, ———, 1846, P.R.38.

Parnal (Hilman), d. Shubael and Judith (Whippey) [or] "she was said to be a dr. of Benjamin," 6th, 7 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. Matthew Beard), s. John (Hilman) and Phebe (Folger), ———, 1775, P.R.38.

Reuben Jr., h. Betsey Chase, h. Susan Roland, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Beard), ———, 1801, P.R.38.

Richard (Helman), s. John, Oct. 7, 1682.

HILLMAN, Robert (Hilman), s. Shubael and Judith (Whip-
pey), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, second w. Edwin B. Macy (s. Josiah and Eliza of N.),
d. Alexander and Mary (Lewis), 28th, 5 mo. 1836, in S.
Yarmouth, P.R.38.

Sarah (Hilman), w. James Melony, d. Shubael and Judith
(Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Shubael (Hilman) of Martha's Vineyard, h. Judith (d. James
Whippey), ———, 1723, P.R.38.

Shubael (Hilman), s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), ———,
P.R.38.

Susan [dup. Hilman], w. Albert Chadwick (s. William), d.
John and Phebe (Clark), 13th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Thomas (Hilmon), s. Shubal and Judith, Mar. 4, 1748. [Hil-
man, s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), 4th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

William (Hilmon), s. Shubal and Judith, May 4, 1750. [Hil-
man, s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), 4th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

HINCKLEY (Hinkley), Abby Stimson (see Nabby Stimpson
Hinckley).

Alexander C., s. Harvey, shipwright, and Caroline C. [Smith,
P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 3, 1843, in N.

Allen C., h. Susan B. (d. John H. Pease and Mary), s. Mar-
shall and Ruth, 15th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Allen M. (Hinkley), s. Allen C., boat builder, and Susan B.
of N., Sept. 2, 1847, in N. [Allen Marshall Hinckley, s.
Allen C. and Susan B. (Pease), P.R.38.]

Ann L., d. Henry A. and Sarah (Silvester), ———, P.R.38.

Ann S., d. George M. and Sarah L. Parker, ———, P.R.38.

Caroline C. Smith [———], w. Harvey of Barnstable, 16th,
8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Caroline S., w. Charles Cook (s. Charles and Clarissa), d.
Ebenezer M. and Nancy W. (Chase), 3d, 6 mo. 1834,
P.R.38.

Caroline S., d. Harvey, shipwright, and Caroline of N., Apr.
20, 1846, in N. [d. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 23d,
4 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles F., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Backus), 21st, 8 mo. 1834,
P.R.38.

Charlotte, d. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, 8th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Cornelius T., h. Kezia (d. David Joy Jr.), 26th, 2 mo. 1796,
P.R.38.

- HINCKLEY, Cornelius T., s. Cornelius T. and Kezia (Joy), 15th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Eben May, ch. Elisha and Lucinda, bp. Apr. 5, 1812, C.R.2. [b. June 19, 1805, G.R.3. h. Nancy M. (d. James F. Chase), s. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), b. 19th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]
- Electra of Cape Cod, w. Alden Adams (s. Alpheus and Abigail), 2d, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Elisha May, h. Lucinda (d. Simeon Swain), s. Ebenezer Jr. (of Barnstable) and Esther May (of Roxbury), 17th [17 *written above* 14], 8 mo. 1775 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
- Eliza S., d. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 24th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Emeline, eldest ch. Lot, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.1. [d. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, b. 9th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
- Ester M., d. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, 7th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- George L., s. Luther, merchant, and Emeline of N., May 24, 1846, in N. [George Leslie Hinckley, s. Luther and Emeline Eldredge (Bartlett), P.R.38.]
- George M., h. Sarah L. Parker of Barnstable, s. John and Lydia (Macy), 10th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Hannah, first w. Benjamin F. Folger (s. Thaddeus and Anna), d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), 19th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Harvey of Barnstable, h. Caroline C. Smith, —, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Henry A., h. Sarah (d. Joseph Silvester), —, 1810 [10 *written above* 9], P.R.38.
- Isaac F., s. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 16th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Jabez S., h. Mary Jane (d. Zimri Cleaveland and Sarah), s. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 8th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- James, h. Laura Ann (d. William Morton and Mehitabel), s. Marshall, 12th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- James B., s. James, laborer, and Laura [Laura Ann (Morton), P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 2, 1843, in N.
- James P., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Backus), —, P.R.38.
- John P., s. Allen C., boat builder, and Susan B. of N., Nov. 18, 1844, in N. [John Pease Hinckley, s. Allen C. and Susan B. (Pease), P.R.38.]
- John Wesley, s. Lot and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 12, 1819, a. 1, C.R.3.
- Julius Augustus, s. Cornelius T. and Kezia (Joy), 22d, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

- HINCKLEY, Lot, h. Rebecca Cobb of Barnstable, s. Ebenezer Jr. (of Barnstable) and Esther May (of Roxbury), 19th, 2 mo. 1782 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
- Lot, s. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, 22d, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Lucinda, ch. Elisha and Lucinda, bp. Apr. 5, 1812, C.R.2. [w. ——— Thorp of N.Y., [? twin] d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), b. 7th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia C., w. Josiah S. Gibbs (s. Thomas), d. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 19th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Lucy B., w. Francis Henry Freeman (s. James), [? twin] d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), 7th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. Charles A. Hinckley of Kenebeck, Me., d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), 22d, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary Augusta, w. Henry Folger (s. Henry), d. Henry A. and Sarah (Silvester), —, 1842, P.R.38.
- Mary Jane, d. George M. and Sarah L. Parker, —, P.R.38.
- Nabby Stimpson, ch. Elisha and Lucinda, bp. Apr. 5, 1812, C.R.2. [Abby Stimson Hinckley, second w. James Morse, d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), b. 30th, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
- Nancy S., w. Rich W. Lakens of Philadelphia, Pa., w. Charles H. Rogers, d. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Oliver, ch. Lot, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.1. [Oliver M., m., s. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, b. 9th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca Cobb [——] of Barnstable, w. Lot (s. Ebenezer Jr. of Barnstable), 19th, 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Rebecca Cobb (Hinkley), ch. Lot and Rebecca, bp. June 2, 1811, C.R.1. [Hinckley, d. Lot and Rebecca Cobb, b. 3d, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Roland Coffin, ch. Elisha and Lucinda, bp. Apr. 5, 1812, C.R.2. [s. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), b. 19th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Henry A. and Sarah (Silvester), —, P.R.38.
- Susan Gelston, w. Albert W. Moore, d. James and Laura Ann (Morton), 4th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Timothy, h. Olive (d. Chipman Hinckley of Marston's Mills), s. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, 5th, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- William, s. James and Laura Ann (Morton), —, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- , ch. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, — [before 1846], P.R.38.
- , ch. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, — [before 1846], P.R.38.

HINTON (see Henton).

HITCHINGS, Elthina S. [Hitchings], w. Alexander I. Macy, —, 1824, G.R.3. [Hitchings, w. Alexander I. Macy (s. James and Eliza), d. William and Polly (Gould) of Chatham, 4th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

HOAG (see Hoeg).

HOBBS, Jane, d. William ("an Englishman") and Lydia (Orpin) (Grew), —, P.R.38.

Mary G., d. William ("an Englishman") and Lydia (Orpin) (Grew), —, P.R.38.

Reuben R., Capt., —, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Delia M. (d. James Thompson and Diana), h. Susan B. (wid. Allen Hinckley, d. John H. Pease and Mary) ("no children"), P.R.38.]

HODGES, Albert, s. Sylvester, ship wright, and Tryphosa [Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), P.R.38.] of N., May 6, 1846, in N.

Ann Maria, d. George and Maria Loring, —, P.R.38.

Charles, ch. Sylvester and Tryphosa, bp. July 9, 1843, C.R.I. [s. Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), b. —, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]

Cloe, w. Luther Crocker, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, P.R.38.

George, h. Maria Loring of Boston, s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

George, ch. Sylvester and Tryphosa, bp. July 9, 1843, C.R.I. [h. Saidie, s. Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), b. —, 1841, P.R.38.]

Georgeanna, d. George and Maria Loring, —, P.R.38.

Isaac, Capt., h. Lydia Crocker, h. Deborah (wid. Andrew Coffin, d. Wickliffe Chadwick), s. Hercules and Lydia, 2d, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Isaac, h. Hannah Parker, s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, P.R.38.

Lucy, w. Samuel Willey, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Henry G. Brown (s. Benjamin and Betsey), d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, 1803, P.R.38.

Lydia C., d. Sylvester, shipwright, and Tryphosa of N., July 26, 1848. [w. Charles Selden of Providence, R.I., d. Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), —, 1849, P.R.38.]

HODGES, Lydia Crocker [————], w. Capt. Isaac (s. Hercules and Lydia), —, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Maria Loring [————], w. George (s. Isaac and Lydia), —, 1804, P.R.38.

Mary Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer R. Folger (s. Solomon and Polly [dup. Mary]), d. George and Maria Loring, —, 1829 [dup. 10th, 7 mo. 1830], P.R.38.

Missouri Ann, ch. Sylvester and Tryphosa, bp. July 9, 1843, C.R.I. [w. David B. Sprague, "no children," d. Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), b. —, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.]

Sophia A., w. Edmond F. A. Fanning (s. Edmond and Abigail), d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, 1810, P.R.38.

Sophia Fanning, ch. Sylvester and Tryphosa, bp. July 9, 1843, C.R.I. [w. James Coleman of Barnstable, d. Silvester and Tryphosa (Bearse), b. —, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38.]

Sylvester, h. Tryphosa, —, 1808, G.R.3. [Silvester, h. Tryphosa (d. Solomon Bearse and Hannah), s. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

HODGKINS, William Henry, s. Daniel H., cordwainer, and Lydia B. of N., Dec. 11, 1843, in N.

HOEG (Hoag), Abraham (Hoag), h. Comfort Collins, h. Sarah Denham, 25th, 9 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Abraham (Hoag), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 7th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Ann Louisa, d. George C. and Nancy S. (Edwards), —, P.R.38.

Benjamin (Hoag), twin s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 20th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Hoag), twin d. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 20th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Frederick (Hoag), h. Eunice (d. Daniel Coffin), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 9th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Frederick A., h. Susan G. (d. Nathan Swain), s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 27th, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

George C., h. Nancy S. (d. Joseph Edwards), h. Jane Amanda Barmour [dup. Barnard] of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 17th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Henry (Hoag), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 28th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Isaac (Hoag), h. Eunice (d. Stephen Arthur), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 13th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

- HOEG, James Hervey, s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 5th, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Abbey Seymour of Barnstable, s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 6th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- John R., m., s. William H. and Eliza M. (Gifford), —, 6 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Lydia F., w. James Molland of Dover, Eng., w. Samuel Potter of Liverpool, Eng., d. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 23d, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Mary (Hoag), d. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 21st, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Mary (Hoag), d. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 15th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. William F. Brayton (s. Isaac), w. Pierson Crosby, w. Henry F. Holt of Fredonia, N.Y., d. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 9th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Peter C., s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), 7th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Phebe (Hoag), w. George Haggerty, d. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), 19th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Rebecca C., d. Frederick A., mariner, and Susan G. of N., Sept. 11, 1843, in N. [w. John Patterson of Maine or Cambridge, d. Frederick A. and Susan G. (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Sally (Hoag), d. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 26th, 4 mo. 1789 [dup. 22d, 9 mo. 1791], P.R.38.
- Sarah Denham [——] (Hoag), w. Abraham, 11th, 4 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- William (Hoag), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 7th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- William H. (Hoag), h. Eliza M. (d. Jonathan F. Gifford of Fairhaven), s. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- William H., m., s. William H. and Eliza M. (Gifford), —, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

- HOLDER**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1771.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, 27th, 3 mo. 1751. [w. James Rich, P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, 8th, 1 mo. 1757.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, 21st, 8 mo. 1760.
- Theodate, ch. Daniel and Hannah, 20th, 1 mo. 1753.
- Theodate, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1759.
- Thomas, ch. Daniel and Hannah, 28th, 9 mo. 1754.

HOLLAND, Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 6, 1671.

HOLLEY, Joseph, s. Capt. William and Delia Maria (Starbuck), 19th, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Mary Eliza, d. Capt. William and Delia Maria (Starbuck), 21st, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Nancy R., d. Capt. William and Delia Maria (Starbuck), 14th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

HOLLOWAY (see Holway).

HOLMAN, Martha W. G. (see Martha W. Gardner).

HOLMES, Aaron, s. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), 8th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Abby, w. George M. Bunker (s. James and Susan), d. Bartlett of Barnstable, 29th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Albert B., h. Ada (d. William Nason and Aurilla of Maine), s. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), 5th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Albert F., s. Watson and Mary, 13th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Elizabeth (d. Joshua Barker), h. Anna C. (wid. William Clark, d. Joshua Barker), s. Thomas and Phebe Parker, —, 1820, P.R.38.

Allen G., s. Watson and Mary, 8th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Alzina D., w. Silvester Baker of Hyannis, d. Watson and Mary, 17th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Ann A., d. Frederick, saddler, and Mary Ann [Frederick M. and Mary Ann (Swazey), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 28, 1845, in N.

Anna, w. Robert Calloway, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), 16th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Persis (d. Joseph Fisher and Thankful), twin s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 6th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Benjamin Jr., h. Louisa (wid. [sic] John P. Gardner, d. Jonathan Huntoon and Lucretia), s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Joshua Barker (s. Joshua of Newport, R.I.), d. William and Lydia (Burrage), 16th [dup. 6th], 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Caroline, d. Thomas and Phebe Parker, 19th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Caroline, w. George A. Folger (s. Edward), d. Maria (d. William), —, P.R.38.

- HOLMES, Charles, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 24th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Mary Ann (wid. George Christian, d. Robert Holmes), s. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Charles C., h. Delia M. (d. Joseph Stevens), s. John and Deborah, 6th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Charles Edward, s. Watson, shipwright, and Mary S. of N., Nov. 15, 1843, in N.
- Charlotte H., w. Edmund A. Crocker of Osterville, d. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), 15th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Charlotte P., w. Reuben S. Folger (s. Reuben), d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), 19th, 11 mo. 1826 [dup. 1830], P.R.38.
- David S., s. John and Deborah, —, 1829, G.R.3. [David T., —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah [—], w. John, 1st, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. David Smith 2d (s. George), w. Charles Evans of E. Boston, d. John and Deborah, 3d [dup. 6th], 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Edwin, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 1816, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Phebe Parker, 18th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Frederick M., h. Mary Ann (d. Henry Swazey and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), 17th, 1 mo. 1819 [*sic*, *see* Hepsibeth], P.R.38.
- George C., h. Rebecca P. (w. Joseph C. Johnson, d. William F. Swan), h. Mary A. Raymond, 13th, 1 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- George Folger, h. Valina (d. Anthony Swazey), twin s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 6th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Susan C. (d. Robert Holmes), s. Thomas and Phebe Parker, —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Hannah C. [Holmes], w. George Atwood, June 10, 1818, G.R.3. [Holmes, w. George Atwood (s. Nathaniel), d. John and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Harriet, w. ——— Watkins, w. Benjamin H. Alley Jr., d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), —, P.R.38.
- Harriett C., w. Hiram Fisher (s. Maltiah), d. John and Deborah, 16th, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Aurelia Bearse, s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Henry W., h. Patience [*sic*, *see* *mar. of* Henry W.], s. Watson and Mary, 7th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

- HOLMES, Hepsibeth, w. Benjamin F. [dup. H.] Alley (s. John), d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), —, 1819 [*sic*, see Frederick M., dup. 4th, 7 mo. 1817], P.R.38.
- James A., h. Susan E. (d. Obed Coffin and Angeline), s. Frederick M. and Mary Ann (Swazey), 15th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Jane, w. Samuel Long Manter, d. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), 17th, 7 mo. 1817 [17 *written above* 16], P.R.38.
- John, h. Deborah, 5th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- John, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), 2d, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- John Jr., s. John and Deborah, 12th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- John B., s. Charlotte of N., Feb. 21, 1848, in N.
- Joseph, h. Susan (wid. Charles G. Coffin, d. David Hall), s. Thomas and Phebe Parker, 7th, 7 mo. [dup. 8th, 6 mo.] 1818, P.R.38.
- Lucy C., w. —, d. John and Deborah, —, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Lydia, "m'd. abroad," d. William and Lydia (Burrage), 16th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Samuel Parsons, d. George Folger and Valina (Swazey), 28th, 4 mo. 1812 [dup. 1811], P.R.38.
- Lydia C., d. Valentine, cooper, and Lydia of N., Jan. 9, 1849, in N. [d. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), —, 2 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
- Mahala F., divorced w. William Ames, w. Elisha P. Gardner (s. Charles G. G.), d. Watson and Mary, 6th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. —, d. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), 9th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Maria F., d. Cornelius, mason, and Maria of N., June 17, 1848.
- Martha, d. Thomas and Phebe Parker, —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Mary [—], w. Watson, 15th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Phebe Parker, 18th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. John Beekman, d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), 14th, 7 mo. [dup. 4th, 9 mo] 1815, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. George Christian, w. Charles [dup. George] Holmes, d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. — Wood of Halifax, d. John and Deborah, —, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Mary Frances, w. Oliver C. Folger (s. Mark), d. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), 14th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

- HOLMES, Mary P., w. Horace Sylvester, d. Watson and Mary, 20th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Eliza B. Chase ("a stranger"), s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), 2d, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, d. John and Deborah, ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Parker [————], w. Thomas (s. William Sr.), 12th, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Sarah (d. David Folger and Anna) ("no child"), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 15th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Robert, h. Deborah (d. Reuben Perry and Eunice), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 10th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), 9th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Sarah C., w. Albert S. Clark (s. Uriah and Nancy), d. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), 30th [dup. 29th], 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Sarah F., w. ———, d. John and Deborah, ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah M., d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Sophronia W., d. Valentine, cooper, and Lydia of N., Apr. 10, 1845, in N. [w. Charles Barnard (s. Charles and Mary), d. Valentine O. and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susan, w. ——— Chambers, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), 6th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Susan C., w. John Banter, w. George W. Holmes (s. Thomas and Phebe), d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Phebe Parker, h. Polly (wid. Uriah Ray) [*see mar. of Thomas*], h. Elizabeth (wid. Ulyssus Bourne), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 21st, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- Valentine O., h. Lydia (d. Elihu Coffin), h. Caroline J. (wid. Edward A. Pease), s. Bartlett and Abigail of Barnstable, 7th, 8 mo. 1814 [4 *written above* 3], P.R.38.
- Watson, h. Mary, s. ——— of Barnstable, —, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Watson C., s. Watson and Mary, —, 1829, P.R.38.
- William, h. Lydia (d. James Burrage and Mary), 11th, 1 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
- William, h. Lucretia (wid. Jesse Wilbur, d. Anthony Swazey and Thankful [*see birth of Lucretia*] of Martha's Vineyard), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 15th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

HOLMES, William, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), —, 1827, P.R.38.

——, d. Valentine, cooper, and Lydia of N., Nov. 11, 1847, in N.

HOLT, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Susan, 29th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

James, s. Nathaniel and Susan, 4th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, "moved off 1811," h. Susan, 14th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Susan [——], w. Nathaniel, 9th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

HOLWAY, Charles P., s. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 17th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Josiah Crocker of Barnstable, d. William and Polly (Fisher), 25th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Georgiana, w. John James of Carolina, d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 26th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Harriet N., w. William B. Bumpus of Wareham, w. ——— Coleman of Halifax, w. ——— Reed of N.Y., d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 9th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Harriet Trask [——], second w. William, 22d, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Joseph H., s. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 20th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Lydia C., d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 30th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), 17th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Mary G., w. Silvanus Lathrop, d. William and Polly (Fisher), 18th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Paul Swift, s. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), —, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.) [*sic*, ? Polly (Fisher)], —, 1821, P.R.38.

Sophronia, w. Thomas C. Hamblin, d. William and Polly (Fisher), 6th, 6 mo. 1811 [dup. 1812], P.R.38.

William, h. Polly (Fisher), h. Harriet Trask, s. — of Sandwich, 11th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

William, —, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Lydia C. (d. Zenas Fish and Lydia), s. William and Polly (Fisher), 19th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, s. William and Polly (Fisher), 4th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

HOMER, Mary Ellen, d. Zenas, carpenter, and Lavinia of N.,
Aug. 26, 1846, in N.

HOOD, Henry, 17th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

HOOPER, Harriet M. [———], w. George W., ———, 1845,
G.R.3.

HOOTEN, Elizabeth, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1735, C.R.I.
[w. Peter Jenner, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, b. ———,
P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I. [s. Joseph and
Patience Hews, P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I. [s. Joseph and
Patience Hews, P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. William Chapman, d. Joseph and Patience Hews,
———, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I.

Phebee, ch. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I.

Rich[ar]d, ch. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1735, C.R.I. [d. Joseph and
Patience Hews, P.R.38.]

Susanna, w. James Whiteus, d. Joseph and Patience Hews,
25th, 7 mo. [7 *written above* 8] 1751, P.R.38.

HOPKINS, Eunice, w. Brailey Jenkins (s. Simeon and Ho-
diah), d. Edward, 19th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. James F. Coleman (s. James Brown and Lydia
W.), d. John and Lois of Amherst, ———, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Polly Wilkes (d. Heppy Wyer), 25th, 11 mo. 1786,
P.R.38.

Thomas J., s. Thomas and Polly Wilkes, 1st, 12 mo. 1809,
P.R.38.

HORN, Louisa Amelia, d. John, mariner, and Mary E.
[(Snow) P.R.38.] of N., June 1, 1843, in N.

William, s. John, mariner, and Mary of N., Sept. 9, 1846, in N.
[William Ellery Horn, s. John and Mary E. (Snow),
P.R.38.]

HORSEFIELD, Eliza M., w. Charles Bunker (s. George F.),
w. William P. Hiller (s. William and Betsy), d. Timothy
Jr. and Eliza (Doane), —, 4 mo. 1824 [4 *written above*
5], P.R.38.

Eliza M., d. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

HORSEFIELD, Elizabeth, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), 12th, 1 mo. 1820 [*see* Malinda], P.R.38.

Emeline, first w. John B. Coleman (s. John and Phebe), d. Timothy and Eliza (Doane), 28th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Israel, s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

Malinda, d. Timothy and Eliza (Doane), ———, 1820 [*see* Elizabeth], P.R.38.

Sarah A., w. James Thompson (s. Dea. James and Dianna), d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), 2d, 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, d. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

Timothy Jr., h. Eliza (d. Hezekiah Doane of Barnstable), s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), 30th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary Ann (d. Obed Clark and Anna), s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), 18th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

HORTON, James W., s. James, mariner, and Eliza of N., Nov. 22, 1847, in N. [Haughton, s. James H. of Philadelphia, Pa., and Eliza (Harris), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

HOSIER (Hozier), Edward, ch. Richard and Lydia, 17th, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4. ["17th 18th," 12 mo., P.R.28. s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), 17th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 8th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. George Abrahms (s. William), d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), 18th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]

George, ch. Richard and Lydia, 13th, 1 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [George F., s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), P.R.38.]

Giles (see William Giles Hosier).

James M., h. Hannah (d. Edward Tillet Emmett), s. Giles of R.I., 16th, 7 mo. 1772 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

John Hadwin, ch. Richard and Lydia, 18th, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [John Hadwen Hosier, P.R.28. John H., h. Mary (Paddack), P.R.30. John H., h. Mary (d. Aaron Paddack) ("no child"), s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), P.R.38.]

Judith Spencer, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 17th, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Nathan Chase (s. Nathan), d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), 17th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 19th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [second w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul and Ruth), "no child," d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Hozier), ch. James M. and Hannah, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 6th, 5 mo. 1806], C.R.4. [Hosier, d. James M. and Hannah (Emmett), 16th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]

HOSIER, Maria (Hozier), ch. James M. and Hannah, 6th, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Hosier, d. James M. and Hannah (Emmett), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 29th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), P.R.38.]

Oliver Spencer, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 24th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Richard, h. Lydia, 22d, 9 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Austin), in Newport, R.I., P.R.28. h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Austin and Lydia), s. Giles and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Richard [dup. *adds* M.], ch. Richard and Lydia, 26th, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Richard, P.R.28. Richard M., s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), P.R.38.]

William, ch. Richard and Lydia, 4th, 12 mo. [dup. —, 2 mo.] 1817, C.R.4. [4th, 2 mo., P.R.28. s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), 4th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

William, h. Elizabeth (d. Oliver Spencer), s. Giles of R.I., ——— [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

William Giles, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 1st, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Giles, s. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), P.R.38.]

HOUGHTON (see Hooten, also Horton).

HOUSE (see Howes).

HOVEY, Desire, w. Leonard Hovey of Providence, R.I., d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah (Allen), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, blacksmith, h. Sarah (d. Edward Allen and Ann), ———, 1711, P.R.38.

Joseph Jr., h. Sarah (d. Jethro Swain), s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah (Allen), ———, P.R.38.

Rachel, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1732. [w. John Allen "from England," d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah (Allen), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

HOWARD, Abner, h. Sally (d. Nathaniel Meader), 3d, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Abner and Sally (Meader), 16th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. Abner and Sally (Meader), 30th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

William, s. Abner and Sally (Meader), 30th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

HOWE (see also Howes), Minerva P., w. Charles C. Sandford (s. Giles and Peggy), d. Calvin and Eliza of Ind., 9th, 2 mo. 1822 [? in Ind.], P.R.38.

- HOWES** (House, Howse, see also Howe), Abigail (Howse), ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 18th, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [Howes, w. Nathan Swain (s. Charles), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), 18th, 6 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]
- Anna (Howse), ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 1st, 2 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [Howes, w. Reuben Long (s. Daniel), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Betsey (House), w. Gorham Alley (s. Jacob), w. William Archer, w. George Manter Jr., d. John and Lydia (Daggett), 24th, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Eliza (House), w. David Fitzgerald (s. Jonathan), d. William and Jenet (Coleman), 20th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Hepzibeth (House), d. John and Lydia (Daggett), ———, P.R.38.
- John (House) "from Newfoundland," h. Lydia (d. Nathan Daggett), 6th, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
- John (see John House Alley).
- Lydia (House), second w. David Ellis (s. Simeon), d. John and Lydia (Daggett), 12th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret (House), d. John and Lydia (Daggett), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary (Howse), ch. Thomas and Abigail, 2d, 3 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [Howes, w. Sylvanus Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail (Starbuck) [dup. 13th, 3 mo. 1728], P.R.38.]
- Mary [dup. Polly] (House), w. Shubael Swain (s. Joshua), d. John and Lydia (Daggett), 12th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Mary (House), second w. Josiah Smith (s. Armstrong and Eunice), w. George Manter, d. William and Jenet (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Nancy, second w. Aaron Snow, d. ——— of Barnstable, ———, 1792 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
- Nathan (House), s. John and Lydia (Daggett), 7th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Polly (see Mary).
- Rebeckah (House), d. Thomas and Abigail, 22d, 3 mo. 1724. [Rebecca Howes, d. Thomas and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Sally (House), w. Stephen Rice Jr. (s. Stephen and Anna), d. John and Lydia (Daggett), 3d, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Susan (House), w. Warren N. Rogers (s. Henry and Rhoda), d. William and Jennette [dup. Jenet] (Coleman), 17th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

HOWES, Sylvanus B., —, 1835, G.R.3. [Sylvanus B. of Chatham, h. Susan N., h. Eliza J. (d. Edward Orpin), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Howse), s. Thomas ("of yarmouth who was Drowned between the maine-land and Nantucket") and Abigail, 6th, 1 mo. 1701-2. [Howes, h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Thomas and Abigail (Hussey), 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Timothy (House), "m'd. in Boston," s. John and Lydia (Daggett), 28th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

William (House), h. Jennette [dup. Jenet] (d. Solomon Coleman), s. John and Lydia (Daggett), 28th, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

William (House), h. Mary (d. Laban Swain and Abigail), father of Phebe A., Albert E., Charles W., William Everett, Nancy Eliza and Amelia, s. William and Jenet (Coleman), 17th [17th *written below* 22d], 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Zaccheus (Howse), ch. Thomas and Abigail, 20th, 7 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [Howes, h. Lydia (d. Ebenezer Gardner), s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

HOWLAND, Anna, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 24th, 7 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

Edmund, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 27th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4.

Edward, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, —, C.R.4.

Hannah, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 24th, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Russell (s. Seth), d. Allen and Eliza (Macy), P.R.38.]

HOWSE (see Howes).

HOXIE, Obed M., s. Abraham and Charlotte, —, P.R.38.

HOZIER (see Hosier).

HUBBARD, Henry F., ch. Joseph and Abigail, 22d, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Phebe F., d. Joseph and Abigail, 2d, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

HUDDLESTON, John, s. Henry and Anna (Quinn) (Dignan), —, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Peter Boyer ("a Frenchman"), d. Henry and Anna (Quinn) (Dignan), —, P.R.38.

HUDSON, James B., s. James M., mariner, and Eliz[abet]h of N., Feb. 3, 1845, in N.

HUGHES (see Hewes).

HULL, Aaron, s. Lemuel, laborer, and Sarah R. of N., Aug. 31, 1844, in N.

Alex R., —, 1811, G.R.4. [Alexander, divorced h. Charlotte (d. Jesse Parker and Betsey), h. Hepzibah (Higgins) Fracnis, h. Martha (formerly w. George Bowles), s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 5th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Alvin (see Edwin).

Charles, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 23d, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Charles C., s. George R. and Lydia (Higgins), 8th, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

David, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 29th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Edwin, s. George, mariner, and Lydia of N., May 9, 1845, in N. [Alvin, h. Martha C. (d. Valentine O. Holmes), s. George R. and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. Benjamin Wyer (s. Obed), d. William and Lydia (Whiteus), 21st, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Frederick D., s. Alex[ande]r R., mariner, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., July 10, 1848. [h. Maggie Gorman, s. Alexander R. and Hepsabeth (Higgins) (Francis), 10th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]

George R., h. Lydia (d. George Higgins and Mary), s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 23d, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

James F., s. George R. and Lydia (Higgins), 21st, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Judith, d. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 20th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Charles A. Harrington, d. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 23d, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Sarah A. (see Susan A.).

Sarah J., w. William P. Sansberry (s. James and Anna), d. George R. and Lydia (Higgins), 13th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Susan, w. John Knowles (s. William and Avis), w. Abraham Blish, d. William and Lydia (Whiteus), 7th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Susan A., d. Alexander, cooper, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., June 7, 1845, in N. [Susan Amelia [dup. Sarah A.], w. Edward M. Swain (s. Reuben and Eunice) ("no chn."), w. Oliver D. Appleton, d. Alexander R. and Hepsabeth (Higgins) (Francis), P.R.38.]

HULL, Thomas, h. Mary (d. Paul Ames and Judith), s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), 30th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

William, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 21st, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

William, h. Lydia (d. James Whiteus), s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

HUNTER, Alex[ande]r, s. John and Priscilla [(Dawes) P.R.38.], Sept. 14, 1755.

Alexander, h. Malinda Candish [dup. Hendricks of Chatham], s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 24th, 7 mo. 1795 [dup. —, 6 mo. 1796], P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), —, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. John and Priscilla [(Dawes) P.R.38.], July 10, 1735.

Betsey [dup. Elizabeth], w. Rowland Waldron (s. Nathan and Patience), d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 23d, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Eliza, d. William Jr. and Lydia (Morey), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. John Young, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 25th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

Harriet M., w. George P. Gardner (s. Reuben and Eliza), d. William Jr. and Lydia (Morey), —, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Jane, ch. John and Priscilla [(Dawes) P.R.38.], Apr. 17, 1732.

Jane, w. Joseph Roberts, d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 11th, 1 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Jane, w. Moses P. Hamilton (s. Paul), d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 17th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Jared M. G., s. W[illia]m C., yeoman, and Lydia E. [William Jr. and Lydia (Morey), P.R.38.] of N., June 15, 1844, in N.

John, ch. John and Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1748. [h. Nancy (d. Thomas James), s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), P.R.38.]

John, s. William and Hannah (Swazey), 1st, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. John and Priscilla [(Dawes) P.R.38.], Apr. 15, 1744.

Joseph, h. Lydia (d. Levi Gardner and Rachel), s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 1st, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. William and Hannah (Swazey), 14th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Lydia G., w. Henry Young, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 27th, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

HUNTER, Lydia M., [twin] d. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Lydia E. of N., Apr. 20, 1848, in N.

Martha C., w. ———, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 5th, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Mary [dup. Polly], w. James Harper of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 6th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, w. George H. Ellis (s. John [*sic*, ? Jesse]), d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), —, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.36.

Nancy J., w. Henry Clark, d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), 27th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary).

Robert, ch. John and Priscilla [(Dawes) P.R.38.], Sept. 7, 1738.

Sarah K., d. Alexander, rope maker, and Melinda of N., Mar. 7, 1846, in N. [Sarah Kelley Hunter, w. Charles G. Coffin (s. George P. and Azubah), d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), P.R.38.]

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Susan M., w. Henry F. James (s. Edwin and Sarah), d. Alexander and Malinda (Hendricks), —, 18—, P.R.38.

Sylvanus, [twin] s. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Lydia E. of N., Apr. 20, 1848, in N.

William, h. Hannah (d. Anthony Swazey), s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), 3d, 5 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

William, h. Lydia (d. Sylvanus Morey), s. William and Hannah (Swazey), 3d, 6 mo. 1806 [dup. 1807, *sic*], P.R.38.

William E., s. William Jr. and Lydia (Morey), —, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

HUNTINGTON, Clarissa L. [———], w. Stephen A., 20th, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

David of Newport, R.I., h. Sarah G. (d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), —, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

David, s. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Edward R., Oct. 6, 1824, G.R.3. [s. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Harriet B., w. George S. Cleaveland (s. Zimri), d. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), 13th, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Lydia E., d. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), —, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

HUNTINGTON, Samuel B., s. Stephen A. and Clarissa L., 1st, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), —, 1830, P.R.38.
Stephen A., h. Clarissa L., s. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), 27th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

HUNTOON, Louisa, w. John Paul Gardner (s. Joshua and Eliza), w. Benjamin Holmes Jr. (s. Benjamin and Persis), w. George B. Worth (s. Solon and Phebe), d. Jonathan and Lucretia (Bennett), —, P.R.38.

HURLBURT (Hurlbert), Amey, d. William Allen and Phebe (Coon), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Catharine A., d. W[illia]m A., mariner, and Phebe C. of N., Feb. 22, 1847, in N. [d. William Allen and Phebe (Coon), 22d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Emma Allen, w. Charles H. Bailey (s. Samuel), d. William and Abigail (Allen), 14th [dup. 16th], 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Gustavus G., s. William Allen and Phebe (Coon), 29th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Henry M. (Hurlbert), s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Phebe Ann of N., July 12, 1848. [Hurlburt, s. William Allen and Phebe (Coon), 13th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

William, h. Abigail (d. John Allen Jr. and Amy), s. William, 6th, 1 mo. 1786, in Weathersfield, Conn., P.R.38.

William Allen, h. Phebe (d. William Coon and Catherine), s. William and Abigail (Allen), 28th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

William C., s. William Allen and Phebe (Coon), 9th, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

HUSSEY, Aaron, ch. Stephen and Rose, 4th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4.

Aaron Folger, s. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), 26th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Abby [dup. Abigail], w. William Dayton (s. Nehemiah and Peggy), third w. Edward Chase (s. Joseph), d. Peter and Sally (Drew), 28th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Abby, d. Isaiah and Martha Sampson, —, in New Bedford, P.R.38.

Abial, w. Shadrack Dennis, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), —, 1747, P.R.38.

Abial, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 21st, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Philip Pollard (s. George and Lydia), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Abial, ch. Stephen and Rose, 25th, 12 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
[ch. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Abial, w. Francis Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Jemima), d. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), —, 1768, P.R.38.
- Abiel, ch. Obed and Margaret, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1. [[dup. Abial] w. Nathaniel Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), b. 1st, 11 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]
- Abiel, ch. Seth and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1752. [Abial, 5th, 2 mo., C.R.4. Abiel, ch. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abigail, ch. Seth and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1745. [29th, 8 mo., C.R.4. w. Joseph Myrick (s. Andrew and Jedidah), d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abigail, second w. Bachelder Bunker (s. Simeon), d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 28th, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Abigail, ch. William and Abigail, 9th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. David Green, tailor, of R.I., "no child," d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Abigail, w. Andrew Brock (s. John and Parnal), d. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), —, 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Abigail, ch. John and Jedidah, —, C.R.4. [Abigail C., w. Perez Waterman (s. Thaddeus), d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abigail (see Abby).
- Abigaill [dup. Abigail], d. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 22, 16[*blot*]9 [dup. 1679]. [Abigail, w. Thomas Howes, second w. Joseph Marshall (s. James), d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 22d, 12 mo. 1679, P.R.38.]
- Abraham, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 28th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abraham, ch. Seth and Naomi, 11th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. George Newbegin and Charlotte) ("no children"), s. Seth and Naomi (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Albert, h. Rebecca (d. Samuel Shove of Dighton), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 3d, 5 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Albert, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Starbuck and Dinah), s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 13th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Albert, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, —, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. James Smallwood and Mary), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 29th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
- Albert C., h. Angie Lord, s. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard), 17th, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Albert M., s. Albert, cooper, and Mary of N., Apr. 9, 1844, in N. [divorced h. Eliza J. (d. Oliver Backus), s. Albert and Mary (Smallwood), P.R.38.]
- Albert P., s. Samuel B. and Mary Ann (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
- Alexander, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 15th, 11 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, ch. Paul and Judith, 18th, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Alexander G., h. Eliza (d. Edmond Macy and Susan), h. Lucretia (d. Andrew Myrick and Abial) ("no chn."), s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Alex[ander], ch. Richard and Lydia C., 15th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Alexander J., h. ——— White (wid., of Ohio), s. Richard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Alexander P., s. Joseph S. and Lydia E. (Pollard), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Alexander S., first h. Polly (d. George Washington Gardner and Lydia), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), 1st, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Alfred Augustus, ch. Charles F. and Sarah, 20th, 10 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Oct. 26, G.R.3. h. Lucretia (d. George Paddack and Lydia) ("no child"), s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Alfred G., s. John and Eliza (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
- Alice, ch. George and Deborah, 22d, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Alice, d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), 11th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Alpheus, ch. Daniel and Hepzibah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Amelia, first w. William H. Hill of Boston, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), 19th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Amelia, w. Dr. William W. Bliss of Springfield, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
- Amelia M., w. Peter Stevenson, sculptor, of Boston, d. William F. and Maria (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
- Amey, w. Timothy Horsefield, d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 3d, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Ammiel, ch. William and Sarah, 25th, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. William and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), 22d, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Andrew C., s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 21st, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Andrew G., ch. Cyrus and Lydia (second w.), 29th, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Barney and Susan), s. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Andrew G., s. Andrew, housewright, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Feb. 27, 1847, in N. [Andrew Gardner Hussey, G.R.3. Andrew G. Jr., h. Fanny Comstock, s. Andrew G. and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Andrew Jackson, s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 18th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Andrew S., Capt., "lived in Virginia," h. Maria A. Rhodes of Alexandria, Va., s. James and Eunice (Swain), 30th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Andrew W., h. Eunice A. (d. Edward Macy and Eunice), s. Capt. Shubael and Eunice (Fitch) (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann, w. Francis Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), second w. Jethro Starbuck (s. William and Anna), d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), 28th, 2 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
- Ann (see Anna).
- Ann, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 7th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [Anna, d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Ann Coffin, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [w. George B. Upton (s. Hannah), d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), b. 20th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
- Ann M., d. William C. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1833, G.R.3. [d. William C. and Polly (Dunham), ———, 1832, P.R.38.]
- Anna, first w. William Macy Jr. (s. William and Mary), d. Paul and Hannah Varney of Maine, 9th, 4 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. William and Abigail, 23d, 9 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Ann, w. Peter Barney (s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima), d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Anna (see Ann).
- Anna, w. Charles Waldo Colesworthy (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), 7th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Anna, fourth w. Philip H. Folger (s. George and Rebecca), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), 10th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. John and Lydia, 23d, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Ann, w. Prince Gorham Hayden (s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Anna B., w. William Smith of Boston, d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Augustus, s. Frederick A. and Charlotte (Fitzgerald), 6th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Avis M., w. George G. Hussey (s. Gorham and Lydia), w. Albert Bartlett (s. William and Lydia), d. John and Eliza (Myrick), 4th, 4 mo. 1829 [dup. 1828], P.R.38.
- Barnabas, ch. George and Deborah [(Paddack) P.R.38.], 20th, 2 mo. 1770.
- Barzilla, h. Julia Ann Christie of New York City, h. Charlotte Fitzgerald of New Orleans, La., s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), 29th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 15th, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. George Freeborn and Susanna) ("No chn."), h. Eunice (wid. Tristram Coffin, d. Paul Mitchell and Merab), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. John and Lydia, 7th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Batchelor, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 29th, 11 mo. 1728-9, C.R.4. [Bachelor, h. Anna (d. Daniel Coffin and Mary), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), Feb. 12, 1729 [dup. 20th, 11 mo. 1728-9], P.R.38.]
- Batchlour, s. Stephen, Feb. 18, 1684-5. [Bachelor, h. Abigail (d. John Hall and Abigail of Piscataqua), s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 18th, 2 mo. 1684, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1740 "N.S.," P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Obed and Margaret, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Russell and Ruth) ("no child"), s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), b. 13th, 10 mo. 1731, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 11th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 10th, 11 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), 11th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. John and Lydia, 9th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. John Coffin and Susanna), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. David and Lydia, 19th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin R. and Rebecca Smith, ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin F., h. Rebecca (d. Andrew Barnard and Deborah), s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 15th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Benjamin M. [dup. h. Susan], ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [Mar. 23, 1809, G.R.5. h. Susan B. (d. Robert Hussey and Miriam) ("No children"), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 23d, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin R., Capt., h. Rebecca Smith of Boston, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 3d, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Bethiah, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 15th, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- Bethiah, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Batchelder Bunker (s. Simeon), d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Betsey, w. Thomas Delano Jr. (s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth), d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 9th, 10 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Betsey (see Eliza).
- Betsey, second w. Thomas H. Swain (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), 27th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Catharine, [? twin] ch. William and Abigail, 28th, 7 mo. 1754. [see ——— Hussey, 1754], C.R.4. [first w. Charles Coleman (s. Jethro), [? twin] d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [Charles F., h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Jenkins and Sarah), h. Deborah (wid. Reuben Starbuck, d. Matthew Beard) ("no child"), s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), 1st, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Paul and Judith, 8th, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Reuben Hussey and Phebe), s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charles [dup. adds Jenkins], ch. Charles and Sarah, 17th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Charles J., h. Susan (d. Seth Mitchell and Hannah), s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Hepzibah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Francis F. and Abby (Barney) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ch[arle]s Edw[ar]d, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), b. 21st, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
- Charles F. (see Charles and George Alexander Hussey).
- Charles F., ch. Volentine and Eunice, 6th, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Charlotte (d. James Athearn and Lydia), h. Lydia H. (d. Constant Norton and Lydia of N.B.), s. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

HUSSEY, Charles F., s. Charles Wing and Eliza Ann (Paddack), 27th, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Charles F., s. Thomas, carpenter, and Eliz[abe]th H. of N., Oct. 2, 1847, in N.

Charles Franklin, s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth H. (Cleaveland), ———, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Charles H., blacksmith, and Eliz[abe]th R. of N., Mar. 7, 1846, in N.

Charles Henry, ch. David Gorham and Nancy, 6th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth R. (d. Seth Coffin and Lydia), s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Charles Jenkins (see Charles).

Charles S., ch. Thomas and Phebe, 4th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Phebe (Paddack), P.R.6. h. Mary B. (d. Reuben Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and Phebe (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Charles W[illia]m, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 13th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Ellis Morey and Rebecca), s. Charles and Hannah (Hussey) [dup. 13th, 1 mo. 1815, *sic*], P.R.38.]

Charles Wing, h. Eliza Ann (d. Aaron Paddack and Deborah), s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Charlotte B., ch. Richard and Lydia C., 11th, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. Robert B. Bayley of Pittsburg [Pa.], d. Richard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Charlotte B., w. Zebina W. Chase (s. Joseph), d. Charles H. and Elizabeth R. (Coffin), 13th, 1 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Christopher, s. Bachelor, 10th, 2 mo. 1706. [h. Ann Garretson of Maine, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Christopher, s. George and Elizabeth, 18th, 6 mo. 1718. [18th, 4 mo., C.R.4. s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Christopher, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 3d, 6 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Christopher Jr., h. Lydia of Providence, R.I., (d. Gideon Manchester and Lydia), h. Abial (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 10th, 2 mo. 1747-8, P.R.38. [Mar. 2, 1747, P.R.63.]

Christopher, h. Eunice Cole of Maine, s. Paul and Hannah Varney, 8th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Christopher, ch. John and Lydia, 18th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Christopher B., h. Mary (d. Henry Worth and Percis) ("no child"), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Christopher C., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 19th, 6 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Christopher Coffin Hussey, G.R.3. Christopher C., h. Lydia C. (d. William B. Coffin and Deborah), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Christopher M., s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 14th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Columbus, Jan. 8, 1833, G.R.3. [h. Nancy B. (d. Asa Coffin and Hannah), s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Cyrus, h. Lydia, Oct. 3, 1773 [see Sally], G.R.5. [h. Nancy (d. Zebulon Butler and Anna), h. Lydia (d. Crispus Gardner and Margaret), s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Cyrus M., ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), ——— [rec. before ch. b. 23d, 9 mo. 1813], C.R.4. [s. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), 5th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1739. [10th, 9 mo., C.R.4. Daniel Jr., h. Hepzibah (d. Abisha Folger and Dinah), s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. William and Sarah, 31st, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Jethro Starbuck and Anna), s. William and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Stephen and Rose, 2d, 2 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Silas Jones Jr. and Judith), s. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), 2d, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 10th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]
- Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Susan (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
- Daniel, h. Sarah (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Daniell, s. Stephen, Oct. 20, 1687. [Daniel, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1746. [s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 6th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 22d, 2 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- David A., s. Charles H. and Elizabeth R. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, David Gorham, ch. David and Lydia, 26th, 12 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Paul Hussey and Judith), s. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- David Gorham, ch. David Gorham and Nancy, 5th, 11 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Austin and Rachel), s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- David M., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 30th, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.4.
- Deborah, d. George and Elizabeth, 11th, 8 mo. 1721. [w. Peter Coffin (s. Paul and Mary (Allen)), d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. George and Deborah, 17th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Robert Brayton, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, first w. John J. Lefford, d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), 30th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Deborah C., d. Christopher C., tin plate worker, and Lydia C. of N., Dec. 28, 1848. [Deborah Coffin Hussey, C.R.4. Dora C., w. George D. Adams of Lowell, d. Christopher C. and Lydia C. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Delia M., d. William S. and Eunice B. (Myrick), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- Delia Maria, w. Edward B. Coffin (s. Edward C. and Elizabeth), d. Peter B. and Eliza P. (Whippey), 28th, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 8th, 6 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben Folger [*q. v.*], d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 8th, 8 mo. [dup. 8th, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Dinah, ch. Stephen and Rose, 12th, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [first w. Valentine Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), 12th, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]
- Dinah, w. John Wood, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), —, P.R.38.
- Dinah, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), —, P.R.38.
- Dora C. (see Deborah C.).
- Ebenezer, ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 7th, 12 mo. 1717-18, C.R.4. [s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer, ch. John and Jedidah, —, C.R.4. [h. Mehitable (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), 30th, 5 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]
- Edward, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 12th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Edward C., h. Mary (d. Peleg Mitchell and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Edward, ch. Uriel [dup. Urial] and Phebe, 11th, 6 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Peregrine Folger and Rachel), h. Elizabeth Gaskill (d. ——— Pennock). ("no child"), s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Edward B. [dup. R.], h. Sarah W. (d. Jonathan Ellis and Hannah), s. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Edward B., May 27, 1824, G.R.2. [Edward B. Jr., h. Anna (d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah), s. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Edward Barnard, ch. Thomas and Anna, 7th, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. h. Eunice (d. Silvanus Smith and Jane), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Edward C. (see Edward).
- Edward C., s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 17th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Edward R. (see Edward B.).
- Eliab, ch. Robert and Lydia, 15th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Eliphalet Smith and Deborah), s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Eliza [Hussey], w. William Riddell, Oct. 19, 1773, G.R.3. [Hussey, d. Jethro and Margaret, Nov. 19, P.R.27. [dup. Betsey] Hussey, w. William Riddell (s. Samuel and Judith), d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza, w. Ammial Russell (s. Uriah and Lydia), d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 20th [dup. 22d], 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Eliza, ch. Charles F. and Sarah, 14th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. George Fitch [*q. v.*], d. Charles F. and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, w. Edward C. Starbuck (s. David and Phebe), w. ——— Sampson of Quincy, d. Eliab and Lydia (Smith), 15th, 2 mo. 1805 [dup. ———, 1801], P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. Cromwell Bunker (s. Owen and Phebe), d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerald), 28th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. Wellington Hale, d. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard), 5th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Eliza P., ch. Thomas and Phebe, 17th, 1 mo. 1822 [*sic*], C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Phebe (Paddack), 17th, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.6.]
- Elizabeth, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 10th, 7 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Coffin (s. Francis), w. Josiah Barker (s. Samuel

- and Bethiah), d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 13th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1736-7. [23d, 2 mo., C.R.4. w. Benjamin Coffin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), w. Henry Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), —, 1737 [dup. 23d, 2 mo. 1736-7], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. William and Abigail, 17th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. Silvanus Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 20th, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Peter Chase (s. James), d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Eunice, 3d, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Peter Pollard (s. George and Lydia), d. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Allen, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 10th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah, 18th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Matthew and Rose), d. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 29th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Charles Clasby (s. John and Ruth), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth [dup. w. Daniel Mitchell], ch. Tristram and Sarah, 29th, 6 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Daniel Mitchell (s. Laban), d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 6th, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 22d, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. George B. Cartwright (s. John), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Anna, 27th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Judith, 8th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Albert G. Goodwin (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 29th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. John W. Olin, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Judith F., 15th, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Elizabeth F., w. William Tobey of New Bedford, d. Edward and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Elizabeth, w. Alexander Chase (s. Benjamin W.), d. Frederick, 19th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 17th, 5 mo. 1832, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4. [w. Laban Paddack (s. Stephen and Eunice), d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. John B. Tucker of Dartmouth (grand s. Benjamin), d. William and Jane Norton Perry, ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., w. William Coffin Jr. (s. William and Deborah), d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), 13th, 3 mo. [dup. 7 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., d. Frederick W. and Mary J. (Paddack), ———, 1846, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth F. (see Elizabeth).
- Elizabeth G., ch. Cyrus and Lydia (second w.), 23d, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. John G. Wilson (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth M., d. William C. and Polly (Dunham), ———, 1839, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth S., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 15th, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin R. Ellis (formerly of New Bedford), d. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth S., d. Christopher C., tin plate worker, and Lydia C. of N., Jan. 1, 1844, in N. [Elizabeth Starbuck Hussey, C.R.4. Elizabeth S., d. Christopher C. and Lydia C. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth S., d. Elizabeth S. and Polly (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Ella, d. Frederick A. and Charlotte (Fitzgerald), 24th, 11 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- Elsie, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Emeline (H[ussey]), w. Francis J. Easton, ———, 1817, G.R.3. [Emmeline Hussey, w. Francis J. Easton (s. James and Sarah), d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerald), 1st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emily, ch. Richard and Lydia C., 11th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. James H. Kelley, d. Richard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Emily, w. Job Young, d. Frederick and Mary J. (Paddack), 6th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1744. [30th, 9 mo., C.R.4. w. Daniel Worth (s. Joseph), d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Eunice, ch. George and Deborah, 26th, 12 mo. 1759. [w. Peleg Easton [*q.v.*], d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Stephen and Rose, 15th, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [[w. ———] Ewer, G.R.3. fourth w. Sylvanus Ewer (s. Seth of Cape Cod), d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 26th, 4 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
- Eunice, w. Peter Easton [*q.v.*] ("no child"), w. William Parcell of England, d. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), 22d, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Paul and Judith, 21st, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. John S. Bartlett (s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth), d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), —, 5 mo. [dup. 24th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. John and Lydia, 18th, 8 mo. [dup. 5 mo.] 1810, C.R.4. [w. ——— Paddack, G.R.3. w. Alexander Paddack (s. Latham and Lydia), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), 18th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, second w. Reuben C. Paddack (s. Reuben), d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 19th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Thomas Allen (s. Reuben and Jemima), d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Eunice P., d. Charles W., carman, and Eliza Ann of N., May 6, 1848. [w. Harvey Hughes of Fall River, d. Charles Wing and Eliza Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Everett, s. Francis F. and Abby (Barney) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Frances F., w. William Young, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 31st, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. David and Lydia, 24th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), s. David and Lydia (Swain), 25th, 1 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]
- Francis F., h. Anna (d. George Fitch and Eunice), h. Abby (d. Matthew Barney), s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), 29th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Francis F. Jr., "separated" h. Susan A. (wid. William H. Leavitt, d. David Parker and Judith) ("no child"), s. Francis Jr. and Anna (Fitch), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Freder[i]c William, ch. David Gorham and Nancy, 10th, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Frederick W., h. Mary J. (d. George Paddack and Mary), s. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Frederick, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 2d, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. John Cartwright), h. Sally (wid. Samuel Gelston, d. John Cartwright), s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Frederick, s. Barzilla and Eunice (Mitchell) (Coffin) (second w.), 20th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Frederick, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 30th, 1 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Frederick A., h. Hannah Trigg of England ("no child"), s. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Fred[erick] Augustus, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [h. Charlotte (d. Timothy Fitzgerald and Lydia), s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), b. 2d, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
- Frederick W. (see Frederic William).
- Freelove, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo. 1757 [sic, see Hepsibah], P.R.38.
- George, s. Stephen, June 21, 1694. [h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah), s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 21st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 11th, 8 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 12th, 5 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [h. Deborah [(Paddack)], P.R.5. h. Deborah (d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Mahitable (d. William Howland), s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), 2d, 3 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- George, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Nichols of New York, s. Paul and Margaret (Barker) of Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]
- George Alexander, s. Zaccheus and Lydia, 3d, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Charles F., s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- George B., h. Amelia Brown ("no chn."), s. Samuel B. and Mary Ann (Paddack), 21st, 7 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- George B. V., s. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), 11th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- George C., h. Valina (d. Barzilla Luce and Charlotte), h. Nancy (wid. Henry Ellis, d. ——— Bearse), h. Martha S. (wid. ——— Crocker, sister of Nancy), s. Peter and Sally (Drew), 18th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- George C., s. William F. and Maria (Smith), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- George Fitch, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 16th, 11 mo. 1811,

- c.R.4. [h. Mary Willetts of N.Y. ("no children"), h. Margaret Sterling of Conn., s. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George G., ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 19th, 9 mo. 1823, c.R.4. [h. Avis M. (d. John Hussey and Eliza), s. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- George Gorham, ch. George and Deborah, 11th, 8 mo. 1762. [h. Lydia (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- George Gorham, ch. Uriel [dup. Urial] and Phebe, 12th, 7 mo. 1790, c.R.4. [s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- George S., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, c.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. George Meader and Abigail), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 16th, 8 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.]
- George S., s. Joseph S. and Lydia E. (Pollard), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Gorham, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 7th, 10 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1795, c.R.4.
- Gorham, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 7th, 9 mo. 1797 [dup. 30th, 4 mo. 1800], c.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Job Macy and Deborah), s. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), 7th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 11th, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Hannah, ch. Phebe, ———, c.R.4. [w. Charles Hussey (s. Paul and Judith), d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), 6th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38.]
- Hannah B., ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 29th, 1 mo. 1821, c.R.4.
- Hannah Mitchell, Apr. 6, 1832, c.R.2. [d. Charles J. and Susan (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Henry, h. Anna (d. Nicholas Meader and Rachel), s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), 2d, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Henry, ch. Thomas and Anna, 19th, 7 mo. 1803, c.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. P.R.38.]
- Henry, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry Barnard, ch. Valentine [dup. Volentine] and Lydia [dup. (first w.)], 15th, 4 mo. 1807, c.R.4. [s. Valentine and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Henry F. (see Henry T.).
- Henry S., s. Edward R. and Sarah W. (Ellis), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
- Henry T., Oct. 1, 1827, G.R.3. [Henry F., h. Charlotte (d. William Perkins and Nancy), s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Hephzibah, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4.
[w. Reuben Mooers (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Paul
and Margaret (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 14th, 1 mo. 1732-3,
C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Nathaniel Coleman (s. Barnabas),
d. Sylvanus and Hepsabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), 24th,
3 mo. 1732, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. Reuben
and Phebe (Bunker), 10th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah C., ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 27th, 3 mo. 1827,
C.R.4. [Hepsabeth C., d. Gorham and Lydia (Macy),
P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Job Bunker (s. Obed and Mary), d. Jonathan
and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth C. (see Hephzibah C.).
- Hepsibah, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 8th, 2 mo. 1757 [*sic, see*
Freelove], C.R.4. [d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), 8th,
2 mo. 1751, P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah, d. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), ———, P.R.38.
- Hepzibah, w. George Athern of Martha's Vineyard, d. Chris-
topher and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Huldah, ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 8th, 12 mo. 1715-16, C.R.4.
[w. Simeon Bunker (s. Jonathan), second w. Benjamin
Barney (s. Jonathan of R.I.), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder]
and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Huldah, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, —, 8 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Huldah, w. Levi Rogers, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 24th,
6 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Isaac, s. Isaac B., mariner, and Lucretia of N., Apr. 26, 1846,
in N.
- Isaac B., ch. Charles F. and Sarah, 7th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
[Isaac Bunker Hussey, h. Lucretia (d. William Paddock
and Elizabeth), s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 10th, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h.
Martha Sampson, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 31st, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
[s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), 13th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Isaiah, ch. Thomas and Anna, 20th, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [s.
Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. Uriah [*sic*], s. Thom-
as and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- James, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Swain and Elizabeth), s. Chris-
topher and Mary (Coffin), 24th, 2 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- James, s. James and Eunice (Swain), 30th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, James, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 7th, 5 mo. 1825, C.R.4. ["m'd. in Boston," s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- James, s. William C. and Polly (Dunham), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- James, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- James, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- James Cook, s. Francis and Margaret (Chadwick), 1st, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- James S., s. Albert, laborer, and Mary of N., June 4, 1847, in N. [s. Albert and Mary (Smallwood), —, 1848, P.R.38.]
- Jane, d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), —, 1835, P.R.38.
- Jane Ann, w. Henry Parkinson, d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), 25th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Jared G., s. James and Eunice (Swain), 5th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, d. Bachelor, 27th, 7 mo. 1708. [d. Batchelor and Abigail, C.R.4. w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Nathaniel), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, w. Elihu Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Paul and Hannah Varney, —, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 14th, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Winslow (s. Joseph and Isabel), d. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 18th, 6 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [h. Margaret, Aug. —, P.R.27. h. Margaret (d. James Coffin and Priscilla), h. Margaret (wid. Thomas Snow, d. Christopher Hussey), s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), 11th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Job, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 22d, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- John, s. Bachelor, 6th, 8 mo. 1710. [ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 8th, 8 mo., C.R.4. h. Jedidah (d. Joseph Coffin and Bethia), s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- John, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), 7th, 7 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- John, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 6th, 2 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Christopher Barnard and Judith), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- John, ch. John and Lydia, 1st, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Isaac Myrick and Avis), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- John Alexander, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 1st, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [s. Charles and Hannah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, John B., ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), ———, C.R.4. [John Butler Hussey, s. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), 5th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]
- John C., h. Sarah F. (d. James Nichols and Mary), s. Samuel B. and Mary Ann (Paddack), 22d, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Sarah C. Buffington of Fall River, s. Charles Wing and Eliza Ann (Paddack), 8th, 8 mo. 1841 [*1 written above 2*], P.R.38.
- John P., s. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), 31st, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 21st, 8 mo. 1718, P.R.38.
- Jonathan Jr., h. Temperance Tucker of Dartmouth, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan Jenkins, ch. Seth and Eunice, ———, 1773, C.R.4.
- Joseph, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 20th, 5 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. James Raymer or Raymond and Sarah), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. Eliza (d. Robert Coffin and Lydia), s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), 26th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [Joseph S., h. Lydia E. (d. Abram [dup. Abraham] Pollard and Hannah), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 10th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Hepzibah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Joseph B., s. Andrew G., carpenter, and Elizabeth C. [(Barney) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 29, 1849, in N.
- Joseph Macy, ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 10th, 10 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
- Joseph S. (see Joseph).
- Joseph S., h. Anna M. (d. Jared Tracey and Mary), s. Albert and Mary (Smallwood), ———, 1837, P.R.38.
- Joseph W., h. Hannah Morton of Cape Cod, s. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Sarah (Macy), s. Jethro, July —, 1768, P.R.27. [Josiah Esq., h. Sarah (d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith), s. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), 13th, 7 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- Josiah Jr., s. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), 24th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Judith, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 29th, 8 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 13th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Mark Coffin (s. Shubael), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Thomas and Anna, ——— [rec. after ch. b. 16th, 12 mo. 1789], C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 4th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.6. d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 4th, 10 mo. 1794 [sic, see death], P.R.38.]
- Judith, w. Prince Coffin (s. Francis and Ruth), d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), 6th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. John and Lydia, 14th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. George F. Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Julia E., w. George W. Brown of N.Y., d. Samuel B. and Charlotte (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Laban, ch. William and Abigail, 29th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. William and Sarah, 16th, 11 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. William and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. David Gorham and Elizabeth, 18th, 3 mo. 1845, C.R.4.
- Latham, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 15th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. James Chase and Mary), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Libbeus, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 10th, 11 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [Lebbeus, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Louisa B., w. John C. Swain (s. David and Sophia), d. Edward R. and Sarah W. (Ellis), ———, 1833, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Robert Barker (s. James and Sarah), d. James and Eunice (Swain), 19th, 8 mo. [dup. 16th, 5 mo] 1787, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, first w. Thomas H. Swain (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), 24th, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Lucretia Jr., w. John Howland of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Charlotte (Bartlett), 17th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Benjamin Folger (s. Aaron and Mary), d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 14th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Lucretia C., d. Christopher and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), May 4, 1793, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. George and Elizabeth, 4th, 5 mo. 1725. [second w. Clothier Peirce of R.I., d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Lydia, w. Hezekiah Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), w. Edward Cary of Charlestown, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 17th, 9 mo. 1746 [dup. 30th, 9 mo. 1747], P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Simeon Bunker Jr. (s. Simeon and Huldah), w. Timothy Bailey of Maine, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 24th, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 29th, 7 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Coffin Jr. (s. Alexander and Eunice), d. Batchelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 11th, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 31st, 5 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Laban Barnard (s. David and Abigail), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. William Cornell of New Port [dup. Providence, R.I.], d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 2d, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 6th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. Josiah Macy (s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. David and Lydia, 28th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. Stillman Eldridge of Cape Cod, w. Alvan Tweed of Cape Cod, d. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Paul and Judith, 21st, 12 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Lydia G., d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, 12th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Eliab and Lydia (Smith), 19th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), ———, C.R.4. [w. George Paddack (s. Nathaniel), d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), 13th, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4. [w. Howard Allen of Hudson, N.Y., d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B., ch. Volentine and Eunice, 26th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [first w. George Bradburn, d. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B., d. John and Eliza (Myrick), 6th, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., w. James B. Mitchell, d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Lydia G. (see Lydia).

- HUSSEY, Lydia G., w. Daniel Augustus Blaisdell, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 2d, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Lydia J., ch. Seth Jenkins and Eliz[abet]h, 16th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. David Starbuck (s. Tristram and Miriam), w. ——— Swift, d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Seth and Sarah, 3d, 12 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Margaret, Mar. 12, 1752, P.R.27. [w. Thomas Snow of Boston, second w. Jethro Hussey Esq. [*q. v.*], d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 15th, 12 mo. 1752 [dup. 1751], P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Peggy).
- Margaret, ch. Cyrus and Lydia (second w.), 22d, 4 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. James S. Cary (s. James and Betsey), d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Maria, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 1st, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Brown (s. Smith and Lydia of Providence, R.I.), d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Maria, [third] w. David Coffin (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. James and Eunice (Swain), 24th, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Maria Louisa (see Mary C.).
- Marianna (see Mary Ann).
- Martha, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 19th, 5 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [w. David Swain (s. Richard), d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Martha, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 26th [dup. 25th], 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Johnson of Lynn, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), 25th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Martha B., d. William S. and Rebecca (Coffin), —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Martha G., [twin] ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 9th, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [third w. William McKeel of N.Y., twin d. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Martha Harrison, w. Caleb F. Hubbard, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), 15th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Martha M., w. Joseph N. Joy of N.Y., d. Samuel B. and Charlotte (Macy) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Martha W., w. William C. Thornton of Providence, R.I., d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Stephen, Mar. 24, 1689-90. [w. Jonathan Worth (s. John and Miriam), w. Ebenezer Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 24th, 3 mo. 1689, P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Mary, d. Bachelor, 9th, 12 mo. 1707. [ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 9th, 12 mo. 1706-7, C.R.4. w. Peleg Swain Sr. (s. Benjamin), d. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), 9th, 12 mo. 1707, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 2d, 2 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Barzilla Swain (s. Francis), "no child," d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Seth and Sarah, 23d, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Winslow Hall of Berwick, Me., d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 28th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Ebenezer Perkins, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 28th, 11 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 5th, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Thaddeus Gardner (s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan] and Anna), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben Swain (s. Reuben and Thankful), d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), 10th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 30th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Odiorne, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. John and Lydia, 29th, 6 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai Macy (s. Silvanus and Anna), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Seth Jenkins and Eliz[abet]h, 30th, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Clark (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Uriel [dup. Urial] and Phebe, 20th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Earle (s. Pliny and Patience of Worcester), d. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. George G. Mitchell (s. Paul and Merab), d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), 25th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), ———, C.R.4. [first w. Sanford Wilber (s. John and Mary), d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), 7th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38]
- Mary, w. Lewis B. Hart, d. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. William Russell of New Bedford, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. John Powers, d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Christopher and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 7th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Mary Ann, ch. Paul and Judith, 21st, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), 18th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Samuel B. and Mary Ann (Paddack), 23d, 8 mo. 1838 [8 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Charles W., baker, and Eliza Ann of N., July 4, 1843, in N. [Marianna, w. Joseph F. Borden of Fall River, d. Charles Wing Hussey and Eliza Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, d. Fred[eric]k W., mariner, and Mary J. of N., Jan. 26, 1845, in N. [Marianna, d. Frederick W. and Mary J. (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte (Macy) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Mary B., d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 29th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Mary C. "alias Maria Louisa," ch. Richard and Lydia C., 7th, 11 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Maria, w. Lanford Mount of Ohio, d. Richard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Mary C., d. Charles S., carpenter, and Mary of N., June 13, 1846, in N.
- Mary D., w. James Griffiths (s. Thomas and Polly), d. Peter and Sally (Drew), 3d, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Mary Elizabeth, w. George Borradale of Mich., d. Frederick A. and Charlotte (Fitzgerald), 4th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Mary F., ch. Edward and Judith F., 20th, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. Warren G. Price [dup. Pierce] of N.B., d. Edward and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary H., w. Ebenezer Gardner Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Rachael), d. Latham and Anna (Chase), —, 6 mo. [dup. 12th, 8 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.
- Mary H., w. Jared W. Tracy [dup. Tracey], d. Silvanus and Prudence (Pease), 10th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Mary J. [Hussey], w. David C. Baxter, Aug. 9, 1816, G.R.3. [Hussey, w. David C. Baxter (s. Reuben and Love), d. Frederick, P.R.38.]
- Mary M. [Hussey], w. Capt. Cha[rle]s B. Swain 2d, Aug. 1, 1813, G.R.3. [Hussey, w. Charles B. Swain (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), 1st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Mary M., [twin] ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 9th, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [twin d. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Mary Seaman, ch. Charles F. and Sarah, 7th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. Peter Folger, G.R.3. w. Peter Folger (s. Uriah and Anna), d. Charles F. and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Mary W. Gardner [Hussey], w. Daniel Vincent, —, 1815, G.R.3. [Hussey, w. Charles W. [dup. A.] Gardner (s. Hezekiah B.), second w. Daniel Vincent of Martha's Vineyard, d. Francis and Margaret (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Matthew B., h. Ellen Brown of Marlboro, s. Francis F. and Abby (Barney) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Moses, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 19th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Moses, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), —, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Philip Norcross, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Nancy, ch. Paul and Judith, 8th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. David Gorham Hussey (s. David and Lydia), d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Nancy, ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), —, C.R.4. [Nancy Jr., w. Noah Swain Jr. (s. Noah and Polly), w. William Parrotton, d. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), 1st, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.]
- Nancy, second w. David Swain Jr. (s. David and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Latham and Anna (Chase), 11th, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Nancy, first w. Daniel V. Westgate, d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), 1st, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. William Daw of Maine, d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerald), 6th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 2d, 11 mo. 1730-1, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Francis Coffin and Theodate), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 10th, 1' mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Nathaniel Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), 4th, 10 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. Obed and Margaret, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1. [Obed Jr., h. Priscilla (d. John Russell and Ruth), h. Abial (d. Peter Gardner and Deborah) ("no child"), s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), b. 1st, 8 mo. 1739, P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Obed, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 25th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Eunice B. (d. Charles R. Starbuck and Eliza), s. Hannah (d. Paul), —, 1792, P.R.38.
- Obed, [twin] ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 17th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Obed, h. Margaret (d. John Wilson and Margaret), h. Mary (d. Ebenezer Calef and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Obed L., h. Eliza H. (d. Shubael Brown and Lucy), h. Emily C. (d. Charles Ray and Clarissa) ("no child"), s. Albert and Mary (Smallwood), —, 1838, P.R.38.
- Obed R., s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Oliver, ch. John and Lydia, 5th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Oliver C., h. Elizabeth (d. John Pinkham of Maine), h. Charlotte Whittredge of Beverly, s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), 17th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Oliver Cromwell, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 14th, 6 mo. 1819, C.R.4.
- Oliver F., s. William C. and Polly, Sept. 16, 1829, G.R.3. [s. William C. and Polly (Dunham), —, 1828, P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 12th, 4 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [h. Hannah Varney of Maine, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 29th, 5 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. William and Abigail, 18th, 2 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Ruth), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Paul Jr., s. Paul and Hannah Varney, —, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Paul, s. Daniel and Anna (Starbuck), 6th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Paul Bunker, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 15th, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Peggy [w. W[illia]m Wyer, w. Benjamin Glover], d. Jethro and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1772, P.R.27. [Margaret, w. William Wyer (s. — of Beverly), second w. Benjamin Glover (s. Simon), d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Peleg, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 28th, 12 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Temperance (d. David Swain and Hannah), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Peter, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w), 16th, 6 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 26th, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Mooers and Charity), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Sally (d. Gershom Drew and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), 23d, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Peter, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 15th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Thomas and Anna, 4th, 5 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. Peter B., h. Eliza (d. Joseph Whippey and Mary), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Jane Baker of New Bedford, h. Carrie Baker, s. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Peter B. (see Peter).
- Phebe, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 2d, 9 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Edmond Gardner (s. Daniel and Provided), "no children," d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. David and Lydia, 25th, 2 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Robert Dixon (s. Edward and Sybil), d. David and Lydia (Swain), 29th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 3d, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Paul West (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Uriel [dup. Uriel] and Phebe, 27th, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [second w. Edward W. Gardner (s. Tristram and Kezia), d. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Edward C. and Mary, 3d, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [second w. David Mitchell (s. James of R.I.), d. Edward C. and Mary (Mitchell), 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Obadiah Allen, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), —, P.R.38.
- Phebe, second w. John Powers, d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), —, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Capt. Shubael and Eunice (Fitch) (Allen), —, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 30th, 3 mo. 1823, C.R.4.
- Phebe H., w. Francis G. Macy (s. Francis Jr. and Hannah), d. Isaiah and Martha Sampson, 5th, 12 mo. 1795, in New Bedford, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Priscilla, w. James Furney, d. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 25th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Priscilla R., d. Edward R. and Sarah W. (Ellis), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Puella, d. Stephen, Oct. 10, 1677. [w. Shubael Gorham (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)), d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rachael, second w. Barnabas Coleman (s. John and Priscilla), w. Paul Bunker (s. Jabez), d. Sylvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 5th, 2 mo. 1715-16, P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1741. [13th, 9 mo. 1741, C.R.4. w. Jethro Mitchell (s. Richard), d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 28th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Peregrine Folger (s. Jonathan and Lydia), d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. George and Deborah, 24th, 3 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Austin (s. Jeremiah), d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), 14th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Rachel, w. Francis B. Smith (s. Job and Deborah), d. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 27th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Rachel, w. Stephen Lapham, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), —, P.R.38.
- Rachel A., ch. David Gorham and Elizabeth, 9th, 12 mo. 1848, C.R.4.
- Rebecca (see Rebeckah).
- Rebecca, d. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 29th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, ch. John and Lydia, 12th, 6 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Edward F. Clark (s. Elisha and Judith), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, first w. Peter Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Starbuck), 8th, 11 mo. —, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, d. Capt. Shubael and Eunice (Fitch) (Allen), —, P.R.38.
- Rebecca C., second w. James M. Bunker (s. William and Parnell), d. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Rebecca C., w. Henry S. Wyer (s. Charles and Mary J.), d. George G. and Avis M. (Hussey), —, 11 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Rebeckah, d. George and Elizabeth, 20th, 12 mo. 1719-20. [Rebecca, C.R.4. Rebecca, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Reuben (see Rubin).
- Reuben, h. Phebe (d. Paul Bunker and Hannah), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 25th, 11 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [Reuben Jr., s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker), ———, 1783, P.R.38.]
- Reuben, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 6th, 8 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- Reuben C., h. Clarissa Brown of L.I., s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), 20th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Rhoda, ch. George and Deborah, 16th, 2 mo. 1758. [first w. Tristram Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Robert and Lydia, 19th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 17th, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Richard, h. Lydia (d. Job Chase and Ruth), s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 29th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 15th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
- Robert, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 24th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 8th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
- Robert, s. Eliab and Lydia (Smith), 15th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), h. Elizabeth (Wing), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Robert B., s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Robert B., s. William and Jane Norton Perry, ———, P.R.38.
- Robert C., ———, 1835, G.R.3. [h. Mary Abby (d. John J. Gardner and Eliza), s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Roland C. [*lived in* Milford], h. Jane E. [dup. C.] Dennis of Tiverton, R.I. [dup. of Fall River], s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), —, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Rowland [dup. h. Rachel], ch. John and Lydia, 21st, 1 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Capt. Rowland, h. Rachel (d. Silvanus Macy and Anna) ("no child"), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Rubin, s. George and Elizabeth, 17th, 5 mo. 1723. [Reuben, C.R.4. Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail), s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Ruth, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 21st, 9 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. William and Abigail, 17th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Thaddeus Swain (s. David and Martha), d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Sally, w. Richard L. Coleman, d. Christopher and Lydia, ———, 1773 [see Cyrus], in N. [first w. Richard Lake Coleman (s. Silvanus and Mary), d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 25th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally, ch. Seth and Naomi, 27th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Presbury Coffin (s. Uriah of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. Seth and Naomi (Chase), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sally, ch. Charles [dup. *adds* F.] and Sarah, 24th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Sarah Jenkins Hussey, w. Robert M. Joy (s. William and Jedidah), d. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, h. Charlotte (d. Dr. John Bartlett), s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 18th, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
- Samuel, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 1st, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), 22d, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Susan (d. James Allen and Sally of N[ew] Bedford), s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Samuel B., s. Gorham, cooper, and Lydia M. of N., Mar. 21, 1844, in N. [Samuel Brown Hussey, 21st, 3 mo. 1843, C.R.4. h. Rachel Wood of Ulyssus, Tomkins Co., N. Y., s. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), ———, 1842, P.R.38.]
- Samuel Barnard, ch. John and Lydia, 18th [dup. 8th], 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Mary Ann (d. Latham Paddack and Lydia), h. Charlotte (d. Paul Macy and Dinah), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel S., h. Emily C. (d. George W. Nye and Judith), s. Joseph and Eliza (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, July 2, 1750. [5th, 7 mo., C.R.4. w. John Darling of L.I., d. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Stephen and Rose, 30th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. John Waterman Jr., d. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), 13th, 11 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Sarah, w. Isaac Brayton of Newport, R.I., d. Paul and Hannah Varney, 20th, 2 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Seth and Eunice, 6th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Obed and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1774, C.R.3.
- Sarah, w. Gersham Cox of Maine, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 9th, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4. [w. Seth G. Macy (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), 30th, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38. Jan. 30, 1776, P.R.64.]
- Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, 15th, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Sally, w. Jethro Brock (s. John and Parnal), "no child," d. William and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 22d, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 1st, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [third w. Philip H. Folger (s. George and Rebecca), d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. James Easton (s. William and Phebe), d. Ammial and Eunice, 2d, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 26th, 8 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. John Milton Earle (s. Pliny of Leicester), d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, [twin] ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 17th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Sarah, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 23d, 5 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- Sarah B., d. Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Barnard), 30th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Sarah E., w. George Munroe, d. Joseph S. and Lydia E. (Pollard), 14th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Sarah Folger, ch. Alexander G. and Eliza, 8th, 11 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. George W. Coleman (s. Gardner and Lydia), d. Alexander G. and Eliza (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Sarah Jenkins (see Sally).
- Seth, ch. Seth and Sarah, July 5, 1743. [5th, 7 mo., C.R.4. Seth Jr., h. Eunice (d. James Pinkham and Sarah), s. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Seth, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1765. [h. Naomi (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Seth Jenkins and Eliz[abet]h, 13th, 9 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
- Seth, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Seth, h. Sarah (d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary (Gardner)), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Seth Jenkins, ch. Seth and Eunice, 27th, 11 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Seth Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. William Ray and Elizabeth), s. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), 27th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, Capt., h. Phebe (d. Henry FitzGerald and Lydia), h. Eunice (wid. John Allen, d. John G. Fitch and Rebecca), s. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith), 24th [dup. 23d], 4 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Shubael S., h. Eunice P. (d. Charles Barnard and Mary), s. Peter and Sally (Drew), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
- Silvanus, s. Stephen, May 13, 1682. [h. Abial (d. John Browne and Rachel), h. Hephzibah (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 11th, 3 mo. 1722, C.R.4. ["moved down East," h. Elizabeth Varney of Maine, s. Bachelor [dup. Batchelder] and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 29th, 11 mo. 1734-5, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. Jeremiah Gray and Theodate of Lynn) ("no chn."), h. Lydia (d. Samuel Wing and Hepsabeth of Sandwich), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. George and Deborah, 9th, 4 mo. 1768. [h. Prudence (d. John Pease of Martha's Vineyard), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus Jr., s. Silvanus and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), ———, 1784, P.R.38.
- Silvanus, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Silvea H., w. ———, d. William and Jane Norton Perry, ———, P.R.38.
- Simeon, h. Abigail (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), 19th, 5 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Stephen, h. Martha (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Capt. Christopher (s. John of England) and Theodate (Bachelor), ———, 1630 [in Lynn], P.R.38.
- Stephen, ch. Batchelor and Abigail, 14th, 8 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [Stephen, "moved to Portland, Me.," h. Eunice (d. William Baxter and Margaret), s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Martha Chamness of Pa., s. Christopher and Ann Garretson, ———, 1730, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Stephen, ch. Daniel and Sarah, June 2, 1735. [h. Rose (d. Matthew Barnard), s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. John and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), 27th, 9 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 25th, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38. s. Col. Stephen and w., P.R.64.]
- Stephen, ch. Thomas and Anna, 17th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Lydia B. (d. Isaac Weiderhold and Phebe), s. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Susa, ch. David and Lydia, 1st, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Edward Nichols (s. William and Desire), w. Job Coleman (s. Barzilla), second w. Gorham Coffin (s. Abner), "no children," d. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susannah).
- Susan, w. Uriel Plumb, May 9, 1784, P.R.27. [w. Uriel Plumb (s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice), d. Jethro and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susa and Susannah).
- Susan, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 1st, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Macy (s. Job and Deborah), "no child," d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Susan, ch. David Gorham and Nancy, 18th, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Susan G., w. Obed B. Swain (s. Tristram and Rachael), d. David G. and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Susan [dup. *adds* B.], w. Benjamin M. Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), "No children," d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), 11th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Susan, ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 20th, 1 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. William R. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Rachael), d. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Susan, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan A., "Age 13, 1851 August 25," P.R.22. [second w. Albert R. Morgan, d. Frederick A. and Charlotte (Fitzgerald), b. 17th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.]
- Susan B. (see Susan).
- Susan B., w. Charles William Childs (s. William), d. John and Eliza (Myrick), 16th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

- HUSSEY, Susan B., d. Andrew G., carpenter, and Eliz[abe]th C. of N., Sept. 7, 1845, in N. [w. Capt. Anthony Smalley of Boston, d. Andrew G. and Elizabeth (Barney), —, 1846, P.R.38.]
- Susan Barnard, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [w. Frederick W. Lawrence (s. James and Jedidah), d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), b. 14th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Susan Calif, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 8th, 2 mo. 1823, C.R.4.
- Susan G. (see Susan).
- Susanna, ch. George and Deborah, 24th, 4 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Zenas Gardner (s. Paul and Rachael), d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 14th, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Josiah Calef of Saco, Me., d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, w. Thaddeus Gardner (s. Reuben and Theodate), w. Christopher Folger (s. Barzilla and Phebe), d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Susannah, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 25th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Obed Barnard (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. John and Lydia, 18th, 7 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Edmond Gardner (s. Thomas and Anna), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Sylvia H. (see Silvea H.).
- Thaddeus, h. Anna (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail [dup. Anna]) ("no child"), h. Phebe (d. James Chase and Mary), s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), 1st, 1 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Theodata, d. Step[he]n, Sept. 15, 1700. [Theodate, w. James Johnson, d. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. George and Eliza[beth], 22d, 12 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Stephen and Eliza[beth], 19th, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [[h. Anna (Barnard)] P.R.6. h. Anna (d. Christopher Barnard and Judith), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, 16th, 12 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Paddack), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. h. Phebe (d. Joseph Paddack and Amey [Amey *written above* Mary]), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

HUSSEY, Thomas, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 6th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Thomas, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [Thomas S., h. Elizabeth H. (d. Zimri Cleaveland and Sarah), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 3d, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Charles S., carpenter, and Mary B. of N., Jan. 25, 1844, in N. [h. Mary B. (d. Alexander D. Coffin and Judith), s. Charles S. and Mary B. (Coffin), ———, 1845, P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, ———, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Margaret (Barker), P.R.38.]

Thomas B., ch. Valentine and Lydia, 16th, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.4.

Thomas Leggett, ch. Charles F. and Sarah, 6th, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [May 11, G.R.3. s. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), 6th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas R., h. Vienna (d. Benjamin Rogers and Priscilla) ("no child"), h. Mary (wid. William C. Barney, d. Thomas W. Macy), s. Hannah (d. Paul), ———, 1795, P.R.38.

Thomas S. (see Thomas).

Thomas S. Jr., s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth H. (Cleaveland), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

Timothy, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 18th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Timothy, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Hephzibah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Timothy, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Tristram, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 6th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Uriah, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 14th, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

Uriah (see Isaiah).

Uriel, ch. George and Deborah, 9th, 10 mo. 1766. [h. Phebe (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Valentine [dup. h. Lydia], ch. Zaccheus and Lydia, 13th, 11 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Shubael Barnard and Ruth), h. Eunice (wid. George Fitch, d. Latham Bunker), h. Mary P. (wid. ——— Perkins [dup. Parker], d. Samuel J. Tuck) ("no children"), s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

- HUSSEY, Valentine, ch. Valentine and Eunice, 14th, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [h. Mary S. (d. Thomas Macy and Eunice), s. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Victoria A., w. Edward P. Smith, d. William Mooers and Phebe (Folger), 11th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Warren, s. Francis and Margaret (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Warren C., s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 10th, 10 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Abigail, 5th, 3 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Sarah [dup. Sally] (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Jane Perry of Martha's Vineyard [dup. Jane Norton of M. V., sister to Edward Perry], h. Hepsabeth (wid. George Brayton, d. Paul Mitchell) ("no child"), s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), —, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Uriel [dup. Urial] and Phebe, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 11th, 6 mo. 1794], C.R.4.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
- William Jr., s. William and Jane Norton Perry, ———, P.R.38.
- William, "lived on the Cape," h. Eliza (d. Alpheus Childs and Abigail), s. William H. and Hepsabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m Augustus, s. W[illia]m H. [*sic*, ? M.] and Phebe C., Sept. 23, 1832, G.R.3.
- William Ballard, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 15th, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- William C., h. Polly (d. Ebenezer Dunham), s. Latham and Anna (Chase), 6th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m Folger, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 31st, 3 mo. 1793, C.R.4.
- W[illia]m Folger, ch. Urial [dup. Uriel] and Phebe, 16th, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Maria (d. Job Smith Jr. and Deborah), s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William H., h. Hepsabeth (d. Richard G. Swain and Judith), s. Peter and Sally (Drew), 29th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- William J., s. Albert, cooper, and Mary of N., July 19, 1845, in N. [h. Mary Abby (wid. William A. Mitchell, d. Asa Coffin and Hannah), s. Albert and Mary (Smallwood), —, 1847, P.R.38.]

HUSSEY, William Mooers, h. Phebe C. (d. Aaron Folger and Mary), s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), 26th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

William S., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Zimri Coffin and Abigail), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 1st, 5 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]

William S., h. Harriet G. (d. James Sandsbury and Anna), h. ———, s. William C. and Polly (Dunham), 8th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

W[illia]m Starbuck, ch. Paul and Judith, 25th, 3 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Eunice B. (d. Peter C. Myrick and Elizabeth), s. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 18th, 5 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

———, [? twin] s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), ———, 1754 [4 *written above* 3, *see* Catharine], P.R.38.

———, s. Joseph and w., Apr. 15, 1779, P.R.64.

———, ch. Henry and Anna (Meader), ———, P.R.38.

HUTCHINS, Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Nabby (Swazey), 15th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Thomas, "moved off 1813," h. Nabby (d. Anthony Swazey), 17th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

HUTSON, ———, s. Mrs. Hutson, Oct. 12, 1808, P.R.64.

IMBERT, Elizabeth B., d. Lewis B. and Susan B. (Kelley), —, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

George L., "Husband," Jan. 10, 1832, G.R.4. [h. Maria Lewis of Boston, s. Lewis B. and Susan B. (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Lewis B., h. Susan B. (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), 13th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Susan Jane, d. Lewis B. and Susan B. (Kelley), ———, P.R.38.

INGRAHM, Benjamine, s. John, Jan. 23, 1703. [Benjamin Ingraham, P.R.38.]

INNACK (see Snuoks).

INNIS, Anna Randall [———], w. William (s. Stephen and Parnal), 18th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 10th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

INNIS, Betsey, d. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 14th, 10 mo.
1793, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. William Center, w. ——— Williams, w. Edward
H. Center, d. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 24th, 12 mo.
1798, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 24th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Nancy, d. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 5th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Parnal (d. Freeman Ellis), h. Elizabeth (wid. Joel
Watson, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary), 27th, 8 mo. 1762,
P.R.38.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 12th, 1 mo. 1788,
P.R.38.

William, h. Anna Randall, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), 15th,
4 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

INOTT, Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Walcut and Eliz-
abeth), s. Robert and Judith (Folger), 22d, 6 mo. 1788,
P.R.38.

Eliza, w. James Macy (s. William Jr. and Anna), d. Robert
and Judith (Folger), 7th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. William Barnard (s. Jonathan), d. Joseph and
Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), ———, 1797, P.R.38.

Judith, w. Joseph Folger (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Joseph
and Elizabeth (Gardner), 1st, 7 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Judith (d. Paul Folger), s. Joseph and Elizabeth
(Gardner), 3d, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Robert, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), ———, 1785, P.R.38.

IRISH, Nancy, w. William Tobey, d. Benjamin, 11th, 4 mo.
1779, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Albert Tobey (s. Tristram and Clarissa), d. Benja-
min of New Bedford, ———, 18[], P.R.38.

ISHAM, Andrew J., s. Ezra and Pamela Loomis, —, 7 mo.
1829, P.R.38.

Ezra, h. Pamela Loomis, —, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Pamela Loomis [————], w. Ezra, —, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

IVES, Charles S., s. Edmund, mariner, and Mary Ann of N.,
Aug. 23, 1844, in N.

JACINTH (Jacenth), Charles M., s. John and Rebecca (Weid-
erhold), 6th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

John of Fayal, h. Rebecca (d. John Weiderhold Jr. [Myrick
written below Weiderhold]), —, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

JACINTH, John F., s. John and Rebecca (Weiderhold), 24th, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Lucy Ann (Jacenth), d. John, victualler, and Rebecca of N., Apr. 15, 1844, in N. [Jacinth, w. Rev. G. D. Penneo, d. John and Rebecca (Weiderhold), P.R.38.]

Mary C., d. John and Rebecca (Weiderhold), —, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Sarah R., d. John, laborer, and Rebecca of N., May 21, 1847, in N. [w. Renney F. Roth, d. John and Rebecca (Weiderhold), P.R.38.]

JACKSON, Eliz[ab]eth, ch. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.3.

John, ch. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.3.

John, s. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Jos[eph], ch. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.3.

Rachael, second w. Ebenezer Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Joseph Kelley (s. John), d. Elizabeth, 25th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Susanna [dup. Susan], first w. Ebenezer Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Hepzibah (d. Robert Coffin and Jemima), 31st, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

W[illia]m, ch. Jos[eph] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.3.

JAMES, Adam (see Henry).

Adeline W., w. George Christian, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 23d, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Alexander C., s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 5th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Almira, d. Jonathan and Polly (James), 6th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Almira S., July 5, 1829, G.R.3. [w. William R. James (s. Thomas and Elizabeth), d. Charles and Mary Smith, —, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

Alonzo, s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), ———, P.R.38.

Andrew C., s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 1st, 11 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Ann E., d. Edwin, rope maker, and Sarah of N., Apr. 13, 1847, in N. [Sarah Emily, w. George Edward Andrews (s. George), d. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), P.R.38.]

JAMES, Ann Maria, first w. Benjamin B. Long (s. Reuben and Avis), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 5th [dup. 3d], 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Arnold, "moved off in 1812," h. Sally, 23d, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Betsey, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., —, 1754, P.R.38.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Charles, h. Mary Smith ("was a w'd Randall of Cape Cod"), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 10th [dup. 29th], 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Mary Ann (d. Joseph Stephens and Ann), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 1st, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Thomas S., laborer, and Eliza of N., Jun[e] 21, 1848, in N. [h. Emma F. (d. Benjamin Clark), s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Charlotte R., w. Edwin James (s. Edwin), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 23d, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Edwin, h. Sarah G. (d. Elijah Cash and Phebe), h. Sarah G. (d. James Sansbury and Anna), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 11th, 4 mo. 1808 [dup. 10th, 4 mo. 1806], P.R.38.

Edwin C., h. Charlotte R. (d. Thomas James), s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Cash), 10th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. John N. [dup. R.] Rogers (s. Henry and Rhoda of Cape Cod), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 16th, 7 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1807, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. George Spencer (s. George and Alice of C[ape] Cod), d. Charles and Mary Smith, 26th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. Gideon Allen of Fall River, d. Joseph and Anna (Waldron), 10th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Eliza S., d. Oliver F., mariner, and Abby S. [(Cartwright) P.R.38.] of N., July 6, 1846, in N.

Elizabeth [James], w. Job P. Turner, Dec. 18, 1801, G.R.2. [[dup. Betsey] James, w. Job Turner (s. Baker and Susan), d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton [dup. 19th, 12 mo. 1800], P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Milton [——], w. Francis (s. Thomas and Heart), 20th, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Emaline L., d. Oliver, mariner, and Abby of N., Feb. 25, 1849, in N. [Emmeline, d. Oliver F. and Abby S. (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Emeline (see also Emmeline).

Emily Fitz, d. Thomas L., mariner, and Eliza A. [Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), P.R.38.] of N., June 19, 1843, in N.

- JAMES, Emmeline, w. Joseph H. Perry ("an Englishman" [dup. of Liverpool, Eng.]), d. Charles and Mary Smith, 28th, 3 mo. 1822 [dup. —, 7 mo. 1823], P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Elizabeth Milton, s. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 4th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Deborah (d. George Manter), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 4th [dup. 6th], 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Francis and Deborah (Manter), ———, P.R.38.
- Frederick Hendricks, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 29th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- George, s. Francis and Deborah (Manter), 9th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Hannah, d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 2d, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Harriet A., July 16, 1832, G.R.3. [Harriet Ann, d. Charles and Mary Smith, P.R.38.]
- Henrietta, w. Richard W. Tanner of New Bedford, d. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), 28th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Henry, Capt., Aug. 3, 1788, G.R.1. [Henry, "named Adam in 1800," s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry C., s. Jonathan and Polly (James), —, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Henry C., s. Francis and Deborah (Manter), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry F., h. Susan M. (d. Alexander Hunter and Malinda), s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Isabella L., d. Edwin, rope maker, and Sarah G. of N., May 23, 1845, in N. [Isabell Gibbs, G.R.3. Isabella Louisa James, w. William H. Gibbs (s. Thomas), d. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 18th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, June 3, 1796, G.R.1. [h. Polly (d. Francis James and Elizabeth), s. Sally ("m'd Moses Montcalm"), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. Anna (d. Winslow Waldron and Polly [dup. Martha]), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 18th [dup. 19th], 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Joseph R., s. Jonathan and Polly (James), 25th, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Louisa, d. Jonathan and Polly (James), 19th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Polly (James), —, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., second w. Benjamin B. Long (s. Reuben and Avis), d. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 2d [dup. 27th], 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

JAMES, Martha (see Patty).

Martha, d. Arnold and Sally, 31st, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Martha W., w. David G. Hall (s. David and Sarah), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 24th, 1 mo. 1821 [*sic*, see Oliver F., dup. 20th, 11 mo. 1823], P.R.38.

Mary Abby, w. Marcus F. C. Weeks of Boston, d. Charles and Mary Smith, 6th, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. William H. Raymond (s. Abraham and Jemima), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 6th [dup. 3d], 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Mary W., w. Robert R. Stevens (s. Joseph and Ann), w. John Gray, d. Joseph and Anna (Waldron), 13th, 5 mo. 1841 [dup. —, 5 mo. 1836], P.R.38.

Nabby, w. William Owen, w. George Atkin, "no child," d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 8th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Nabby, w. Joseph Rogers, d. Sally ("m'd. Moses Montcalm"), 27th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. John Hunter Jr. (s. John), d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 8th, 6 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Russell Rogers (s. Henry and Rhoda of Cape Cod), d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 18th, 12 mo. [dup. 17th, 1 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.

Obed S., s. Edwin, rope maker, and Sarah G. of N., Sept. 18, 1843, in N. [h. Lizzie C. (d. James Russell of Butte Co., Pa.), s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Oliver F., h. Abby S. (d. Frederick Cartwright and Eliza), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), 12th, 2 mo. 1821 [*sic*, see Martha W.], P.R.38.

Patty [dup. Martha], first w. Winslow Waldron (s. Nathan), d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 29th [dup. 11th], 7 mo. 1774 [*sic*, see Sally, 2d, 10 mo. 1774], P.R.38.

Polly, w. Jonathan James (s. Sally), d. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 12th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Thomas Tweedy, w. Henry Ellis (s. ——— of England), w. Samuel Hatch, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 14th, 3 mo. 1778 [dup. 8th, 4 mo. 1776], P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Elizabeth Lesson, s. Joseph and Anna (Waldron), 13th, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Francis and Deborah (Manter), ———, P.R.38.

JAMES, Roland, s. Eliza Ann of N., Dec. 21, 1844, in N. [Rowland, h. Laura S. (d. Charles Gibbs), s. George Spencer and Eliza Ann James, 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Roland B., s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

Roland W., h. Mattie W. of N. and Nebr. (d. Dudley Morgan and Anna), s. Joseph and Anna (Waldron), —, 5 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Moses Montcalm 2d, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 2d, 10 mo. 1774 [*sic, see Patty, 29th, 7 mo. 1774*], P.R.38.

Sally, w. Thomas Evans ("an Englishman"), Mar. 21, 1784 [5 *written above* 4], P.R.38.

Sally [—], w. Arnold, 18th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Sarah Emily (see Ann E.).

Sarah M., d. Jonathan and Polly (James), —, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Susan, d. Jonathan and Polly (James), 25th, 6 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Elizabeth (d. James Winslow), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 17th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Thomas F., s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), —, 1842, P.R.38.

Thomas S., Nov. 22, 1811, G.R.3. [h. Eliza Ann (d. Israel Bump and Nancy), h. Eliza R. (d. Frederick Cartwright and Eliza) ("no child"), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Walter B., s. Edwin and Sarah G. (Sansbury) (second w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

William F., s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), 23d, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

William H., h. Althea (Temple) of England, s. Jonathan and Polly (James), 16th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

William R., July 20, 1826, G.R.3. [h. Almira S. (d. Charles James and Mary), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

JAY (see also Joy), Ann Maria, w. Charles Green, d. William and Nancy (Wyer), —, P.R.38.

Charles M., h. Mary Ann (d. Jonathan Swazey and Eliza), s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), 30th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Francis, "m'd. a Stranger," s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), 30th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Gilbert, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), 10th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

JAY, Thomas H., s. Franklin and Mary, July 25, 1807, in N. ["m'd. in France," s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), 15th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

William, h. Nancy (d. Obed Wyer and Polly), s. Francis and Mary [dup. Polly] (Swazey), 10th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

William H., h. Maria L. Cook of Providence, R.I., s. William and Nancy (Wyer), —, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

JENKINS, Abigail, ch. Peter and Abigail, 30th, 9 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Barney (s. Jonathan), d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. William and Dinah, 28th, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [second w. Valentine Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. William and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Solomon Steward, sister of Joseph (father of Charles), d. Joseph (s. Joseph), —, P.R.38.

Abishai, ch. Charles and Margaret, —, C.R.4. [h. Emma Finch, s. Charles and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Coffin and Eunice) ("no chn."), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), —, 1776, P.R.38.

Alexander E., s. Daniel W. and Elizabeth J. (Sprague), —, P.R.38.

Almira, d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), 27th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Almira W., d. Edward, carpenter, and Betsey H. of N., Feb. 12, 1845, in N. [w. ——— Macy (s. Frederick C.), d. Edward and Betsey H. Hamilton, P.R.38.]

Althina, "m'd. in Baltimore," d. Daniel W. and Elizabeth J. (Sprague), —, P.R.38.

Ammial, s. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 28th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Ammial, h. Nancy (d. David Lawrence), s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Angeline White [————] of Conn., third w. Charles S. (s. John Jr. and Amelia), formerly w. Charles G. Coffin (s. Asa and Hannah), 28th, 6 mo. 1824, in Chatham, P.R.38.

Ann, d. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. William B. Coggeshall (s. Robert), w. William Simmons of Brookfield, Pa., d. Peter and Rose Patty or Nesselton, 25th, 10 mo. 1814 [4 written above 3], P.R.38.

Anna, d. Matthew and Lydia [(Macy) P.R.38.], Mar. 25, 1757.

Augustus, h. Anna F. Lane [of] Jersey City, N.J., s. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 27th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

- JENKINS, Avis [dup. w. Thomas J. Legget of New York], ch. Jonathan and Sarah, 29th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Leggett, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), P.R.38.]
- Bartlett, carpenter, h. Mary (d. Jesse Crosby and Susan), s. John and Susan Holmes, 4th, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Bartlett Jr., s. Bartlett and Mary (Crosby), —, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Bartlett, "live in Taunton," h. Josephine Elliot, s. John and Amelia (Stubbs), 1st, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, ch. Charles and Margaret, ———, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Abisha Barnard and Susan), s. Charles and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Matthew and Mary, 15th, 11 mo. 1716-17. [15th, 11 mo. 1716, C.R.4. s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), 15th, 11 mo. 1716, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 25, 1737. [h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Penelope Remington, s. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), 29th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Bethiah, ch. Matthew and Mary, 25th, 11 mo. 1718-19. [25th, 11 mo. 1719, C.R.4. Bethiah, w. James Bunker (s. Jonathan and Elizabeth), d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), 25th, 11 mo. 1718-19, P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, ch. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 25, 1749. [w. Shubael Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Betsey H. Hamilton [————] of Chatham, w. Edward (s. Perez and Sarah), 19th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Brailey, h. Eunice (d. Edward Hopkins), s. Simeon and Hodia, 7th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Brailey Jr., "lives in Barnstable," s. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), 22d, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Caroline Ann, w. Daniel Emmonds, d. Peter and Rose Patty or Nesselton, 6th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Caroline Mary, w. Samuel Pomeroy White, M. D. (s. Samuel and Wealthy Pomeroy), d. Hon. Robert and Kitty (Dayton), 20th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Caroline Pepoon, w. George L. Ward of Boston, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 11th, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Thomas and Judith, May 19, 1743. [h. Margaret (d. Tristram Swain and Phebe), h. Hannah (d. Resolved

- Waterman and Sarah), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 19th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles of Barnstable, h. Love (d. Matthew Pease), h. Eunice N. (d. Joseph Gardner) ("no child"), s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia (sister of Silvanus Ewer), 27th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Charles and Margaret, ———, C.R.4. [first h. Phebe (d. Barnabas Gardner), s. Charles and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles S., h. Mary I. (d. William Bayley [dup. Bailey] and Lydia (Gardner) of Newport, R.I.), h. Clarinda S. (d. John Gardner and Mary), h. Angeline (wid. Charles G. Coffin 4th) ("no child"), s. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), 15th [dup. 18], 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Charles S., s. Charles S., painter, and Clarinda of N., Sept. 12, 1848. [Charles S. Jr., s. Charles S. and Clarinda S. (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte Ann, w. William B. Harris (s. Moses) ("no child"), w. Obed Swain (s. Uriah), d. Reuben and Lydia (Folger), 20th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Cornelia, w. Zepheniah Platt, d. Ammial and Nancy (Lawrence), ———, P.R.38.
- Cyrus, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Daniel W., h. Elizabeth J. (Sprague), s. John and Susan Holmes, 23d, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Peter and Abigail, 24th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Tristram and Anna, 24th, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Betsey (d. Thaddeus Folger and Margaret), s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Peter and Rose Patty or Nesselton, 21st, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- David, s. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, first w. Seth G. Macy (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, 1772, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Tristram and Anna, 7th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. ——— Clark, w. Isaac Myrick, Apr. 19, P.R.7. w. William Clark Jr. (s. William), w. Isaac Myrick, d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), 17th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, w. ——— Howland (s. Anson), d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), 19th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, ch. Peter and Abigail, 9th, 2 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Keziah (d. William Starbuck) ("no child"), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

JENKINS, Edward, Mar. 22, 1805, G.R.2. [Edward S., h. Betsey H. Hamilton of Chatham, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, P.R.38.]

Elisha, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Nathaniel Green), h. ——— Colwell (wid., of Boston), s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), ———, 1770, P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. George H. Gifford (s. Luther and Phebe), d. William and Deborah (Russell), —, 10 mo. [dup. 23d, 9 mo.] 1805, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Frederick Merchant of the Vineyard, d. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), 15th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Joseph Legget, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza L., w. William H. Macy (s. Josiah and Lydia), d. Silvanus F. and Hannah (Legget), 30th, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 22d, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Chandler Lee Hussey (s. William), d. Perez and Sarah Blossom, ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Richard Underhill, d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1736. [w. Daniel Pinkham (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Sewal Short, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), 25th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Joab Center, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.

Frances Mary, w. Theodore Olcott, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 25th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Francis, ch. Joseph and Ann, 13th, 6 mo. 1746. [h. Phebe (d. Abishai Gardner), s. Joseph and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. Tristram and Anna, 25th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Frederick, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Jane (d. John Burke), s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Freeman H., "lives in Barnstable," s. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), 2d, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

George, h. Hannah Gilpin, s. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

JENKINS, George Beman, s. Perez Jr. and Jane T. Taber, ———, P.R.38.

Gilbert, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Marshall Jenkins), h. Sarah (d. Shubael Worth), s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Hannah, ch. Tristram and Anna, 14th, 10 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [sister of Deborah, P.R.7. d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Howard, s. Simeon and Mary (Keen), —, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Irada, ch. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 19th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Jemima, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1732. [w. Benjamin Barney (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John, h. Susan Holmes of Osterville, s. Simeon and Hodia, 7th, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

John, ship carpenter, h. Amelia (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), s. John and Susan Holmes, 22d, 9 mo. 1788 [dup. 1789], P.R.38.

John, h. Abby (d. Caleb Hammond of Rochester), s. John and Amelia (Stubbs), 7th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

John F., h. Eliza (d. Daniel Pepoon), s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 10th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

John W., h. Hannah (d. Joseph Barton), h. Hannah (d. John Alsop and Rosanna of Boston), s. Charles and Hannah (Waterman) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Ann [Anna (Macy), P.R.38.], 14th, 11 mo. 1748-9.

Jonathan, h. Sarah (d. John Waterman and Elizabeth (Beard)), s. Jonathan and Leah Jones, 20th, 1 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Mary (d. Solomon Bunker and Abigail), s. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. Matthew [dup. Mathew] and Mary, 28th [dup. 29th], 1 mo. 1713. [ch. Matthew and Mary, 28th, 1 mo., C.R.4. h. Ann (d. John Macy and Judith), h. Ruth (wid. Peter Clark, d. Benjamin Barnard), s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), 28th [dup. 26th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann [Anna (Macy), P.R.38.], 4th, 3 mo. 1753.

Joseph, brother of Charles W. of Barnstable, s. Joseph, 8th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

- JENKINS, Joseph G., h. Mary Maworth of Philadelphia, Pa. ("no children"), s. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Josiah, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 27th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 8, 1747. [w. Jethro Myrick, w. Reuben Macy (s. Francis and Judith), d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 8th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Charles and Margaret, ———, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Peckham, d. Charles and Margaret (Swain), 17th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Tristram and Anna, 28th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. David Coffin (s. John and Elizabeth), "no child," d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), 18th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Lucy, w. Samuel R. Bartlett of Lynn (s. Thomas), d. John and Susanna [dup. Susan] Holmes, 7th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lucy, w. Moses Alley (s. Richard and Martha), third w. Rev. Enoch Pratt, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), 10th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Joseph Brown, d. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 19th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [[? twin] d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), "removed 31st, 5 mo. 1779," P.R.38.]
- Lydia B., w. ———, d. Charles S. and Mary I. (Bayley), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., w. Brown G. Fitch (s. John G. and Rebecca), w. James Cod (s. Nicholas), d. Charles and Love (Pease), 27th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. Timothy Bearse of Hyannis, d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), 10th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Maria L., w. Joseph Chase (s. James Franklin), second w. William Henry Coffin (s. William M. and Mary (Burdett)), d. Reuben and Lydia (Folger), 10th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Martha Abby, w. Charles F. Brown (s. George and Lydia), d. Reuben and Lydia (Folger), 31st, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Matthew and Mary, 15th, 3 mo. 1727. [w. William Butler of Martha's Vineyard, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

- JENKINS, Mary, [twin] ch. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 10, 1733. [first w. Samuel Russell (s. Samuel and Huldah), twin d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 10th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Peter and Abigail, 24th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Uriah Coffin (s. Jethro and Hannah), d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, 12th, 4 mo. 1761. [ch. Joseph and Ruth (second w.), C.R.4. w. Eliab Coffin (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Joseph and Ruth (Barnard) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Charles Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. William Jr. and Deborah (Russell), 8th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38. [Mary Macy, Oct. 9, P.R.67.]
- Mary, w. Willet Seaman, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. John Alsop, d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby, d. John and Abby (Hammond), —, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. John Willard, d. Ammial and Nancy (Lawrence), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Eliza, d. Charles, painter, and Clarinda of N., Apr. 17, 1846, in N. [w. Capt. Tilden Hall Jr. (s. Tilden of E. Marshfield), d. Charles S. and Clarinda I. [dup. S.] (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Matilda, w. George Campbell of Pittsfield, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 27th, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Matthew, h. Mary (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah), s. Peter and Sarah, abt. 1691, P.R.38.
- Matthew, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1734. [h. Lydia (d. Jabez Macy and Sarah), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Tristram and Anna, 27th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Joseph and Ann, 4th, 8 mo. 1738. [Mirriam, C.R.4. Miriam, ch. Joseph and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Francis and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Elihu S. Bunker (s. Silas), d. Francis and Phebe (Gardner), —, 1775, P.R.38.]
- Nancy, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, 10th, 9 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. Isaac W. Whitman (s. Kilborn Esq.), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), P.R.38.]

- JENKINS, Nancy, d. John and Susan Holmes, 9th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Rensellaer Havens, d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1747, in N. [h. Elizabeth Manchester of R.I., s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel W., h. Sophronia (d. Arnold Chase), s. Daniel and Susan of Falmouth, 5th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. William and Dinah, 29th, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. William and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Penelope Remington [————] of R.I., w. Benjamin Jenkins (s. Francis and Phebe), 19th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Perez, Dec. 29, 1772, G.R.2. [h. Sarah Blossom, s. Simeon and Hodiah, P.R.38.]
- Perez Jr., h. Eliza from Kenebeck Co., Me., h. Jane T. Taber of New Bedford, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 22d [dup. 23d], 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Matthew [dup. Mathew] and Mary, 30th, 2 mo. 1710. [h. Abigail, ch. Matthew and Mary, C.R.4. h. Abigail (d. Ebenezer Gardner), h. Christian (wid. Peter Folger, d. John Swain) ("no child"), s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Peter, ch. Tristram and Anna, 8th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Rose Patty or Nesselton (wid., of England), s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Joseph and Ruth, 24th, 5 mo. 1759. [ch. Joseph and Ruth (second w.), C.R.4. w. Silas Jones, second w. Robert Macy (s. Robert), d. Joseph and Ruth (Barnard) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Nathaniel W. and Sophronia (Chase), 28th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, w. Lucius Moore, d. Benjamin and Penelope Remington, 29th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Polly [? m.], 9th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Prince, m., brickmaker, s. Simeon and Hodiah, ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Tristram and Anna, 14th, 3 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [first h. Lydia (d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.)), s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Reuben F., h. Lydia Mosier (d. Frederick Arthur and Mary), twin s. Reuben and Lydia (Folger), 1st, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Robert, Hon., h. Kitty (d. Hezekiah Dayton and Ruth), s. Capt. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 29th, 3 mo. 1772-3 [*sic*], P.R.38.

JENKINS, Robert, s. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), ———, P.R.38.

Rose [————], w. Peter (s. Tristram and Anna), formerly w. ——— Patty or Nesselton of England, 18th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally, w. Marshall Jenkins Jr., d. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Samuel, twin s. John and Susan Holmes, 16th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Susan Hammond of Rochester, h. ——— of Fairhaven, s. John and Amelia (Stubbs), 18th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Samuel, ch. Charles and Margaret, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Francis Clark and Mary), s. Charles and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Matthew and Mary, 24th, 8 mo. 1722. [w. Seth Hussey (s. Silvanus and Abial), w. Richard Mitchell, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 10, 1733. [w. Samuel Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Judith), w. Benjamin Starbuck (s. Benjamin and Dinah), twin d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

Sarah [————], w. Perez, Dec. 30, 1772, G.R.2. [Sarah Blossom, w. Perez Jenkins (s. Simeon), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Charles F. Hussey (s. Reuben and Phebe), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), 14th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 7th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Henry W. Swain (s. George and Hannah), d. Southard and Anna (Raymond), 15th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [Sally, Mar. 5, P.R.49.]

Sarah, d. Seth and Dinah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah B., w. Moses Vinal, d. Simeon and Mary (Keen), —, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. Cha[rle]s, painter, and Clarinda of N., Apr. 17, 1845, in N. [Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles S. and Clarinda S. (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah H., w. George N. Simpson, d. Benjamin and Penelope Remington of R.I., 2d, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 10, 1735. [h. Dinah (d. Abishai Folger and Dinah), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

- JENKINS, Seth Jr., h. Sally (d. John Hathaway), d. Seth and Dinah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Silvanus, h. Hannah Leggett, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), ———, P.R.38. [s. Jonathan and Sally, June 26, 1782, P.R.64.]
- Silvanus, h. Ann (d. Charles Barnard and Lucy), s. Charles and Love (Pease), —, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Simeon, h. Mary (d. Moses Keen and Anna), s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, 23d, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Sophronia, w. William Baker (s. James Jr.), d. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), 5th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Southard, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Raymond of Cape Cod), h. Anna (wid. John Bocot, d. Nathaniel Bunker) ("no child"), s. Joseph and Bethiah, 31st, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. William Jenkins Esq. (s. Simeon and Hodiah), twin d. John and Susan Holmes, 16th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. George G. Cathcart (s. Seth), d. William Esq. and Susan (Jenkins), 28th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Susan Holmes [———], w. John (s. Simeon and Hodiah), 13th, 11 mo. 1765 [? in Osterville], P.R.38.
- Thomas [dup. Genkens], ch. Matthew [dup. and second dup. Mathew] and Mary, 29th, 9 mo. [dup. Nov. 9] 1707. [Jenkins, ch. Matthew and Mary, 29th, 9 mo., C.R.4. Jenkins, h. Judith (d. Nathan Folger), s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 24, 1741. [h. Mary (d. Matthew Barnard and Mary), h. Margaret (wid. Paul Hussey, d. Robert Barker), "By his 2d wife . . . No children," s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 24th [dup. 21st], 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Sarah Gardner, [? twin] s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), "removed 31st, 5 mo. 1779," P.R.38.]
- Thomas P., twin s. Reuben and Lydia (Folger), 1st, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Thomas W., ch. Jonathan and Sarah, 22d, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Caroline (sister of Dr. J. B. King), s. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), "removed 1817," P.R.38.]
- Tristram, ch. Peter and Abigail, 20th, 3 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Washington A., s. Simeon and Mary (Keen), —, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

JENKINS, William, ch. Peter and Abigail, 2d, 1 mo. 1749, C.R.4.
[h. Dinah (d. Paul Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. Peter and
Abigail (Gardner), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

William, ch. William and Dinah, —, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [h.
Deborah (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. William and
Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William Esq., h. Susan (d. John Jenkins and Susanna), s. Sim-
eon and Hodiah, 13th, 1 mo. 1793 [dup. 2d, 11 mo. 1790],
P.R.38.

William, s. John and Amelia (Stubbs), 23d, 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

William, s. John and Amelia (Stubbs), 7th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

William, h. Anna (d. William Almy of Providence), s. Charles
and Hannah (Waterman) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

William C., s. Peter and Rose Patty or Nesselton, 20th, 11 mo.
1815, P.R.38.

———, d. Seth and w., June 18, 1775, P.R.64.

———, d. Sally, Feb. 26, 1776, P.R.64.

JENKS, Arthur Elwell, h. Anna C. (d. Charles R. Starbuck),
s. George W. and Mary (Winslow), 24th, 5 mo. 1837,
P.R.38.

Catharine, first w. Henry M. Pinkham (s. Matthew and Ju-
dith), d. Samuel Sr. and Mary (Way), 17th, 1 mo. 1796,
P.R.38.

Charles E., s. Samuel H., postmaster, and Martha of N., Feb.
10, 1844, in N.

Eliza, first w. Dr. Ansel H. Tobey (s. Tristram and Clarissa),
d. Samuel and Eunice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), 25th,
8 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1809, P.R.38.

Eliza H., w. ——— Nellis ("the no armed man"), d. Robert
W. and Fanny (Wyer), 26th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Eliza H. W., w. Richard H. Heaton, d. Samuel Haynes and
Eliza (Williams) (third w.), ———, 1822, P.R.38.

Francis Henry, s. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin)
(fourth w.), ———, 1834, P.R.38.

Francis Henry, s. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin)
(fourth w.), ———, 1838, P.R.38.

George M., s. William H., merchant, and Lydia B. [(Myrick)
P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 21, 1847, in N.

George W., h. Mary (d. Henry Winslow), s. Samuel and Eu-
nice (Wyer) (Swain) (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1812,
P.R.38.

Isaac C., s. Robert W. and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.),
———, P.R.38.

- JENKS, John, "m'd. in Philadelphia," s. Samuel and Mary (Way), 18th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lucy C., w. George H. Bartlett of Plymouth, d. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin) (fourth w.), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., w. William L. Burroughs of N[ew] Bedford, d. Samuel Haynes and Lydia G. (Williams), 5th, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., d. W[illia]m H., merchant, and Lydia B., Aug. 10, 1844. [w. W. A. Cummings of Boston, w. George M. Rowland of Boston, d. William H. and Lydia B. (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Lydia Maria, d. George W. and Mary (Winslow), 13th, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Maria Louisa, d. Samuel H. and Lydia A., Feb. 16, 1817, G.R.3.
- Martha C., d. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin) (fourth w.), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Mary Frances, d. George W., saddler, and Mary of N., July 15, 1843, in N. [w. Warren S. Bliss (s. George W. and Betsey), d. George W. and Mary (Winslow), P.R.38.]
- Mary H., d. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin) (fourth w.), —, 1832, P.R.38.
- Mary W., w. William C. Briggs (s. Jonathan C.), third w. Uriah Gardner (s. Francis and Anna), d. Samuel and Mary (Way), 26th, 11 mo. 1798 [dup. 3d, 11 mo. 1793, second dup. 17th, 3 mo. 1796, *sic*, see Catherine and John], in Boston, P.R.38.
- Robert Way, h. Fanny (d. Hugh Wyer), h. Eunice (d. Hon. Isaac Coffin), h. Fidelia (wid. ——— Bradford, d. ——— Kimball), s. Samuel and Mary (Way), 21st, 9 mo. 1791, in Boston, P.R.38.
- Rowland B., s. William H. and Lydia B. (Myrick), 3d, 7 mo. 1849 [? in Boston], P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Mary (d. ——— Way of Philadelphia, Pa.), h. Eunice (wid. Joshua Swain, d. John Wyer), s. Samuel (s. Samuel; s. John; s. Joseph) and Mary (d. Samuel Haynes) of Boston, 29th, 3 mo. 1766, in Medford, P.R.38.
- Samuel H. Jr., "m'd. in Boston," s. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin) (fourth w.), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Samuel Haynes, h. Lydia G. (d. James Williams of Boston), h. Lydia A. (d. Dennis Stephens) ("no child"), h. Eliza (d. James Williams of Boston), h. Martha W. (d. William Coffin), s. Samuel and Mary (Way), 20th, 9 mo. 1789 [dup. —, 1794], in Boston, P.R.38.

JENKS, Sarah H., w. Peleg Swain (s. Grafton and Elizabeth), w. Benjamin F. Folger (s. Thaddeus and Anna), d. Samuel and Mary (Way), 3d, 7 mo. 1800 [dup. 1801], P.R.38.

William Alfred, s. Samuel Haynes and Eliza (Williams) (third w.), 29th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

William H., h. Lydia B. (d. George Myrick), s. Samuel and Mary (Way), 25th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

JERNEGAN, Amelia F., d. W[illia]m, mariner, and Love of N., May 12, 1846, in N. [w. Josiah Freeman (s. John C. and Hannah F. of N[ew] Bed[ford]), d. William and Love P. (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Clarence, h. Rebecca (d. John Taber and Delphina), s. William and Love P. (Chadwick), ——— [? before 1850], P.R.38.

Ernest, h. Clarissa S. (d. Barzilla Cottle and Elizabeth), s. William and Love P. (Chadwick), ——— [? before 1850], P.R.38.

William, Oct. 11, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Love P. (d. Anthony Chadwick and Polly), s. Richard W. of Edgartown, P.R.38.]

JESTER, William Bennett, s. Greensbury and Charity, June 16, 1802, C.R.3.

JEWET, Arthur C., s. John D. (Jewit), mariner, and Mary S. of N., June 14, 1843, in N.

JOHNSON (Johnston), Andrew C., s. Andrew, laborer, and Delia of N., Dec. 13, 1846, in N.

Betsey, w. George Perkins from R.I., w. Jesse Parker, d. William and Mary (Coffin), 15th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [d. Polly, P.R.64.]

Daniel, h. Jedidah (d. Ebenezer Ellis), s. John and Sarah (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Delia M., d. Andrew, laborer, and Delia of N., Jan. 3, 1849. [w. ——— Conney, blacksmith, P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. Edwin B. Macy (s. Josiah and Eliza of N.), d. Philip and Bridget (Morris) of St. Andrews, N.B., 8th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Swain (s. Peleg), d. John and Sarah (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. James and Theodata [Theodate (Hussey), P.R.38.], Aug. 19, 1731.

JOHNSON, Hepzibah, first w. Abraham Long (s. James), d. Daniel and Jedidah (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.

James, h. Elizabeth Potter of Dartmouth, d. James and Theodate (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

James A., s. Henry, mariner, and Ann of N., Sept. 17, 1844, in N.

Mary, d. James and Theodata, Apr. 30, 1734. [first w. Job Smith of Va., d. James and Theodate (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. William Cash, d. John and Sarah (Clark), 16th, 10 mo. 1740, P.R.38.

Mercy, w. John Perkins, d. John and Sarah (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Nathan Newell, second w. David Bunker (s. Nathaniel), d. William and Mary (Coffin), 25th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38. ["5th daughter," P.R.64.]

Priscilla (Johnston), w. ——— Gardner, w. Paul Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Nathaniel of R.I., —, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [Jan. —, 1786, P.R.64. *See birth of* Priscilla Gardner, —, 12 mo. 1786.]

Ruth, w. ———, d. John and Sarah (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Roland Swain (s. Job and Jane), w. David Ellis [*q.v.*], d. William and Polly [dup. Mary (Coffin)], 14th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [Apr. 12, P.R.64.]

Seth, s. James and Elizabeth Potter, ———, P.R.38.

Silvanus, s. James and Theodata [Theodate (Hussey), P.R.38.], May 12, 1729.

Susan, w. Joshua Rodgers, w. Lewis Sandford, d. William and Mary (Coffin), 15th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

William, s. James and Elizabeth Potter, ———, P.R.38.

———, d. ——— and w., May 21, 1782, P.R.64.

———, s. Mrs. Johnson, May 13, 1790, P.R.64.

JONES, Abby B., w. Isaac G. Smith (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Massena [dup. Marcena] and Mercy (Burseley), 27th, 6 mo. [dup. 22d, 7 mo.] 1821, P.R.38.

Abigail, d. Massena and Mercy (Burseley), 27th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Abraham, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Abram, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Adeline P., d. George M. and Jane Ann Palmer, 25th, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Alice, w. Isaac O. Fisher (s. Amaziah and Lurania), d. Massena and Mercy (Burseley), 27th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

- JONES, Anna, ch. Silas and Anna, Dec. 3, 1749. [w. Robert Macy Jr. (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Silas and Anna (Heath), 14th, 12 mo. 1750 [dup. 1749], P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. John Hendricks, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1780, P.R.38.
- Anna, first w. David Coleman (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, —, P.R.38.
- Anna F., d. Henry H. and Sarah H. (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Anna Maria, col[ored], d. Jacob and Diana, bp. May 22, 1828, a. 6 m., C.R.3.
- Asa C. (see Assa C.).
- Asa P. of Barnstable, h. Eunice (d. Josiah Smith and Nancy), 14th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Assa C. [s. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Oct. 11, 1829, P.R.32. [Asa C., h. Susan B. (d. Samuel Meader), s. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, h. Sally (d. Uriah Gardner and Sarah), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 5th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [Aug. 8, P.R.57.]
- Benjamin, ch. Silas and Anna, Sept. 8, 1753. [h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Swain and Anna), h. Deborah (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice), s. Silas and Anna (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin Jr., h. Amy (d. Stephen Skinner and Mary), s. Hepsabeth (d. John), 20th, 7 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Benjamin Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Humphrey Harris and Hepsibeth), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), 10th, 11 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. Hepsibah (d. John), —, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Sarah, Mar. 4, 1796, in Barnstable, P.R.32. [h. Sarah (Conant), P.R.38.]
- Charles S., s. Lemuel, cordwainer, and Mahettable of N., Apr. 23, 1845, in N. [Charles Stephen Jones [s. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Apr. 25, P.R.32. Charles S., s. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Clarissa, w. Heman C. Fisher [*q.v.*], d. — of Cape Cod, —, 1817, P.R.38.
- Daniel, Apr. 20, 1779, G.R.3. [h. Lydia (d. John Swain and Mary) ("no child"), h. Elizabeth (d. Andrew Arthur and Judith), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 21st [21 *written above* 20], 4 mo. 1778 [dup. 27th, 4 mo. 1779], P.R.38.]
- Daniel Jr., Dec. 4, 1813, G.R.3. [s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, [? twin] s. Henry [H. *in* Henry *erased*] H., merchant, and Sarah of N., Apr. 23, 1849.

- JONES, Daniel C. or L., h. Sarah A. (Lovell) of Falmouth, s. George M. and Jane Ann Palmer, 6th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, "lived in Annisquam," h. Delight Davis of Falmouth, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, 1st, 5 mo. 1734, P.R.38.
- Edward C., —, 1805, P.R.57.
- Eliza, w. Samuel Rice, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 11th, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. William Baker, w. Daniel Bennett, d. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), 20th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth P., Mar. 28, 1827, in N., P.R.32. [d. Charles and Sarah (Conant), P.R.38.]
- Ellen F., d. Lemuel, cordwainer, and Mahetable of N., Apr. 16, 1848, in N. [Ellen Frances, Apr. 9, P.R.32. Ellen F., w. Orestes A. B. Tracey (s. Jared and Mary), d. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emily, twin ch. Jacob and Diana, col[ored], bp. May 21, 1829, a. 5 d., C.R.3.
- Emily Frances, d. George M. and Jane Ann Palmer, 27th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Charles Perkins (s. Gilbert and Miriam), d. Elizabeth, —, 1806, P.R.38.
- Eunice S. [dup. L.], first w. Ensign Rogers (s. Russell and Nancy), d. Asa P. of Barnstable and Eunice (Smith), 5th, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Frederick, h. Sally (d. George Newbegin), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1785, P.R.38.
- George C., s. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), — [? before 1850], P.R.38.
- George M., h. Jane Ann Palmer of Falmouth, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy) (second w), 5th [dup. 6th], 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- George R., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Cash), 1st, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- George W., s. Geo[rge] M., victualler, and Jane of N., Aug. 6, 1844, in N.
- Hannah, d. Silas and Anna, July 7, 1744. [w. Anthony Stratton (s. Caleb and Lois), d. Silas and Anna (Heath), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah, w. Samuel Allen, w. Thomas Lumbert, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, —, P.R.38.
- Harriet [Jones], w. Dea. Alexander Swain, Feb. 3, 1811, G.R.4. [Harriett Jones, w. Alexander Swain (s. Gideon and Sally), d. A. G. of Falmouth [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.]

- JONES, Henry, s. Asa P., carpenter, and Eunice [Asa P. of Barnstable and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 20, 1846, in N.
- Henry H., h. Sarah H. (d. Philip H. Folger and Sarah), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 8th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Henry H. Jr., [? twin] s. Henry H. and Sarah H. (Folger), 23d, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Hepsibeth, w. Shubael Butler, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Hepzibah, d. John and Hepzibah, Jan. 4, 1738-9. [d. John and Hepzibah (Dagget), 4th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Isabella F., d. George M. and Jane Ann Palmer, 9th, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Isaiah, h. Ruth (d. Israel Bump [dup. Bumpus] and Ann), s. William and Mary Macarty or Riley, 4th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- James William, twin ch. Jacob and Diana, col[ored], bp. May 21, 1829, a 5 d., C.R.3.
- Jane Ann Palmer [————] of Cape Cod, w. George M. (s. Benjamin), 10th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Hepzibah, May 1, 1741. [John Jr., s. John and Hepzibah (Dagget), 1st, 5 mo. P.R.38.]
- John, s. Silas and Anna, Mar. 24, 1746. [s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 24th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, h. Hepsibeth (d. Jacob Dagget and Hannah), s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 2d, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [Judith Jr., P.R.57.]
- Judith, first w. Thomas Derrick of the W.I., d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), 22d, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38. [Judith 3d, Sept. 22, P.R.57.]
- Lemuel, h. Mehitable (Conant), Aug. 23, 1806, P.R.32. [h. Mahitable (d. Asa Conant and Anna), s. Stephen and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Love, d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, ——— [? in Anni-squam], P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Charles F. Winslow; M.D. (s. Benjamin), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 17th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Lydia Abby [d. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Oct. 12, 1837, P.R.32. [w. John M. Beebe (s. John), d. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), P.R.38.]

- JONES, M. Abby, w. E. R. Robinson (s. Alexander and Hannah), d. Asa P. of Barnstable and Eunice (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Seth Cleaveland (s. Ebenezer and Susanna), d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, 30th, 5 mo. 1762 [? in Annisquam], P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Joseph Rose ("a Portuguese"), d. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), ———, 1791 [dup. 10th, 5 mo. 1798], P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia (Swain), Oct. 17, 1802, P.R.38.
- Mary [? m.], June 17, 1803, P.R.32.
- Mary, w. Barnabas Pinkham (s. Barnabas), w. Abraham Pease of Martha's Vineyard, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Mary A. [d. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Nov. 15, 1834, P.R.32. [Mary Ann, w. William C. Hart (s. William and Rachael), d. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby, d. Asa P. of Barnstable and Eunice (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 27th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Mary F., w. Warren P. Crocker, d. William J. and Mary (Worth), 27th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Mary Macarty or Riley [————] of Ireland, w. William, 19th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Massena, h. Mercy (Burseley) of Cape Cod, 14th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Matthew, h. Hepzibah (d. John Cartwright and Mary), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 10th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Matthew, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 5th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Matthew, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), July 4, 1812, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Silas and Anna, Sept. 21, 1758. [w. ——— Gifford, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Hepsibah (d. John), 6th, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Ransom, h. ——— Williams "in London," s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 13th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Silas and Anna [(Heath) P.R.38.], Sept. 10, 1756.
- Reuben, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), June 9, 1769, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Sally (d. Silvanus Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), ———, 1776, P.R.38.
- Robert, "an Englishman," h. Phebe (d. Matthew Coleman and Hannah), 29th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

- JONES, Robinson, s. Thomas and Bethiah, June 13, 1758.
Samuel B., h. Susan (d. Elijah Cash and Eunice), 18th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Samuel J., s. Benjamin and Amy (Skinner), 20th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Ebenezer Harker Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Patience), second w. John Barnard (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, 28th, 8 mo. 1731, P.R.38.
- Sarah A., d. William J. and Mary (Worth), 15th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Sarah Conant [d. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Dec. 20, 1841, P.R.32. [d. Lemuel and Mahitable (Conant), P.R.38.]
- Sarah F., d. Henry H. and Sarah H. (Folger), 19th, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Sarah Frances [d. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Apr. 20, 1840, P.R.32.
- Seth, "m'd in Hudson," s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 23d, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Silas, ch. Silas and Anna, May 23, 1748. [h. Judith (d. Matthew Gardner and Susanna), s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas, h. Anna (d. Edmond Heath and Catherine), s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Stephen A. [s. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], July 5, 1831, P.R.32.
- Susan [Jones, w. ———] Gardner, Mar. 15, 1809, G.R.2. [Susan J. Jones, w. William B. Rand (s. Nathaniel and Anna), w. Josiah C. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Susan, d. Robert and Phebe (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Thomas Giles (s. Moses and Mary), d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Susan J., w. Daniel B. Hussey (s. Stephen and Rose), w. Dr. Roland Gelston (s. Dr. Samuel and Anna), d. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 3d, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [Aug. 9, P.R.57.]
- Susanna, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), 6th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Susanna, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), July 20, 1767, P.R.38.
- Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, 29th, 4 mo. 1764 [? in Annisquam], P.R.38.
- Thankful, w. Daniel Long (s. Robert and Sarah), d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, ———, P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Elizabeth Butler of Falmouth, "they had 8 children," 5th, 11 mo. 1747, P.R.38.

JONES, William, h. Mary Mc'Carthy [dup. Macarty] or Riley of Ireland, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), 31st, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

William C., s. William and Mary Macarty or Riley, 15th, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

William Edwin, h. ——— Smith ("his cousin"), s. Isaiah and Ruth (Bumpus), —, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

William H., h. Emma Mc'Elroy of Newark, N.J., s. Robert, "an Englishman," and Phebe (Coleman), 22d, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

William J., h. Mary (d. Richard Worth and Phebe), 18th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

William M., s. Massena and Mercy (Burseley), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

———, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 30th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

JOY (see also Jay), A. Matilda McTraffic [———], Irish, of N.Y., w. Samuel C. (s. Samuel and Betsey (Turner)), 11th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Levi and Margaret, 3d, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

Alexander, h. Maria Macy, s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), —, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., m., s. Alexander C. and Lydia S. (Macy), 10th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Alexander C., h. Lydia S. (d. Edward Macy and Eliza), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 6th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Alexander S., h. Mary (d. Timothy FitzGerald and Lydia), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 23d, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Ammial, h. Sarah (d. Grindall Gardner and Elizabeth) ("no child"), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 30th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Ammiel, ch. Francis and Phebe, 28th, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Ann Eliza, w. William A. Hodge of N.Y., d. Obed Hervey and Thankful (Smith), 12th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. David and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1745. [16th, 12 mo. 1745, C.R.4. second w. Christopher Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Reuben and Anna, 10th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Abraham Peacock of N.Y., d. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]

- Joy, Anna W., w. Obed S. Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 12th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., h. Mary (d. Libni Barnard and Lydia), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 12th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., h. Harriet DeJean or Harriet Alcina Jones, s. Benjamin C. and Mary (Barnard), —, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Benj[ami]n Franklin, ch. Francis and Jedidah, 11th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [s. Francis Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charles F., s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 4th, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Charles L., s. Obed Hervey and Thankful (Smith), 10th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- David of N., h. Mary Taber, h. Sarah (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Samuel and Lydia of Dartmouth, —, 1703 [in Dartmouth], P.R.38.
- David, ch. David and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1743. [31st, 3 mo., C.R.4. h. Phebe (d. David Coffin and Ruth), h. Phebe (Cartwright) Meader, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, ch. David and Phebe, 12th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Keziah (d. Abner Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Sarah (Elkins) Bennett, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Moses and Deborah, 18th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Hon. David, in N., G.R.3. h. Charlotte (d. Isaac Austin and Ann), s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, d. Reuben and Anna (Way), 31st, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [Jan. 30, P.R.64.]
- Ebenezer, h. Elizabeth (Covill) of New Bedford, brother of David, s. Samuel ——— [? in Dartmouth], P.R.38.
- Edward C., h. Lydia B., Mar. 18, 1806, G.R.3. [h. Eliza (d. Elihu Wilson), h. Lydia B. (Gardner) Worth ("no child"), s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]
- Edward F., h. Hannah L. (Bearse) of Barnstable, s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 17th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Edward F., s. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), 22d, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. John Myrick (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 29th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Eliza [Joy], w. David W. Burgess, —, 1834, G.R.3. [Eliza W. Joy, second w. David W. Burgess (s. Charles A. and Mary C.), twin d. Edward C. and Eliza (Wilson), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

- Joy, Eliza M., d. Reuben G., farmer, and Lydia of N., Oct. 28, 1848, in N. [w. James H. Hammond of Calif., d. Reuben G. and Lydia S. (Macy) (Joy), —, 1849, P.R.38.]
- Eliza S., d. Edward, sailmaker, and Hannah of N., Apr. 13, 1846, in N. [Eliza Scudder Joy, d. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), P.R.38.]
- Eliza W., w. Moses Chase (s. Charles and Eunice), w. Alexander E. Gardner (s. Ansel and Elizabeth), d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 15th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Eliza W. (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth, ch. David and Phebe, 13th, 1 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Jesse Chase of Swanzeey, "no child," d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Phebe, 17th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, first w. Darwin A. Green of N.Y., d. Moses Jr. and Ann (Russell) (first w.), 21st, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), Feb. 17, 1829, P.R.5. P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., d. Samuel and Betsey (Turner), 27th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Fanny, w. George F. Lord of Lynn, d. David and Sarah (Elkins) (Bennett) (second w), 3d, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. David and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1739. [28th, 12 mo. 1738-9, C.R.4. h. Phebe (d. Barzillai Folger and Phebe), h. Elizabeth (Barnard) Bunker ("no child"), s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w), 19th, 2 mo. 1738-9, P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Francis and Phebe, 19th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (d. Micajah Coffin and Abigail), s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), 19th, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 31st, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Franklin F., s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 14th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Frederick, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), 13th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Frederick, s. Moses and Ann (Russell) (first w.), 25th, 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- George, s. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), Sept. 1, 1832, P.R.5. P.R.38.
- George, s. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), May 28, 1842, P.R.5. P.R.38.

- Joy, George C., s. Edw[ar]d F., sail maker, and Hannah of N., Feb. 3, 1845, in N. [George Coffin Joy, s. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), P.R.38.]
- George F., Sept. 27, 1796, G.R.3. [h. Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.5. h. Anna (d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah), s. William and Jedidah (Meadar), P.R.38.]
- George Frederick, s. Reuben, yeoman, and Lydia of N., Apr. 10, 1847, in N.
- Henry S., s. Obed Hervey and Thankful (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
- Hepzibah, ch. Francis and Phebe, 7th, 4 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Hep-sabeth, second w. Gideon Gardner (s. Hezekiah and Sarah), d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah, ch. Francis and Jedidah, 11th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Mitchell, d. Francis Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John, h. Charity, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph N., s. Reuben G. and Lydia S. (Macy) (Joy), ———, 1843, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Francis and Phebe, 6th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Albert Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Ruth), d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Kezia V., w. Cornelius T. Hinckley, d. Capt. David and Kezia, Feb. 24, 1799, G.R.1. [d. David and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Levi, ch. Reuben and Anna, 6th, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice), s. Reuben and Anna (Way), 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lucinda (see Sarah).
- Lydia, w. John Chadwick (s. Daniel and Hannah), d. Ebenezer of Martha's Vineyard and Elizabeth (Covill), 8th, 8 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Levi and Margaret, 29th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. Charles H. Coffin, d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. William and Jedidah (Meadar), 10th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Alexander M. Myrick, d. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), Feb. 17, 1823, P.R.5. [w. Alexander M. Myrick (s. George), P.R.38.]
- Lydia C., w. Christopher Myrick (s. George Jr.), d. Reuben and Mary (Cottle), 30th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

- Joy, Mary, d. David and Mary [dup. Sarah, *sic*], July 23, 1731, in Dartmouth. [w. Reuben Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), "no child," d. David and Mary Taber, 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Anna, 11th, 4 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [second w. Tristram Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), "no child," d. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Francis and Phebe, 24th, 1 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Mayhew Folger (s. William and Ruth), d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Stephen Skinner, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), 27th, 11 mo. 1788 [*sic*, ? 1748], P.R.38.
- Mary, w. George Paddack (s. Jonathan), d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 31st, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. William and Jedidah (Meador), 16th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, ch. Moses and Deborah, 7th, 2 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Albert W. Starbuck (s. Simeon and Tamar), w. William S. Whippey (s. Joseph), d. Moses and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Mary C., d. Edward F., laborer, and Hannah of N., May 18, 1847, in N. [w. Elijah F. Bearse of Providence, R.I., d. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), P.R.38.]
- Mary F., w. George Drew Coffin (s. Job and Mary), d. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 15th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Mary F., d. George F. and Anna C., Mar. 11, 1826, G.R.3. [d. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.5. P.R.38.]
- Mary G., twin d. Edward C. and Eliza (Wilson), 7th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Mary Young, first w. Benjamin F. Swain (s. Franklin and Anna), d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 13th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Matthew, ch. Levi and Margaret, 7th, 2 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Matthew P., h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Slade and Rhoda), s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Matthew, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), ———, P.R.38.
- Merab, ch. Reuben and Anna, 11th, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), 29th, 4 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Miriam, ch. David and Phebe, 5th, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Starbuck (s. Christopher and Mary), d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

- Joy, Moses, ch. David and Phebe, 30th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Latham Macy and Lydia), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Moses, ch. Moses and Deborah, 20th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Moses Jr., h. Ann B. (d. Peter Russell and Lydia), h. Emmeline (d. Seth Paddack) ("no child"), h. Mary Ann (Baker) Coffin ("no childr."), s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Naomi, [? twin] d. Reuben and Anna (Way), 10th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. David and Phebe, 8th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obed Hervey, h. Thankful (sister of Elisha Smith), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 30th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Peleg S., s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Reuben and Anna, 19th, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla), s. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Peter, ch. Peter and Phebe, 19th, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth Dunham "of the Vineyard," s. Peter and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Francis and Phebe, 9th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. William Easton (s. Peleg and Mary of R.I.), d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. David and Phebe, 31st, 8 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Alexander Cartwright (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. William and Jedidah (Meader), 26th, 10 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1794, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), 8th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Phebe Jenkins, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), —, 11 mo. 1773 [*sic*], P.R.38.
- Rachel, w. Seth Folger (s. William and Lucy), d. Reuben and Mary (Cottle), 19th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Rebecca C. [Joy, w. ———] Nickerson, Oct. 29, 1798, G.R.3. [Rebecca L. Joy, w. John Gayer Coffin (s. Samuel and Eunice), w. Joseph H. Nickerson, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 22d [dup. 29th], 10 mo., P.R.38.]

- Joy, Reuben, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1736. [22d, 10 mo., C.R.4. boatbuilder, h. Anna (d. John Way), s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 22d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Anna, 4th, 1 mo. 1769 [dup. 1768], C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Peleg Swain and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Anna (Way), 4th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Mary (d. Lot Cottle and Ruth), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 15th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), —, 1806, P.R.38.
- Reuben Glover, h. Lydia S. (wid Alexander Joy, d. Edward Macy and Eliza), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 27th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Reuben M., s. Reuben and Mary (Cottle), 16th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Robert B., h. Maria Fletcher (d. John Meader and Maria), s. Reuben and Mary (Cottle), —, 7 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1831, P.R.38.
- Robert M., Capt., Mar. 8, 1793, G.R.3. [h. Sarah Jenkins (d. Charles F. Hussey and Sarah) ("no child"), s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]
- Sally, ch. Levi and Margaret, 29th, 7 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Samuel, h. Betsey (d. Baker Turner and Susan), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), 15th [dup. 28th], 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Susanna (d. Benjamin Stubbs and Joanna) ("no chn."), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), —, P.R.38.
- Samuel C., h. Ann Matilda McTraffick of Ireland [dup Irish, of N.Y.], s. Samuel and Betsey (Turner), 3d, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. David and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1749. [20th, 11 mo. 1749, C.R.4. w. Jonathan Barnard (s. Abishai and Hannah), d. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 9th, 11 mo. 1749, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, "once called Lucinda," ch. Francis and Phebe, 21st, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Timothy Folger Jr. (s. Timothy and Abial), d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Sarah [dup. w. William Barney], [? twin] ch. Reuben and Anna, 10th, 4 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. William Barney (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Reuben and Anna (Way), 10th, 4 mo. 1774 [dup. 16th, 3 mo. 1771], P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Francis and Jedidah, 21st, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Francis Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Edward Rawson (s. Abel and Lydia), d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), —, 1800, P.R.38.

Joy, Susan, w. Ezra R. Wood, d. Samuel and Betsey (Turner), 29th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Susan M., w. Charles H. Little of N.Y., d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 5th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, ch. Francis and Phebe, 2d, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Barzillai Folger and Miriam), s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Thankful, w. Zaccheus Coffin Jr. (s. Zaccheus and Mary), d. John "of the Vineyard" [*sic*, dup. d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill)], 18th, 6 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

William, ch. David and Phebe, 26th, 12 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (d. Robert Meader), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), 11th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

William S., s. Reuben G., laborer, and Lydia S. [(Macy) (Joy) P.R.38.] of N., May 15, 1845, in N.

JUDKINS, Sarah, w. Alexander B. Macy (s. Franklin), d. Benjamin and Abigail C. (Fuller), —, 5 mo. 1833 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

KANAN (see Cannon).

KEEN (see Keene), Charles V., s. William and Charlotte M. (Creeseey) (second w.), —, 1831, P.R.38.

Charlotte A., d. William and Abby (Townsend) (Robbins) (third w.), —, P.R.38.

Eliza S. (Keene), w. Charles R. Fisher (s. Robert Coffin and Polly), d. Moses and Anna (Swain), 29th, 8 mo. 1811 [dup. 1810], P.R.38.

Francis B., h. Cordelia (d. Charles K. Pratt and Cordelia), s. William and Abby (Townsend) (Robbins) (third w.), —, 1841, P.R.38.

George, s. Moses and Anna (Swain), 4th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

George W., s. William and Charlotte M. (Creeseey) (second w.), 17th, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Mary Taber, d. Moses and Anne, Jan. 18, 1813, C.R.3. [w. Simeon Jenkins (s. Perez and Sarah), d. Moses and Anna (Swain), — [dup. 19th, 1 mo.], 1814, P.R.38.]

Moses, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe), —, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Nancy M., d. Moses and Anna (Swain), 4th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

- KEEN, Phebe S., w. Alexander Googins, w. Charles Wyer, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), 4th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Priscilla S., w. James Stiff of England, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), —, 1808 [dup. 31st, 5 mo. 1807], P.R.38.
- William, h. Nancy (d. Thomas V. McCleave) ("no child"), h. Charlotte M. (d. Edward Creese), h. Abby [dup. Abigail G.] (wid. Charles Robbins, d. Thomas Townsend), s. Moses and Anna (Swain), 8th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- KELLEY**, Abby, w. Edward Betts, "no child," d. John and Abigail Kelley, 5th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Abby B., d. Joseph and Sarah (Jackson), 21st, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Abigail Kelley [——] of Yarmouth, w. John from Va., 23d, 1 mo. 1755 [? in Yarmouth], P.R.38.
- Adolphus, s. Allen and Elizabeth Brownell (third w), —, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Maria Bullen of Pittstown, Me., s. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 30th, 1 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. Edward G. and Martha (Munroe), 5th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Allen, h. Mercy (d. Lemuel Freeman), h. Rebecca, h. Elizabeth Brownell, h. Betsey Holway ("no child"), s. — of Sandwich, 14th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Avis, w. Reuben Long (s. Jonathan and Rebecca), d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 1st, 5 mo. [dup. 2d, 9 mo.] 1787, P.R.38.
- Avis S., w. Gustavus Sawtelle of Sidney, Me., d. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 18th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), —, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), 21st, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Betsy, w. Freeman Keen, "no child," d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), —, P.R.38.
- Catharine C., w. — Booth, d. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), —, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Catherine, d. — and Judith, Feb. —, 1776, C.R.3.
- Charles H., h. Harriet R. Dutton of Sidney, Me., s. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 11th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Charles M., s. Henry A. and Anna B. (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Daniel from Va., h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Barnard), 15th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Edward B., h. Belinda Godfrey of Edgartown, s. Joseph and Sarah (Jackson), 22d, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

- KELLEY, Edward G., 1817, [*on stone with Martha M.*] G.R.3.
[h. Martha (d. John Munroe), s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1818 [*sic*, dup. 28th, 1 mo. 1817], P.R.38.]
- Edward H., s. Edward G. and Martha (Munroe), 8th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Eliza N., d. Henry A., merchant, and Anna B. of N., Oct. 20, 1844, in N.
- Elizabeth, w. Ammial Gardner (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. John and Abigail Kelley, 29th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Allen and Elizabeth Brownell (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice B., d. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 29th, 11 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- Fanny B., w. William Bailiss of N[ew] Bedford, d. George and Mary (Snow), 17th, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Frederick A., s. James S. (Kelley), merchant, and Susan of N., Sept. 23, 1846, in N. [s. James S. and Susan A. (Chase), ———, 1847, P.R.38.]
- George, h. Mary (d. James Snow and Elizabeth), s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 26th, 11 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- George R., m., s. Nathan B. and Judith B. (Long), 28th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Jonathan Pollard ("Probably his 1st cousin," s. George and Lydia), d. John, 16th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- Hannah B. [Kelley, w. ———] Long, ———, 1815, G.R.2. [Kelley, "Nantucket," w. George K. Long (s. Moses and Sally), twin d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), 24th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah Bodfish [———], first w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 22d, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Henry A., h. Anna B. (d. Jared Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), 8th, 2 mo. 1816 [dup. 22d, 2 mo. 1815], P.R.38.
- Henry A. Jr., s. Henry A., merchant, and Anna [Anna B. (Coffin), P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 2, 1849.
- Henry A., s. Edward G. and Martha (Munroe), ———, P.R.38.
- James S., h. Susan A. (d. Frederick B. Chase and Phebe), s. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- James S. Jr., s. James S. and Susan A. (Chase), ———, 1848, P.R.38.
- Joanna Ainsley [———], third w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), ———, 1781, P.R.38.

- KELLEY, John, h. Sally Cleaveland of M[artha's] Vineyard, s. John and Abigail Kelley, ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Sarah Jackson of Conn., s. John and Abigail Kelley, 16th, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Sarah (Jackson), 26th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Kernelum, s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 22d, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Levi, h. Hannah Bodfish, h. Sally Welden of Yarmouth, h. Joanna Ainsley, h. Sarah P. Lovell, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, 27th, 3 mo. 1780 [? in Osterville], P.R.38.
- Levi 3d, s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 15th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Enoch Ray (s. Benjamin), w. Avery Whipple of N.Y., d. John and Abigail Kelley, ———, 1774, P.R.38.
- Malvina, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), 4th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Maria A., "Nantucket," w. George C. Allen (s. George and Keziah), d. Levi (of Barnstable) and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), 12th, 5 mo. 1820 [dup. 22d, 5 mo. 1819], P.R.38.
- Marianna, d. Nathan, mariner, and Judith [Nathan B. and Judith B. (Long), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 11, 1849.
- Martha M. [————], ———, 1818, [*on stone with* Edward G.] G.R.3.
- Mary, w. Edward S. Upham (s. John and Mary), w. Charles H. Clark (s. Lemuel of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 9th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Merab (see Merrib).
- Mercy F., w. ———, d. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Merrib, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1776, C.R.3. [Merab, w. David Sterling of Hudson, N.Y., d. John and Abigail Kelley, 16th, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]
- Nabby, d. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 4th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Nathan B., "Nantucket," h. Judith B. (d. Reuben Long and Avis), s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 19th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Nelson M., s. Henry A. and Anna B. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Thomas King, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 15th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Randall, "Nantucket," h. Charlotte (d. Joseph Plaskett and

Persis), s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 3d, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Rebecca, second w. Jonathan Long (s. John and Jane), d. John of Cape Cod, 1st, 4 mo. 1745 [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.

Rebecca [———], second w. Allen, —, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 19th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Reuben L., s. Nathan B. and Judith B. (Long), 28th, 1 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Sally Welden [———] of Yarmouth, second w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 24th, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Moses Long (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 3d, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Sarah P. Lovell [———], fourth w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 24th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Sarah W., "Nantucket," w. Joseph M. Folger (s. Peleg and Sally), twin d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.) (of Yarmouth), 24th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Sophia C., w. William E. Thomas of Bridgewater, d. Charles and Judith (Paddack) of Maine, 4th, 7 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Susan B., w. Lewis B. Imbert, d. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), 13th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. Obadiah Covil, w. John Raymond, d. John and Abigail Kelley, 13th, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Emma Whipple of Norwich [Conn.], s. John and Abigail Kelley, —, P.R.38.

William L., h. Rebecca C. (d. Charles H. Clark and Mary), h. Lottie (d. Joseph B. Macy and Rebecca M.), s. Charles and Judith (Paddack), 16th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

William Penn, s. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), 4th, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Zeno, h. Ann Maria, s. Allen and Rebecca (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

KELLOGG, Betsy, w. Reuben Manter (s. George and Lydia), d. Seth and Eunice (Wyer), 6th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Seth and Eunice (Wyer), 18th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Seth of Hartford [Conn.], h. Eunice (d. Zachariah Wyer), 8th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

KELTON, Charles H., s. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), 3d, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Emily Maria, d. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), 7th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

KELTON, Francis A., s. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), 5th, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

George F., s. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), 11th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

John B., h. Emeline Williams of Norwich, Conn., s. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), —, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Joseph W., s. Rev. George W. of Taunton and Rebecca (Bunker), 28th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

KENDRICKS, Benjamin, s. Elijah and Hannah, 12th, 3 mo. 1816 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

Elijah of Harwich, h. Hannah, s. Jonathan and Mary (Burgess), 18th, 12 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Elijah and Hannah, 7th, 10 mo. 1811 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

Hannah [———], w. Elijah of Harwich (s. Jonathan and Mary), 12th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Hannah Jr., d. Elijah and Hannah, 20th, 8 mo. 1809 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

Peedey, d. Elijah and Hannah, 11th, 2 mo. 1814 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

Richard, s. Elijah and Hannah, 12th, 7 mo. 1807 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

Sally, d. Elijah and Hannah, 22d, 8 mo. 1818 [? in Harwich], P.R.38.

KENNEY, Lovisa A. [———], "Mother," w. Reuben C., —, 1816, G.R.3.

Reuben C., "Father," h. Lovisa A., —, 1817, G.R.3.

KENNINGS, Mary S. [dup. Kennin], first w. Joseph Silvester [dup. Sylvester (s. Hannah)], d. John and Love (Skinner), —, 1805, P.R.38.

Rachel, d. John and Love (Skinner), —, 1806, P.R.38.

KENT, Abigail, d. Rev. Asa and Susan, 17th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Almira, d. Rev. Asa and Susan, 2d, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Asa, Rev., h. Susan, 14th, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Crawford, s. Rev. Asa and Susan, 14th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Susan [———], w. Rev. Asa, 2d, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Susan, d. Rev. Asa and Susan, 2d, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

- KEY**, Emily J., d. Theophalus, mariner, and Eunice of N., Jan. 11, 1849. [Emily Jane, w. Loring A. Dunham, d. Theophilus and Eunice, 11th, 10 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
 Eunice [—], w. Theophilus "from Cape Cod," 10th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
 Eunice H., w. Henry M. P. Stone of N.H., d. Theophilus and Eunice, 20th, 1 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
 Mary Ann, w. Albert C. Folger (s. Charles and Judith), w. Samuel [dup. Henry] Clark of Brooklyn, N.Y., d. Theophilus and Eunice, —, 1831, P.R.38.
 Melissa, w. —, d. Theophilus and Eunice, —, 1835, P.R.38.
 Stephen W., s. Theophilus and Eunice, 16th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
 Theophilus "from Cape Cod," h. Eunice, 16th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- KIDDER**, Abigail, ch. Mercy, bp. July 29, 1739, C.R.I. [w. Silvanus Allen Jr. (s. Silvanus), d. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, b. —, P.R.38.]
 Anna, first w. Jonathan Perry, d. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, —, P.R.38.
 Benjamin, Capt., h. Mary (d. Peter Coffin and Judith), s. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, —, P.R.38.
 Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], first w. Benjamin Raymond (s. William and Lydia), d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, 13th, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
 Hephzibah, ch. Mercy, bp. July 29, 1739, C.R.I.
 James, ch. Mercy, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I.
 Mary, ch. Mercy, bp. July 12, 1742, C.R.I. [w. John Smith (s. Henry and Priscilla), d. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, b. —, P.R.38.]
 Mary, w. John Chadwick of Falmouth, d. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, —, P.R.38.
 Peter Coffin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Coffin), —, 1800, P.R.38.
 Sarah, w. Jeffry Delano, d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, 18th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
 Stephen, ch. Mercy, bp. Oct. 31, 1742, C.R.I. [Stephen Jr., h. Eunice Knowles "of the Vineyard," s. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, b. —, P.R.38.]
 Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, —, P.R.38.
 —, ch. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, —, P.R.38.
- KILBURN**, Charles, "m'd. in Australia & had 5 children," s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Chadwick), 11th, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

KILBURN, Emeline, w. Alexander Chase (s. Judah and Phebe),
d. Ralph and Hepzibah (Chadwick), 12th, 4 mo. 1808,
P.R.38.

Ralph of Colchester [? Conn.], h. Hepzibah (d. Nathaniel
Chadwick and Margaret), 11th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

KILTON (see Kelton).

KIMBALL, Susan S., d. Moses and Eliza S. (Manter), ———,
P.R.38.

KING, Alfred R., s. John B., M.D., and Mary B. (Mitchell),
15th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Ann Louisa, d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), 2d, 4 mo.
1830, P.R.38.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), 14th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Dorcas [King], w. Daniel Dunham, ———, 1791, G.R.3. [King,
w. Daniel Dunham (s. Jethro), d. Robert, pilot, of Mar-
tha's Vineyard, and Mary, 1st, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38. Apr.
12, 1791, P.R.46.]

Eliza, w. Stephen Luce of M[artha's] Vineyard, d. Robert of
Martha's Vineyard and Mary, ———, P.R.38.

Ephraim, ———, 1800, P.R.38.

John Bowne, M.D., ———, 1808, G.R.3. [h. Mary B. (d. Seth
Mitchell and Lydia), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Levi, h. Margaret (d. Isaac Ross and Peggy), 15th, 10 mo.
1780, P.R.38.

Lucretia, d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), 28th, 9 mo. 1821,
P.R.38.

Margaret (see Mary).

Mary [———], w. Robert of Martha's Vineyard, 6th, 6 mo.
1762, P.R.38.

Mary or Margaret, [first] w. Ebenezer Dunham (s. Jethro and
Lydia), d. Robert of Martha's Vineyard and Mary, 9th,
8 mo. 1790 [1790 *written above* 1805, *sic*], P.R.38.

Mary Abby, d. Jonathan, yeoman, and Susan of N., Feb. 20,
1845, in N.

Mary Ann, w. Charles B. Pitts (s. William and Saloma), w.
Sandford Alden of N. Bridgewater, d. Thomas and Phebe
(Kelley), 7th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), 6th, 9 mo.
1836, P.R.38.

Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. Sam[ue]l, cooper, and Mary of N., Apr.
15, 1845, in N.

KING, Nancy F., w. Charles Thompson, d. Robert of Martha's Vineyard and Mary, 17th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Robert of Martha's Vineyard, h. Mary, 3d, 3 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Rosanna, w. Joseph Fisher (s. Joseph), d. William of Tucker-nuck, 19th, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Samuel W., s. Samuel, laborer, and Mary of N., June 10, 1848, in N.

Sarah, w. Owen Prescott, third w. Joseph Hamblin, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), 12th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Susan, d. Levi and Margaret (Ross), 1st, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Susan, w. William Hammond of N[ew] Bedford, w. John Winn, d. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), 21st, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Phebe (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), 10th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Thomas B., h. Mary B. (d. Moses Long and Sally), s. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), 2d, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Walter, s. Thomas B., mariner, and Mary, Jan. 13, 1849. [Walter J., h. Sarah J. (d. William Swa[i]n and Mary), h. Mrs. Mary Ann Nickerson, s. Thomas B. and Mary B. (Long), P.R.38.]

William A., h. Eunice (d. Armstrong Smith and Eunice), h. Dorothy (wid. ——— Rudolph of Va.) ("no child"), s. Rufus and Margaret DeWolf, 3d, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

William Cort, h. Harriet (d. Edward H. Paddack and Mary), s. William A. and Eunice (Smith), 27th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

KINGSLEY, Albert A., m., s. Henry A. and Sarah B. Baker, 22d, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Henry A. and Sarah B. Baker, —, 1834, P.R.38.

Henry A., h. Sarah B. Baker of Cape Cod, s. Mason and Betsy of Bristol, R.I., —, 1806, P.R.38.

Nelson M., m., s. Henry A. and Sarah B. Baker, 28th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Sarah B. Baker [————] of Cape Cod, w. Henry A. (s. Mason and Betsy), 17th, 8 mo. 1810 [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.

KNAPP, Abby Hall, d. Rev. W[illia]m H. and Emily of N., May 5, 1845, in N.

Eugene R., s. Rev. W[illia]m H. and Emily of N., Aug. 27, 1847, in N.

KNOWLES, Avis [————], w. William, 8th, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

- KNOWLES, Benjamin, h. Rebecca (d. Peleg Macy and Sarah) ("no child"), s. William and Avis, 28th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
 Caroline, d. John and Susan (Hull), ———, P.R.38.
 John, h. Susan (d. William Hull and Lydia), s. William and Avis, 16th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
 William, h. Avis, —, 4 mo. 1795 [*sic*, ? 1759], P.R.38.
 William, s. John and Susan (Hull), 9th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- KRILEN** (see also Cannon), James, s. James, laborer, and Bridget of N., Mar. 20, 1844, in N.
- LACKEY**, Nancy, w. Obed Folger (s. Jonathan and Lydia), ———, 1756, P.R.38.
- LAHA**, Eliza Ann, d. William and Hepzibah (Newbegin), —, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- LAMB**, Betsey [dup. Eliza], w. George Luce (s. Jason of Tisbury), d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), 9th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
 Eliza C., w. Charles Ramsdell (s. John and Phebe), d. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), —, 3 mo. 1826 [dup. ———, 1827], P.R.38.
 Fanny, w. ——— Peckham, d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
 John M., h. Lydia G. Christian, s. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), 15th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
 Mary, w. Bethuel Coleman (s. Bethuel and Elizabeth), d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), 18th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
 Mary B., w. William Marden (s. Deborah), d. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), 19th, 7 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
 Nancy, w. William Clasby (s. Abraham and Sarah), d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
 Nancy J., d. Gardner, mariner, and Susan of N., Nov. 23, 1843, in N. [Nancy Jane, w. William S. Allen (s. Shubael), d. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
 Paul Gardner, h. Susan B. (d. Marshall Crosby and Nancy), s. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), 4th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
 Samuel C., h. Maria Spencer [of] Harwich, s. Paul Gardner and Susan B. (Crosby), 9th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- LAMBERT** (see also Lumbert), George Newman, ch. Rob[er]t and Margaret, bp. Feb. 5, 1775, C.R.3.
 Mary, ch. Rob[er]t and Margaret, bp. Jan. 5, 1772, C.R.3.

LANDERS, Caroline S. (see Caroline S. Skinner).

LANGTON, Anna Maria, d. William and Mary (Cash), —,
1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Elizabeth G., w. James Cobb (s. George), d. William and Mary
(Cash), —, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, d. William and Mary (Cash), —, 3 mo. 1822,
P.R.38.

William, "Englishman," h. Mary (d. William Cash and Phebe),
—, 1772, P.R.38.

LATHROP (see Lothrop).

LAW, Edward C., s. James A., mariner, and Phebe A., of N.,
Dec. 29, 1843, in N. [Edward Scott Law, s. James A. and
Phebe (Macy), 29th, 12 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

Eliza H., d. James A. and Phebe (Macy), 2d, 11 mo. 1847,
P.R.38.

James of Scotland, h. Lydia (Coleman) Marshall, 27th, 8 mo.
1782, P.R.38.

James A., h. Phebe (d. Thomas W. Macy and Lydia B.), s.
James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), 14th, 1 mo. 1813,
P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Edward H. Coffin (s. Owen and Jedidah), d. James
and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), 22d [dup. 27th], 7 mo.
1810, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. John H. Southworth of Dartmouth, d. James and
Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), 28th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Sarah S., d. James A., mariner, and Phebe of N., July 27, 1848.
[d. James A. and Phebe (Macy), 29th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, w. Bradford Howland of New Bedford, d. James and
Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), 7th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

LAWRENCE, Ada, d. Joseph B., merchant, and Harriet C.
[(Pinkham) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 13, 1845, in N.

Amelia C., d. Frederick and Susan B. (Hussey), 7th, 7 mo.
1842, P.R.38.

Andrew, h. Mary Abby (d. Matthew Clark and Sarah), —,
3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Ann Upton, d. Frederick and Susan B. (Hussey), —, 10 mo.
1840, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. James Coffin and Jedidah, 25th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
[h. Eliza, G.R.3. h. Eliza (d. Robert Pitman and Eliza-
beth), s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38. s. James
C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.41.]

- LAWRENCE, Benjamin B., h. Ellen (Stewart) [? of San Francisco], s. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), —, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Benjamin Barker Lawrence, May 28, P.R.41.]
- Charles, h. Hepzibah (d. Moses Bunker and Mary), s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), 16th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), —, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Charles C., m., s. Andrew and Mary Abby (Clark), —, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Charles Spencer, ch. George Jr. and Judith, 2d, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. William Abrahms and Mary), s. George and Judith (Spencer), 1st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- David Baxter, s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), —, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Edward, s. Charles and Eunice (Abrahms), ———, P.R.38.
- Edward Abbott, h. Susan C. (d. George Sheffield and Ann), s. Justin and Charlotte S. (Pinkham), 2d, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), 1st, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Alanson Swain (s. Obed B. and Eunice), d. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), —, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Eliza P., w. Alfred C. Alley (s. Obed and Susan), d. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), 16th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth S., d. George A. and Emeline (Swain), 2d, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Ellery Channing, s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Emeline, w. James Mitchell of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), —, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Everet, d. Frederick W., merchant, and Susan of N., Dec. 17, 1849. [Everett, s. Frederick and Susan B. (Hussey), 17th, 12 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
- Francis, [triplet] ch. James C. and Jedidah, 25th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth Smith of Sandwich, triplet s. James C. dec'd and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38. triplet s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.41.]
- Frederick W[illia]m, ch. James C. and Jedidah, 31st, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Susan B. (d. Peter Hussey and Mary), s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), 30th, 10 mo., P.R.38. s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), 30th, 10 mo., P.R.41.]
- George, [see Mary Coffin, b. June 23, 1741] h. Judith (Coffin), —, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.41.

- LAWRENCE, George, ch. George and Judith, 14th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. George and Judith (Coffin), P.R.41.]
- George, ch. George and Judith, 20th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. George and Judith (Coffin), P.R.41.]
- George, ch. George and Judith, 20th, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Oliver Spencer and Judith), s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George, s. George and Judith (Spencer), 3d, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- George Alexander, ch. James C. [dup. Coffin] and Jedidah, 27th, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Emeline (d. Seth Swain and Elizabeth), s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38. s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.41.]
- George F., s. Francis and Elizabeth Smith, ———, P.R.38.
- Helen, d. Andrew, merchant, and Mary A. of N., Mar. 13, 1847, in N.
- Henry J., s. Justin and Charlotte S. (Pinkham), 3d, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- James, ch. George and Judith, 20th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [James C., h. Jedidah (d. Francis Swain and Lydia), s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. James Coffin Lawrence, h. Jedidah (Swain), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.41.]
- James, [triplet] ch. James C. and Jedidah, 25th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Mary R. (d. Amaziah Fisher and Lurania), triplet s. James C. dec'd and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38. triplet s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.41.]
- Jeremiah of Hudson [N.Y.], h. Eunice (d. Christopher Baxter and Mary), 16th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Justin, h. Charlotte S. (d. Henry Pinkham and Avis), 4th, 10 mo. [5 *written above* 10] 1806, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. James Coffin and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [w. Job C. Clark (s. Seth and Anna), d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), 13th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38. d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), 13th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.41.]
- Lydia Maria, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), Nov. 1, 1832, P.R.41.
- Lydia Swain, d. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), Jan. 12, 1843, P.R.41.
- Mary, ch. George and Judith, 3d, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [first w. Benjamin Franklin Folger (s. Timothy Esq. and Abial (Coleman)), d. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. George Jr. and Judith, 16th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. George and Judith (Spencer), 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

- LAWRENCE, Mary, [triplet] ch. James C. and Jedidah, 25th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Edward Paddack, G.R.3. w. Edward H. Paddack (s. Thomas and Elizabeth), triplet d. James C. dec'd and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38. triplet d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.41.]
- Mary, d. Andrew and Mary Abby (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, d. Charles and Hepsey, Oct. 6, 1828, G.R.3. [d. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Mary C., d. Andrew J., merchant, and Mary A. of N., Oct. 4, 1844, in N.
- Nancy, d. James dec'd and Elizabeth [(Pitts) P.R.38.], Apr. 18, 1796, in N.
- Rebecca Marl [————], w. William (s. George and Judith (Coffin)), 13th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.41.
- Reuben, s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben B., s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Robert S., s. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38. [Robert Swain Lawrence, Oct. 3, P.R.41.]
- Sally, ch. James Coffin and Jedidah, ———, C.R.4. [d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), —, 1801, P.R.38. d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), 26th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.41.]
- Samuel Abbott, s. Justin and Charlotte S. (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah S., d. Francis, yeoman, and Eliza S. of N., Nov. 11, 1844, in N.
- Susan, d. Andrew and Mary Abby (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
- W. H. C., m., ch. Andrew and Mary Abby (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
- William, ch. George and Judith, 14th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [“m'd in Alexandria, Va.,” s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. h. Rebecca Marl, P.R.41.]
- William, h. Margaret J. (d. John Barrett and Judith), s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), 18th, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- William Henry, h. Elizabeth Ann and Mary Ann (daughters of Edward Chase and Ann Maria), s. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), —, 9 mo. 1821 [*sic*], P.R.38. [Sept. 7, 1825, P.R.41.]
- William Wanton, s. William and Rebecca Marl, ———, P.R.41.
- , ch. Francis, Jan. 9, 1837, P.R.62.
- , d. Joseph B. and Harriet C. (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

LAWSON, Thomas, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1745. [s. David and Sarah Bowcot, 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

LAWTON, Leander, s. Jonathan and Mary Swift, ———, P.R.38.

Sarah of Newport, R.I., w. Charles Swain (s. Franklin and Anna), d. Josiah, ———, 1815, P.R.38.

LE BOSQUET (Le Bosque), Caleb Brooks (Le Bosque), ch. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1770, C.R.3.

Ebenezer (Le Bosque), ch. John and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1772, C.R.3.

James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1774, C.R.3.

Joseph, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1776, C.R.3.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1768. [Le Bosque, C.R.3.]

LEBRET, Elizabeth A., w. Rhodes Spencer (s. Joseph of R.I.), d. Roswell and Anna B. (West), 11th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Roswell, h. Anna B. (d. Peleg West), 17th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Elizabeth Ann (d. David Ray and Betsey), s. Roswell and Anna B. (West), 25th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

LEFFORD, Jane W., w. George Henry Durand of Boston, d. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), —, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

John J., "Frenchman," h. Deborah (d. Silvanus Hussey and Prudence), h. Ellen Long "from Ireland," ———, 1780, P.R.38.

John J., s. John J. and D., Nov. 30, 1836, G.R.3. [s. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Mary Howard, d. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), —, 6 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Prudence P., w. George Worth ("Portuguese"), d. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), ———, 1826 [dup. —, 7 mo. 1825], P.R.38.

Susan P., May —, 1838, G.R.3. [d. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

William B., h. Mary Elizabeth Bills of N[ew] London [Conn.], s. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), —, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

LESTER, Jeremiah, h. Eunice (d. Matthew Coleman and Hannah), —, 10 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Judith, d. Jeremiah and Eunice (Coleman), 17th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

LEWIS, Alexander S., s. Joseph, mariner, and Julia W. of N., Apr. 14, 1846, in N.

LEWIS, Cecelia A., d. Joseph, mariner, and Julia of N., Nov. 4, 1848, in N.

Christina, w. Abner Crosby of Cotuit, d. [3*d ch.*] Freeman and Betsey (Cammett) [*see Thomas*], ———, P.R.38.

David C., "m'd in California Honora," s. [7*th ch.*] Freeman and Rebecca (Cammett) [*see Thomas*], ———, P.R.38.

Dorcas, first w. Ansel L. Snow (s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable), d. [2*d ch.*] Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), 27th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Willard F. Slade of Attleboro, d. [8*th ch.*] Freeman and Betsey (Cammett) [*see Thomas*], ———, P.R.38.

Euretta [———], w. William S., ———, 1841, G.R.3.

Ezra W., Feb. 1, 1845, G.R.4. [h. Annie M. (d. Charles G. Coffin and Hannah S.), s. Simeon L. and Eliza R. (Gibbs), P.R.38.]

Freeman F., h. Sarah Abby (d. David Coffin and Maria), s. Freeman and Betsey (Cammett), 15th, 9 mo. 1852 [*sic, the fourth ch.; 1821 written below 1852*], P.R.38.

George H., s. Geo[rge] W., yeoman, and Judith C. of N., Oct. 6, 1844, in N.

George W., h. Eliza Ann (Smith), ———, 1826, P.R.38.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon L. and Eliza R. (Gibbs), ———, P.R.38.

Obed B., s. George W., yeoman, and Judith C. of N., Dec. 4, 1846, in N.

Rebecca, w. Freeman Swain, d. ——— of Cape Cod, 16th, 8 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Sarah B., w. David C. Harps (s. John and Eunice), d. ——— (later w. Simeon Fisher), ———, 1800, P.R.38.

Simeon, h. Julia (d. Charles Swain and Sarah), s. Simeon L. and Eliza R. (Gibbs), 4th, 10 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Simeon L., h. Eliza R. (d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah), s. [5*th ch.*] Freeman and Betsey (Cammett) [*see Thomas*], ———, 1823, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Dorothy (d. Lewis Hamblin of Cotuit), s. [1*st ch.*] Freeman (s. Thomas of Barnstable) and Betsey (d. Peter Cammett of High-Ground, Barnstable), ———, P.R.38.

Washington, h. Mahala Macomber of Philadelphia, Pa., s. [6*th ch.*] Freeman and Betsey (Cammett) [*see Thomas*], ———, P.R.38.

L'HOMMEDIEU (L'Hommadieu), Ann Amelia, ch. Benjamin and Amelia, bp. Feb. 24, 1828, C.R.1.

- L'HOMMEDIEU, Ann Amelia (L'Hommadiou), ch. Benj[a]-m[in] and Amelia, bp. Dec. 28, 1834, C.R.I. [L'Hommadiou, d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), b. —, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Bethiah (d. Robert Gibson) ("no child"), h. Amelia (d. Jonathan Perry), 15th, 7 mo. 1784 [4 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Amelia, bp. Apr. 18, 1819, C.R.I. [Benjamin Jr., h. Sarah L. (d. William M. Coffin), s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), b. —, 10 mo. 1816 [*sic, see Mary Ann*], P.R.38.]
- Charles Bonny, ch. Benjamin and Amelia, bp. Feb. 14, 1820, C.R.I. [b. Oct. 23, 1819, G.R.2. h. Charlotte (d. Hezediah Coffin and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), b. 23d, 10 mo. 1819 [dup. 25th, 10 mo. 1818], P.R.38.]
- Harriet C., d. Charles, merchant, and Charlotte of N., Dec. 28, 1845, in N. [Harriet Coffin L'Hommadiou, C.R.I. Harriet, d. Charles B. and Charlotte (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia Perry, ch. Benj[amin] and Amelia, bp. Feb. 24, 1828, C.R.I. [w. William C. Myrick (s. Isaac), d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), b. —, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]
- Martha, d. Charles B. and Charlotte (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, ch. Benjamin and Amelia, bp. Apr. 18, 1819, C.R.I. [w. William C. Childs (s. William), d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), b. —, 2 mo. 1817 [*sic, see Benjamin*], P.R.38.]
- Susan G., w. William C. Ray (s. Alexander and Nancy), d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Susan Gardner, ch. Benj[amin] and Amelia, bp. Sept. 30, 1821, C.R.I.
- William C., h. Harriet C. (d. George Hayden and Phebe) ("no chn."), h. Cornelia M. (wid. Peter F. Coffin, d. Isaiah F. Robinson) ("one child"), s. Benjamin C. and Sarah L. (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- LIGHTHALL**, Elizabeth, d. Reuben, steam engineer, and Margaret of N., July 20, 1845, in N.
- William A., s. Reuben W., engineer, and Margaret of N., Oct. 13, 1847, in N.
- LIKENS**, Molits Augustus, s. Richard W., mariner, and Nancy S. of N., Dec. 28, 1845, in N.

LINCOLN, Frances [dup. Fanny], w. Richard Mitchell (s. Paul and Merib), d. Rev. Henry of Falmouth, 20th, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Elisha Pope Fearing, M.D., of Falmouth, d. Rev. Henry of Falmouth, 18th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Susan [dup. *adds* C.], d. Rev. Henry of Falmouth, —, 4 mo. [dup. 21st, 2 mo.], 1794, P.R.38.

LINDSEY, ———, s. Rev. and Mrs. Lindsey, Jan. 29, 1816, P.R.64.

LINNELL, Sarah [? m.], Feb. 2, 1803, G.R.3.

LOCK (see also Look), Nathaniel [? Look], ch. Absalom and Anna, bp. Dec. 29, 1776, C.R.3.

LOFBOROUGH, Samuel, schoolmaster, "moved to [Cincinnati] Ohio 1812," h. Mary (d. Philip Coffin and Hannah), 8th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

LONG, Abigail, ch. James and Eleanor, Apr. 9, 1736. [w. Samuel Raymond, d. James and Eleanor (Chase), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. James Marshall (s. Samuel and Abigail), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 19th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Abraham, ch. James and Eleanor, Aug. 30, 1749. [h. Hepzibah (d. Daniel Johnson and Jedida) ("no child"), h. Mary (d. James Marshall and Patience), s. James and Eleanor (Chase), 30th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Abraham, h. Elizabeth (d. James Coffin Esq. and Jeanette), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 7th, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Albert B., s. George K., painter, and Hannah B. [(Kelley) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 1, 1847, in N.

Ann Elizabeth, w. Charles West, [twin] d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 4th, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Shubael Pinkham (s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.)), d. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 4th, 6 mo. 1770 [*sic, see* Obed], P.R.38.

Avis K., d. Obed B., painter, and Louisa of N., Aug. 4, 1844, in N. [Avis H., w. Joseph P. Gardner (s. John P.) ("Seperated"), w. John Prouty (s. Henry and Sarah), d. Obed B. and Louisa Maria (Barlow), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, h. Priscilla (d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.

- LONG, Bartlet, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1729. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Bartlett, s. Peter and Christian (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Bartlett, "an idiot," s. Peter and Christian (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., ———, 1824, [*on stone beside that of Ann Maria*] G.R.3. [h. Ann Maria (d. Thomas James and Elizabeth), h. Lydia C. (d. Edwin James and Sarah G.), s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Celia M., d. George K., painter, and Hannah of N., Jan. 27, 1849, in N. [w. E. Frank Bearse of Providence, R.I., d. George K. and Hannah B. (Kelley), P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 31st, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Charles N., h. Helen M. (d. Frederick A. Easton), s. Reuben and Lydia F. (Coffin), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Charles William, s. Josiah C., mariner, and Mary of N. [Capt. Josiah C. and Mary (Ray), P.R.38.], Aug. 5, 1843, in N.
- Christian, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 18, 1720. [w. Elishai Ellis (s. Mordecai and Margaret), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 18th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Thankfull, Mar. 27, 1749. [s. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), 27th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, h. Thankful (d. Thomas Jones and Hannah), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.
- David, h. Abigail Perry of New Bedford, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), 1st, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Apr. 27, 1754. [w. Benjamin Coleman (s. Benjamin of Sag Harbor, N.Y.), d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Simeon Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Peter and Christian (Coffin), 28th, 10 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Deborah R., w. John Cole of New Bedford, d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 8th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Elisabeth, ch. John and Jane, June 16, 1752. [Elisabeth, second w. Abihu Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]
- Eliza, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 21st, 11 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Robert, 19th, 7 mo. 1698. [w. Benjamin [Eastes], d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1727. [w. John Way 3d ("her cousin"), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

LONG, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), 8th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann, w. Gideon Worth (s. Solon and Phebe), d. Moses and Sarah (Kelley), 25th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Emeline W., w. Salman Aggers, gunsmith, of N[ew] B[edford], [twin] d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 4th, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Emmeline, w. Nathan Walker, d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), —, 1818 [dup. 17th, 11 mo. 1816], P.R.38.

Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Apr. 13, 1747. [d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Charles Newcomb Colesworthy, w. Asa Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Abigail), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 13th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Elijah Cash (s. William and Mary), d. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), 6th [dup. 29th], 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Ferdinand K., d. George K. and Hannah B. (Kelley), 8th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Frederick H., s. Obed, painter, and Louisa of N., Oct. 4, 1846, in N. [s. Obed B. and Louisa Maria (Barlow), 23d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

George, h. Nancy H. Maxfield of New Bedford, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), 29th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

George K., —, 1818, G.R.2. [h. Hannah B. (d. Levi Kelley and Sally of Osterville), s. Moses and Sally (Kelley), 14th [dup. 15th], 5 mo., P.R.38.]

George Reuben, h. Ann Gelia Glass of Guilford, h. Sarah Chase of Fairhaven, s. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 11th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

George S., h. Sarah D. (wid. Edward P. Hamblin, d. George Atwood) ("no child"), s. Obed B. and Louisa Maria (Barlow), 8th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Hannah, ch. John and Jane, May 6, 1736. [w. Church Clark (s. Jonathan and Miriam), d. John and Jane Luce, 6th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepzibah, w. Andrew Macy (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth), "no child," d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

James, twin ch. James and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1747. [twin s. James and Eleanor (Chase), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

James, s. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), 27th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

- LONG, James, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.),
———, P.R.38.
- James, miller, h. Eleanor (d. Abraham Chase and Abigail), s.
Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.
- James F., s. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 7th, 3 mo. 1840,
P.R.38.
- Jemima, ch. John and Jane, May 14, 1740. [w. Isaac Myrick
(s. Isaac), d. John and Jane Luce, 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jerusha, w. Joseph Manter, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 4th,
9 mo. 1732, P.R.38.
- John, ch. John and Jane, Feb. 5, 1744. [s. John and Jane Luce,
5th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, ch. Simeon and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1791, C.R.3. [s. Simeon
and Jane Crowell (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- John, h. Jane Luce of Martha's Vineyard, s. Robert and Sarah
(Skiff), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, ch. John and Jane, June 27, 1738. [h. Sarah (d.
Francis Brown and Eunice), h. Rebecca (d. John Kelley
of Cape Cod), s. John and Jane Luce, 27th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, h. Rebecca, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———,
P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Rebecca Swift of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Lydia
Billings, 4th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Joseph W. Jr., h. Julia Sharpe, s. Joseph and Rebecca Swift,
31st, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Josiah C., Capt., h. Mary (d. Alexander Ray and Nancy), s.
Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 22d [dup. 12th], 12
mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Josiah C. Jr., h. Emma Rood of Ohio, s. Capt. Josiah C. and
Mary (Ray), 5th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. John and Jane, Dec. 11, 1745. [w. Nathaniel Rus-
sell (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. John and Jane Luce,
11th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith B., w. Nathan B. Kelley (s. Levi of Barnstable), d.
Reuben and Avis (Kelley), 26th, 3 mo. 1820 [dup. —, 2
mo. 1813], P.R.38.
- Kezia, ch. James and Eleanor [(Chase) P.R.38.], Nov. 22, 1741.
- Lois, first w. James Robinson, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown)
(first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Silvanus Coffin (s. Ephraim and Sarah), d. Jonathan
and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. ——— [of] Hudson, N.Y., d. Nathan and Mary
(Folger), ———, P.R.38.

LONG, Lydia, w. George W. Chase (s. Nathan and Sally), d. Obed and Eunice (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Peter and Christian (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia B., w. ——— of Falmouth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 18th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Lydia Billings [———] of Boston, w. Samuel, ———, 1742, P.R.38.

Maria L., d. Obed, house painter, and Louisa of N., Feb. 28, 1849. [Maria Louisa, w. Albert E. Chase of Hyannis, d. Obed B. and Louisa Maria (Barlow), P.R.38.]

Martha, twin ch. James and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1747. [twin d. James and Eleanor (Chase), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Martha B., w. Benjamin Taber (s. John and Lucretia), d. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), ———, 1822, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Daniel and Thankfull, June 8, 1743. [w. William Chadwick (s. Daniel and Hannah), d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary [———], Oct. 11, 1758, C.R.3. [Marshall, second w. Abraham Long (s. James and Eleanor), w. Dr. Elijah Pease (s. Matthew and Mary), d. James and Patience, 11th, 10 mo. 1748 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Mary, w. James Chase (s. James and Mercy), d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 18th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Mary, w. John Way (s. John and Abigail), d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, w. John C. Gardner (s. George C. and Delia Maria), d. George K. and Hannah B. (Kelley), 16th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Cyrus Jones, d. Joseph and Rebecca Swift, 20th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Mary B., w. Thomas B. King (s. Thomas and Phebe), d. Moses and Sally (Kelley), ———, 1821, P.R.38.

Mary Frances, ch. Josiah C. and Mary C., bp. Oct. 28, 1849, C.R.1. [d. Capt. Josiah C. and Mary (Ray), b. 15th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary G., d. Valentine and Nancy (Luce), 23d, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Moses, h. Sally (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 31st, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. George Ruberg [dup. Rudberg] of Sweden, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), ———, 1803 [dup. 10th, 5 mo. 1804], P.R.38.

- LONG, Nancy, w. George Dow (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. Nathan and Mary (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy H., d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 21st, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Nancy H. Maxfield [————] of New Bedford, w. George (s. Richard), 13th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Naomi, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1722. [second w. Caleb Stretton (s. William and Susanna), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 13th [dup. 3d], 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nathan, ch. James and Eleanor, Dec. 15, 1743. [h. Lydia (d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice), s. James and Eleanor (Chase), 15th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nathan Jr., h. Mary (d. Brown Folger and Mary), s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Sarah W. Nickerson of S. Dennis, s. Ephraim and Nancy, 15th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Eunice (d. Job Myrick and Judith), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 4th, 10 mo. 1770 [*sic, see Anna*], P.R.38.
- Obed B., h. Louisa Maria (d. Levi Barlow and Maria), s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), 18th, 11 mo. 1812 [dup. 1813], P.R.38.
- Parnal, w. Nathan Chase (s. Isaac Jr. and Mary), d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.
- Patience, w. James Whippey 1st, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), 8th, 12 mo. 1709, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. James and Eleanor, Feb. 2, 1752. [first h. Susan (d. Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna), s. James and Eleanor (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), 10th, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Peleg, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Coffin and Elizabeth) ("no child"), s. Robert and Sarah (Gardner), 10th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1725. [h. Christian (d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 9th [dup. 29th], 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Benjamin Ellis (s. Freeman), second w. James Robinson, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 20th, 7 mo. 1768 [dup. 1767], P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Frederick W. Folger (s. Frederic and Peggy), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), 21st, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Phebe B., d. Moses and Sally (Kelley), 25th, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Phebe B., d. Geo[rge] K., painter, and Hannah [Hannah B. (Kelley), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 18, 1844, in N.

- LONG, Rebecca Swift [———] of Sandwich, w. Joseph, 28th, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Daniel and Thankfull, Sept. 5, 1751. [h. Anna (d. Zaccheus Howes and Lydia), s. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Avis (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), 1st, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Samuel and Sarah (Ellis) (second w.), 23d, 12 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Reuben, m., "went in a whale Ship & never heard from," s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), 20th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Lydia F., Aug. 8, 1815, G.R.3. [h. Lydia F. (d. Prince Coffin and Eliza), s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), P.R.38.]
- Reuben C., h. Mary J. (d. Linus A. Hopper), s. Reuben and Lydia F. (Coffin), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Rhoda, w. Obed Pitts (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 30th, 6 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Richard, "an Englishman," "went in the war & was never heard from," h. Elizabeth (d. James Foster and Lydia), 23d, 3 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Robert, "1st who came to Nant.," h. Sarah (d. James Skiff and Sarah), 9th, 12 mo. 1669, P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. John and Jane, Jan. 10, 1748. [h. Sarah (d. Peleg Gardner and Eunice), s. John and Jane Luce, 10th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sally, w. John Buckley, second w. Heman Ellis (s. ——— (brother of Moses)), w. Robert Coffin (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), 4th, 1 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Lydia (d. Peter Coffin and Christian), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), ———, 1695, P.R.38.
- Samuel, house carpenter, h. Lydia Billings of Boston, h. Sarah (d. John Ellis and Rachael), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), ———, 1738, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. John and Jane, Dec. 21, 1749. [w. Abishai Coffin (s. Tristram and Jemima), d. John and Jane Luce, 21st, 12 mo. 1749, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Capt. John Sherman, w. ——— Patten, d. Joseph and Rebecca Swift, 3d, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Simeon Gardner (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Seth, h. Sally (d. Edward Harper; s. John; s. Robert; s. John of Va.), s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

- LONG, Silvanus, "m'd in Baltimore," s. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Silvia [————], w. William "from Wiltshire," ———, 1761, P.R.38.
- Simeon, ch. Simeon and Jane, bp. Oct. 30, 1791, C.R.3. [h. Phebe Cannon, s. Simeon and Jane Crowell (first w.), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Simeon, h. Jane Crowell, h. Catharine M. (Bartlett) Crosby ("no child"), s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Susan C., first w. Samuel Remson (s. Stephen and Sally), d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 27th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thomas M., s. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, 12th, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Timothy, h. Anna (d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Valentine, h. Nancy (d. Obed Luce and Desire), s. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ———, 1787, P.R.38.
- Valentine C., h. Elizabeth (d. George Abrahams and Eliza), s. Valentine and Nancy (Luce), —, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1718-19. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 17th, 2 mo. 1718, P.R.38.]
- William, ch. John and Jane, May 9, 1742. [h. Lois (d. David Bunker and Elizabeth) ("no child"), s. John and Jane Luce, 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- William "from Wiltshire," "moved off in 1812," h. Silvia, ———, 1750, P.R.38.
- William, h. Elizabeth (d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 31st, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- William, s. Peter and Christian (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- William F., h. Amelia [*sic*, ? Aurelia] Jane (d. Micajah Handy and Aurelia), s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 17th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- , chn. Dan[iel] and Thankful, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1.
- , s. Elizabeth, May 27, 1792, P.R.64.
- LOOK** (see also Lock), Elizebeth, d. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1675. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Experience, d. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1672. [w. Stephen Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

LOOK, Jane, d. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 24, 1680. [d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. ——— Luce of Martha's Vineyard, d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 3d, 4 mo. 1678, P.R.38.

Thomas Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Thomas and Sarah (Miller) [*sic*] of Tisbury, —, 1646 [see Lynn Vital Records], P.R.38.

LOTHROP, Albert, s. Nymphas and Mary G. (Backus), —, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

James H., h. Mary Ann [see Mary Ann Peters], —, 1804, P.R.38.

Nymphas, h. Mary G. (d. Heman Backus and Mehitable), s. Thomas, —, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

William H., s. Nymphas and Mary G. (Backus), —, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

LOVELL, Abraham, —, 1812, G.R.2. [of Cotuit, h. Caroline L. S. (d. Joseph Bliss and Sally), —, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Augusta, ch. Richard L. and Eliza (Coggeshall), —, P.R.38.

Caroline L., w. Frederick H. Barney (s. Reuben and Mary S.), d. Charles and Caroline (Backus), —, 1838 [dup. 27th, 10 mo. 1837], P.R.38.

Charles, May 23, 1813, G.R.3. [h. Caroline (d. Joshua Backus of Cape Cod), h. Ann C. (Staples) Cottle [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]

Charles Augustus, bp. Nov. 15, 1843, C.R.1. [b. Mar. 25, G.R.3. s. Charles and Caroline (Backus), b. 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward E., s. Charles, cordwainer, and Caroline of N., Mar. 22, 1846, in N.

Ruth, w. Josiah Clark (s. Thomas and Mary), d. James and Abigail, 20th, 3 mo. 1718, P.R.38.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abraham, carpenter, and Caroline [(Bliss) P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 4, 1844, in N.

Susan of Cotuit, w. Valentine J. Swain (s. Valentine and Abigail), —, 1819, P.R.38.

LOWELL, Mary E., d. Samuel, yeoman, and Rebecca of N., Feb. 1, 1847, in N.

LUCE, Alexander S., s. William and Maria (Waterman), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Ann M., d. George and Sarah (Coffin), —, P.R.38.

- LUCE, Ann Maria, d. Elijah and Jerusha C. (Morey) (Gibbs),
——, 1828, P.R.38.
- Barzilla, h. Charlotte (Bruff) Luce, s. Elijah and Lydia
(Cleaveland) (first w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1781 [dup. 6th, 3 mo.
1782], P.R.38.
- Barzilla Jr., s. Barzilla and Deborah (Bunker), ——, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, Capt., Apr. 8, 1818, G.R.3. [Barzillai Jr., h. Harriet
P. (d. Anthony Chadwick and Polly [dup. Mary]), h.
Charlotte (Rawson) Morse ("no child"), s. Barzilla and
Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), P.R.38.]
- Caroline B., w. David F. Cathcart (s. David), d. John and
Hannah S. (Appley), 3d, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Celia, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), ——, P.R.38.
- Charles, Capt., h. Mary Ann (d. Rescom Taber and Mary [dup.
Louisa]), h. Jane [dup. Louisa Jane] (d. Dr. John Han-
cock Temple of Blunt Co., Tenn.), h. Mary (wid. Alex-
ander Myrick, sister of Jane Temple), s. Barzilla and
Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), 23d, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Charles F., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary Ann of N., Sept. 27,
1848, in N.
- Charles F., s. William and Maria (Waterman), ——, P.R.38.
- Charlotte Jane, w. Benjamin F. Priest of Boston, d. Capt.
Charles and Mary Ann (Taber), 22d, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Cordelia M., w. George P. Paddack (s. Hezekiah), d. John and
Hannah S. (Appley), 22d, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- David, h. Eunice (d. Paul Paddack and Ann), s. Elijah and
Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 27th, 11 mo. [dup. 12
mo.] 1787, P.R.38.
- Eddy C., s. George and Sarah (Coffin), ——, P.R.38.
- Elijah, h. Lydia and Love (daughters of Ebenezer Cleaveland
and Susanna), 23d, 6 mo. 1746, P.R.38.
- Elijah, h. Jerusha C. (Morey) Gibbs, s. Obed and Desire (Cros-
by), 11th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Sylvester Newman of Warren, d. Elijah and Love
(Cleaveland) (second w.), 20th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. Rowland Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. Obed
and Desire (Crosby), 19th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, first w. James FitzGerald [*q. v.*], d. Elijah and Lydia
(Cleaveland) (first w.), 26th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth A., w. John B. Nicholson (s. Benoni), "no child,"
d. Elijah and Jerusha C. (Morey) (Gibbs), ——, 1831,
P.R.38.

- LUCE, Elizabeth Ann, w. Henry C. Ray (s. Peleg and Sally), d. Obed and Nancy (Smallwood), 24th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., d. George and Betsey (Lamb), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth F., w. Oliver S. Brock (s. Peter C. and Eliza), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), 16th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. ———, d. William and Maria (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- Frances A., d. John, mariner, and Hannah of N., Sept. 26, 1848. [Frances Adelaide, w. Edward L. Harps (s. Reuben), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Betsey (d. Abel Lamb and Deborah), s. Jason of Tisbury, 20th, 7 mo. 1787 [? in Tisbury], P.R.38.
- George, h. Sarah (later w. Capt. ——— Skiff and Frederick S. Baylies of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Peter Coffin of M[artha's] Vineyard), s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- George Jr., s. George and Sarah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- George B., s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), 8th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- George P., s. George and Betsey (Lamb), —, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Zebediah Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 29th, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Hannah Sherman (see Hannah Sherman Appley).
- Harriet Ann, w. Capt. Thomas Hallett Macy, ———, 1830, G.R.3. [first w. Capt. Thomas Hallett Macy (s. Edward and Eunice), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hellen A., d. John, mariner, and Hannah of N., Dec. 29, 1845, in N. [w. George S. Marvin (s. George S. and Elizabeth), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), P.R.38.]
- Henrietta, w. Capt. Thomas H. Macy, June 17, 1839, G.R.3. [second w. Capt. Thomas H. Macy (s. Edward and Eunice), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), P.R.38.]
- Henry, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 18th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- James H., s. John, mariner, and Hannah of N., Dec. 11, 1843, in N. [h. Mary J., ———, 1844, G.R.3. James Harvey Luce, h. Mary J. Harding, s. John and Hannah S. (Appley), 11th, 12 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- John, h. Hannah S. (d. John Appley and Mehitabel), s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 30th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

- LUCE, Louisa B., d. George and Betsey (Lamb), ———, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Peter Ross, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), 16th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Nathaniel Meader (s. Nathaniel and Susan), d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 31st, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Lydia Ann, w. Hiram Gardner (s. Jesse and Betsey), d. David and Eunice (Paddack), —, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Martha S., w. William C. Cathcart (s. Zimri and Eunice), d. Obed and Nancy (Smallwood), 27th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary, divorced w. John B. Orpin Jr., w. Josiah Dunham, w. Lyman Mansfield, second w. Henry Coleman, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 29th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, d. Charles, mariner, and Mary Ann [Capt. Charles and Mary Ann (Taber), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 17, 1846, in N.
- Mary C., d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Valentine Long (s. Abraham and Mary), w. Benjamin Baker, w. Thomas B. Ray (s. Nathaniel and Merab), d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 27th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Benjamin Wood (s. David), d. David and Eunice (Paddack), 12th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Desire (d. Samuel Crosby and Mary [*sic*, dup. Sarah]), s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 13th, 2 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Obed Jr., h. Nancy (d. James Smallwood and Mary), s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 24th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Oliver C., d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), 26th, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Polly [dup. Mary], w. Obed Pinkham (s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth), d. Barzillai and Deborah (Bunker), 24th, 9 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), 29th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Charlotte (d. Samuel Bruff and Jane [dup. Jennette]), s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), ———, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), ———, P.R.38.

LUCE, Samuel W., s. Wililam and Maria (Waterman), —, 1833, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. William Waterman (s. Jotham and Olive), d. David and Eunice (Paddack), —, 1814 [dup. 24th, 10 mo. 1816], P.R.38.

Sarah, w. John Crosby (s. Simeon and Mary), d. ——— and Sarah (d. Thomas Look and Elizabeth), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah E., w. Josiah Macy Jr. (s. Josiah and Eliza), d. Wilmot and Martha (Rogers), 23d, 1 mo. 1833 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Sarah E., w. Albert Swain (s. Gilbert and Sarah), d. John and Hannah S. (Appley), 10th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Silvanus, s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 6th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Zebulon Whippey (s. Nathaniel), d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 4th, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Obed Ramsdell (s. John and Phebe), d. David and Eunice (Paddack), 27th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Valina, first w. George C. Hussey (s. Peter and Sally), d. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), 22d, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

William, h. Maria (d. Jonathan Waterman and Olive), s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 20th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

William Henry, h. Mary J. Shaw of Providence, R.I., s. William and Maria (Waterman), —, 1830, P.R.38.

William W., h. M. Allen (Harris), s. William and Maria (Waterman), —, 1836 [*sic, see* William Henry Luce and Mary A. Harris], P.R.38.

Winifred, w. Enos S. Burt of Taunton, w. Elijah Noket, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 27th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

———, w. Robert Cottle of N[ew] Bedford, d. Barzilla and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

———, w. ——— Weeks, d. Barzilla and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

LUMBERT (Lumber, see also Lambert).

Abisha Hayden of Chilmark, h. Hepzibah (d. Capt. Eddy Coffin of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), 9th, 8 mo. 1769 [in Chilmark], P.R.38.

Ann M., d. Calvin and Mehitable Gifford of Falmouth, ———, P.R.38.

Avis P., d. Solomon, house painter, and Phebe of N., Nov. 30,

1848. [Avis S., d. Solomon and Phebe F., 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Calvin, h. Mehitable Gifford of Falmouth, 28th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- David, s. Solomon and Phebe F., 7th, 3 mo. 1841 [*sic, see Louisa*], P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 23d, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Hiram T., s. Solomon, painter, and Phebe [Phebe F., P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 16, 1845, in N.
- John, s. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 26th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- John, s. Luanan, painter, and Phebe of N., Aug. 31, 1843, in N. [John M., s. Solomon and Phebe F., 31st, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]
- Joseph A., s. Solomon and Phebe F., 8th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Josephine C., w. Joseph H. Mallory [of] N[ew] Bedford, w. Benjamin Fisher, d. Calvin and Mehitable Gifford, 10th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Julia Ann, d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 1st, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Louisa, d. Solomon and Phebe F., 10th, 9 mo. 1840 [*sic, see David*], P.R.38.
- Mehitable Gifford [——] of Falmouth, w. Calvin, 2d, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Moses, s. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Orlando, m., s. Calvin and Mehitable Gifford of Falmouth, 29th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Phebe E., d. Solomon and Phebe F., ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah C., w. George Meader (s. Nicholas), d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 31st, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Solomon, h. Phebe F. (d. Nathaniel Earle and Phebe), —, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Sophronia P., d. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 18th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Jesse Crosby, ———, 1773, P.R.38.
- Thomas (Lumber), s. Zaccheus and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1755, in N. [Lumbert, P.R.38.]
- Thomas F., s. Abisha Hayden and Hepzibah (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- William H., h. Caroline B. (Hallett) of Hyannis, s. Solomon and Phebe F., 18th, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

- LUSCOMB**, William W., h. Susan A. (Griffiths) (Welcome) Harlow, s. William and Eliza Sidney of Westport, —, 1825 [? in Westport], P.R.38.
- LYNGH**, Rachel E. [? m.], —, 1828, G.R.6.
- LYON**, Rebecca, w. Charles Mayo, d. Elijah and Mary (Russell), —, P.R.38.
- McARTHUR**, Eliza [McArthur], w. Charles G. Coffin, —, 1799, G.R.2. [McArthur, w. Charles G. Coffin (s. Zenas and Abial), d. Arthur, 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- McCLEAVE** (McCleve, M'Cleave), Alexander B., s. Robert and Eliza Ann (Chase), —, P.R.38.
- Ann L. (McCleve), d. Tho[ma]s, carman, and Sarah of N., Dec. 4, 1844, in N. [Ann Louisa McCleave, d. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), 4th, 12 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- Ann L., d. Thomas, laborer, and Sarah of N., Feb. 13, 1849, in N. [Ann Louisa, d. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Mary (d. Armstrong Smith and Eunice), s. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 16th, 12 mo. 1793 [dup. 16th, 11 mo. 1792], P.R.38.
- Benjamin Jr., m., s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 9th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Charles H., Capt., Apr. 12, 1818, G.R.3. [h. Elizabeth (d. George Mitchell), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), — [rec. after ch. b. Nov. 12, 1813], P.R.38.
- Edward, Nov. 12, 1813, G.R.3. [h. Martha C. (d. James B. Coleman and Lydia W.), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Edward (McCleve) Jr., s. Edward, mariner, and Martha of N., June 14, 1848, in N. [McCleave, G.R.3. McCleave, s. Edward and Martha C. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Emeline, w. Edward Narboth, d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), 26th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Emeline C., w. Charles H. Jagger, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary Ann (Fisher), 30th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- George B., s. John and Susan (Morselander), —, P.R.38.
- George F., s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 13th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Henry P., "m'd. in California," s. Robert and Eliza Ann (Chase), 15th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

- McCleave, James C., h. Hepzibah [dup. Hepsabeth] R. (d. Russell Rogers and Nancy), s. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), 15th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- James L., s. John and Susan (Morselander), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Susan (d. Cornelius Morselander Jr.), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), 18th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Sally (d. James Chase and Mercy), s. Robert and Hannah, —, 9 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Joseph Jr., h. Mary Ann (d. Simeon Fisher and Mary), h. Ann G. (wid. James Upham) [*see birth of Ann G. Barney*], s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), 17th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Josiah or Obed, s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 25th, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Josiah, s. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), 25th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. George Swain (s. Benjamin and Phebe), w. John Taber, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 5th, 9 mo. 1791 [dup. 1790], P.R.38.
- Martha C., w. Horatio W. Adams (s. Freeman and Eunice H.), d. Edward and Martha C. (Coleman), 8th, 11 mo. 1846 [dup. 11th, 8 mo. 1840], P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Benjamin Coffin (s. John Jr. and Susanna), d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 6th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), —, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Mary Jane, w. Julius A. Swain (s. Benjamin F. and Mary), w. Edward Graves of Boston, d. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), 11th, 4 mo. 1842 [dup. —, 1844], P.R.38.
- Nancy, first w. Capt. William Worth (s. Richard and Phebe), d. Joseph and Sally (Chase), 28th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. William Keen (s. Moses and Anna), d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 29th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Obed (see Josiah).
- Reuben F., h. Elizabeth H. (d. Jonathan Barnard and Lydia), s. Joseph Jr. and Mary Ann (Fisher), 28th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Robert, Apr. 3, 1809, G.R.2. [h. Eliza Ann (d. Job Chase and Ruth), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Sally, w. Obed Cathcart (s. Joseph), d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 31st, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Mary Ann (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Sarah (d. John O'Neal [dup. O'Niel]), s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 30th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

- McCleave**, Thomas V., h. Lurania (d. William Cash), h. Rebecca (Stubbs) Gardner ("no child"), h. Hope (d. Obed Howes of N. Dennis), s. Robert and Hannah, 18th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- William, s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 1st, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- William W. (McCleve), s. William M., laborer, and Lucretia of N., July 27, 1843, in N.
- William W., h. Sarah C. (d. Jonathan Paddack and Nancy), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
- William W., h. Emily (d. William Fitzgerrald Jr. and Charlotte), s. William W. and Sarah C. (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
- McDERMOTT**, Ellen, w. Henry H. Swain (s. David and Eliza), d. Ann, 1st, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- McDONALD** (see also McDonnell), Isabella, w. George Folger (s. Henry Jr. and Polly), w. John P. Gardner (s. Joshua and Eliza), w. Joseph Francis, d. Daniel and Polly Waters, ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Lucretia [dup. MacDonald], w. William Andrew Easton (s. William Jr.), second w. Timothy S. Coleman (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Daniel and Polly Waters, 13th, 11 mo. 1824 [dup. 1821], P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. John, laborer, and Bridget of N., Aug. 10, 1847, in N.
- Sarah Ann, second w. William H. Andrews (s. Jacob), w. Jonathan Burgess, w. Benjamin Pierce, d. Daniel and Polly Waters, 21st, 4 mo. 1824 [*sic*, ? 1826], P.R.38.
- McDONNELL** (see also McDonald), Ann C., w. William J. Burgess (s. Watson and Mary J.), d. Daniel, 2d, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- McGEE** (see Magee).
- MACKIE** (see also McKnee), Maria J., d. James, shipwright, and Mary of N., Apr. 1, 1845, in N.
- McKNEE** (Mackin, Macknee, see also Mackie), Ann E. (Mackin), d. James, laborer, and Bridget of N., Apr. 30, 1849.
- Mary J. (Macknee), d. James, laborer, and Bridget of N., Mar. 15, 1848, in N.
- Sarah, d. Thomas, mariner, and Catharine of N., Dec. 4, 1843, in N.

McMURPHY, Eliz[a]b[e]th, ch. Ja[me]s and Dinah, bp. Mar. 24, 1771, C.R.3.

James, ch. James and Dinah, bp. July 2, 1775, C.R.3.

Margaret, ch. Ja[me]s and Dinah, bp. Mar. 24, 1771, C.R.3.

Mary, ch. Ja[me]s and Dinah, bp. Mar. 24, 1771, C.R.3.

MACREAL, Hannah (see Hannah Macreal Macy).

MACY (Maxcy, Maxey, Maxy, see also Marcy), Aaron, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 14th, 6 mo. 1768. [h. Phebe (d. Reuben Barnard and Phebe [of Ghent, N.Y.]), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Aaron, s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 22d, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Aaron, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 11th, 7 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. John and Judith, 26th, 5 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Robert and Abigail, ——— [rec. after ch. b. 17th, 1 mo. 1748], C.R.4. [w. Thomas Butts, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. David and Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Stanton (s. Henry and Lydia Albison of Beaufort, N.C.), twin d. David and Dinah (Gardner), 3d, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. John and Eunice, 6th, 12 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 31st, 5 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Barney (s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima), d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. William Hogue, d. Matthew Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), 13th, 8 mo. 1780, in Guilford Co., N. C., P.R.38.

Abigail, d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 14th, 8 mo. 1783, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Walter F. Worth (s. Richard and Elizabeth), [twin] d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 20th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Abigail, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 3d, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Matthew and Abigail (second w.), ———, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Coffin (s. Peter and Priscilla (Coleman)), d. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 11th, 2 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

- MACY, Abishai, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1770. [h. Phebe (d. Andrew Worth and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Abraham, s. Richard, 9th, 7 mo. 1715. [s. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, C.R.4. h. Anna (d. Joseph Worth and Lydia), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Abraham, ch. Abraham and Anna, 7th, 8 mo. 1739. [h. Priscilla (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla), s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Abraham 3d, h. Elizabeth (d. Elihu Coleman and Elizabeth (Macy)), s. Abraham and Priscilla (Bunker), 25th, 12 mo. 1779 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Abraham, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 5th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Abraham, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 17th, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Silvia (d. Dr. Amos Carpenter and Anna), s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Alanson C., s. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 29th, 3 mo. 1817 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Alanson C., s. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), —, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Albert, h. Nancy (d. John Wall and Elizabeth (Scarborough)), "removed from N. Carolina in 1819 and settled on a farm in Randolph Co. Ind. . . . being one of the pioneers of the great West," s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 4th, 2 mo. 1774 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Albert, ch. Paul and Dinah, 12th, 12 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Albert, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 1st, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Albert F., s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Albert, ch. Paul and Dinah, 2d, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Albert C., ch. Edmund William and Elizabeth, 19th, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Mary P. (d. David Eldridge and Mary), s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Albert F. (see Albert).
- Albert F., s. Edward and Eunice A., Jan. 9, 1836, G.R.3. [s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Albert J., [*see birth of* Ann L. Ray] s. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Alexander, ch. Peter and Sarah, 27th, 6 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Polly (d. John Coffin and Hepzibah), s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), in Halifax, N.S., P.R.38.]

- MACY, Alexander, h. Maria (d. Peter Pinkham and Desire), s. Job and Anna (Way), 11th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Alexander Jr., h. Lydia S. (d. Oliver C. Gardner and Hannah), h. Susan Moors (d. Henry Gardner and Hannah), s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 23d, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Alexander, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 21st, 5 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Alexander, s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 1st, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Alexander B., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 5th, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Alexander B., h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Judkins and Abigail C. (Fuller)), s. Franklin and Julia Ann (Brayton), ———, P.R.38.
- Alexander C., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), Apr. 16, 1833, P.R.38.
- Alexander I., h. Elthina S., ———, 1820, G.R.3. [h. Elthina of Barnstable (d. William Hitchings and Polly (Gould) of Chatham), s. James and Eliza (Inott), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Alfred, ch. Abraham and Sylvia, 14th, 11 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter), 4th, 11 mo. [in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.]
- Alfred, h. Ann (d. Hon. William Mitchell and Lydia), s. Peter and Elizabeth (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Almira, d. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, ———, 1813, P.R.38.
- Almira B., w. Marshall H. Clement, d. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 25th, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Almy, ch. John and Eunice, 5th, 11 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [Amy, w. Libni Barnard (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, h. Hepsibeth (d. Abraham Long and Mary) ("no child"), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, 1778, P.R.38.
- Andrew M., h. Lydia F. (d. Peter F. Coffin and Margaret), s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), 13th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Ann, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 16th, 7 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Slocum Folger (s. George Jr. and Rebecca), d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Ann, ch. Edmund and Susanna, 9th, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4.

- MACY, Ann B., w. Ebenezer Baker (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Ann Eliza, ch. Josiah and Lydia, 22d, 1 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Macy, Jan. 27, G.R.3. w. Isaac Macy (s. Thomas and Eliza), d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 27th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ann H. (see Anna Hussey Macy).
- Ann M., w. Warren Chase of New Bedford, d. Charles and Mary (Jenkins), 15th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38. [Ann Maria, P.R.67.]
- Ann Maria, d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 3d, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, d. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 8th, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), ——— [rec. between ch. b. 24th, 3 mo. 1830 and ch. b. 14th, 2 mo. 1835], P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 12th, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Ann S., ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 18th, 9 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ann W. [Macy], w. Thomas G. Folger, June 21, 1813, G.R.3. P.R.37. [Anna W. Macy, w. Frederick W. Gardner (s. Hezekiah B.), second w. Thomas G. Folger (s. Shubael and Mary), d. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Anna (see Anne).
- Anna, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 7th, 4 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [w. Richard Worth (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Abraham and Anna, 24th, 10 mo. 1744. [w. Edward Allen (s. Ebenezer and Christian), d. Abraham and Anna (Worth), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. David and Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Enoch Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. David and Dinah (Gardner), abt. 1747 [dup. 16th, 4 mo. 1745], P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Francis and Judith, Jan. 11, 1754. [w. Tristram Jenkins (s. Peter and Abigail), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), 22d [dup. 11th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Joseph and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 26th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 3d, 11 mo. 1764. [second w. Amos Carpenter, M.D., d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]

MACY, Anna (see Almy).

Anna, ch. Enoch and Anna, 12th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. William Osborn (s. Matthew), d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. William and Anna, 2d, 6 mo. 1776. [w. Moses Mitchell (s. Jethro), "no child," d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 4th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Ray (s. Daniel and Deborah), "No chn.," d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Benjamin M. Coleman (s. Silvanus Jr.), d. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), 9th, 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [Nancy, P.R.53.]

Anna, d. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), 16th, 11 mo. 1801 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Jethro and Lydia, 16th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Anna D., d. Jethro and Lydia (Ray) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anna H., ch. William W. and Phebe, 21st, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), —, 1809, P.R.38.]

Anna Hussey, ch. William W. and Phebe, 2d, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Ann H., w. Leonard Underwood of Fairhaven, d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), 4th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Anna W. (see Ann W.).

Anne, d. John and Judith, 17th, 12 mo. 1717-18. [Anna, 17th, 12 mo. 1716, C.R.4. Anna, w. Joseph Jenkins (s. Matthew and Mary), d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), 17th, 12 mo. 1717-18, P.R.38.]

Arthur, h. Mary (Winchell) of Detroit, Mich., s. Oliver and Phebe Fowler (Powell), 25th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Augustus, s. John R. (s. Robert and Anna), —, P.R.38.

Augustus Hopkins, s. John C. and Eliza (Myrick), —, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Avis, m., ch. Jonathan and Rose, 14th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Charles Barney (s. Daniel and Lydia), d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 15th [dup. 14th], 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Avis, w. Charles B. Gardner (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), d. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker) of Hudson, N. Y., 1st, 6 mo. 1808, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Avis, ch. Paul and Dinah, 6th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Avis, ch. William Geyer and Phebe C., 7th, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Edward G. Clark (s. Obed and Anna), d. William Gayer and Phebe (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Avis G., w. William Leonard, d. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), —, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Barachiah, ch. John and Eunice, 24th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Lucinda (d. Benjamin Barnard and Eunice (Fitch)), s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), "Removed 18.4.1771," P.R.38.]
- Barnebas, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 16th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abial (d. Joseph Clasby and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. Caleb and Judith, 6th, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. Barzillai and Eliz[abet]h, 24th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [s. Barzilla and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 15th, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. John Hussey and Lydia), s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 6th, 7 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. George Brown and Abigail) ("no chil."), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Robert and Abigail, ——— [rec. between ch. b. —, 1733 and ch. b. 28th, 5 mo. 1737], C.R.4. [s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), abt. 1740, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, [twin] ch. Robert and Abigail, 19th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [twin s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Hepz[iba]h, 3d, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Silas Bunker and Deborah), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 23d, 11 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 10th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Benj[ami]n, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 11th, 6 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, "resides at New York," s. Silas B. and Phebe (Gardner), 4th, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 12th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., "lives at Sandwich Isles," s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 12th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

- MACY, Benjamin C., h. Ann (d. Samuel Marriot and Ann (Thompson)), h. Mary Oatsman ("no chn."), h. Priscilla (d. Theodosius Fisher and Selina), s. Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth (Clasby), 26th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 1st, 9 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F., s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 29th, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Beriah, h. Sarah Haymore, s. Matthew and Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Bethiah, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Richard 1st and Sarah), d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, abt. 1650, in Salisbury, P.R.38.
- Bethiah, d. John, Apr. 8, 1681. [w. Joseph Coffin Esq. (s. James and Mary), w. John Renouff, d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 8th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, d. John and Judith, 16th, 1 mo. 1719-20. [16th, 1 mo. 1718-19, C.R.4. d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), 16th, 1 mo. 1719-20, P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1733. [w. Nathaniel Swain (s. Caleb and Margaret), d. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, ch. John and Eunice, 3d, 8 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Paul Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Bethiah, d. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Bradford C., h. Mary Morselander, s. Albert C. and Mary P. (Eldridge), 3d, 1 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Caleb, s. Richard and Deborah, 28th, 9 mo. 1719. [h. Judith, C.R.4. h. Judith (wid. James Gardner, d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Caleb, ch. Caleb and Judith, 20th, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Caleb, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
- Calvin K., s. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, ———, 1815, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Henry Macy (s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 9 mo. 1804 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Edwin Myrick (s. Charles G.), d. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 13th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Caroline, ch. Paul and Dinah, 26th, 6 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 27th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

- MACY, Caroline, d. Samuel H. and Sarah (Gardner), 14th, 1 mo. 1827 [in New York], P.R.38.
- Caroline, d. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Caroline Louisa, w. Charles Rogers (s. Benjamin), d. Silas B. and Phebe (Gardner), 1st, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Catharine, d. Peter, merchant, and Elizabeth G. of N., Sept. 9, 1843, in N. [Catherine, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Gardner) (second w.)], P.R.38.]
- Catherine, d. James and Eliza (Inott), 23d, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Catherine F., w. George R. Folger (s. Solomon and Polly), d. James and Eliza (Inott), 28th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Catherine J., d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 10th, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 25th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Charles, m., ch. Peter and Sarah, 6th, 10 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Anna [(Bunker)], P.R.34. h. Anna (d. Barnabas Bunker and Lydia), s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 5th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 25th, 1 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Jenkins Jr. and Deborah), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles Alex[ande]r, ch. Josiah and Lydia, 3d, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Sarah L. (d. Benjamin Corlis [dup. Corlies] and Phebe (Ludlam) of N.Y.), s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Charles B., h. Hannah [*sic*, dup. Rebecca] and Martha (daughters of Seth Mitchell and Lydia), s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), 20th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Charles C., ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 27th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), in Halifax, N.S., P.R.38.]
- Charles C., Nov. 9, 1809, G.R.3. [Charles Coffin Macy, s. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Charles Edmund, ch. Edmund William and Elizabeth, 8th, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [h. Harriet N. Landers of Barnstable, s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. h. Harriet N. Sanders, P.R.45.]
- Charles F., s. Edward and Eunice A., June 19, 1830, G.R.3. [h.

- Nancy L. Finch [of] Calif. (b. Miss.), s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Charles Frederick, twin ch. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 4th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Charles G., ch. Job and Deborah, 29th, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charles G., ch. Job and Deborah, 16th, 2 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Margaret B. (d. Micajah Swain and Priscilla), s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charles G., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 4th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Charles G., h. Avis S. (d. George Winslow and Love E.) ("no chil."), s. Charles and Mary (Jenkins), 26th, 11 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Charles G. (Maxy), s. W[illia]m, rope maker, and Susan of N., Jan. 15, 1845, in N.
- Charles H., s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 23d, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Mary Ann (d. Simeon and Phebe), 10th, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 26th, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 10th, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Charles H., divorced h. Emeline G. (d. John Adlington and Anna), s. George and Eliza (Gifford), 4th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 30th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Charles R., h. Abigail (d. Tristram Bunker and Anna), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 20th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Charles W., h. Susan (d. John Nerboth and Mary), s. Abisha and Phebe (Worth), 21st, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Charles W., ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 3d, 10 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Tristram Coffin and Deborah), s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. Charles Wendell Macy, h. Sarah Smith (Coffin), P.R.59.]
- Charles W. Jr., s. Charles W. and Sarah (Coffin), 28th, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38. [Charles Wendell Macy Jr., s. Charles W. and Sarah S. (Coffin), P.R.59.]
- Charlotte, ch. Paul and Dinah, 5th, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [second w. Samuel B. Hussey (s. John and Lydia), d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Charlotte, w. David C. Valentine (s. Samuel and Polly),
d. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), 7th, 1 mo. 1827,
P.R.38.
- Charlotte H., d. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.),
15th, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Charlotte P., w. Joseph A. Beardsley, d. Francis G. and Phebe
H. (Hussey), 15th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Chester C., ch. Abraham and Sylvia, 27th, 3 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
[s. Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter) [? in Hudson, N.Y.],
P.R.38.]
- Clarkson, s. Charles B., merchant, and Martha of N., Mar. 12,
1847, in N.
- Clement, ch. John and Eunice, 24th, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s.
John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 28th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Cromwell G., s. Alexander Jr., teacher, and Lydia [Lydia S.
(Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.] of N., July 2, 1843, in N.
- Daniel [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Jabez and Sarah, 21st, 5 mo. 1731,
C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Pad-
dack)), s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 26th, 3 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. Dan-
iel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 26th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h.
Rebecca Smith of Boston, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunk-
er), P.R.38.]
- Daniel C., ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, ———, C.R.4. [s. Obed and
Lydia (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
- Daniel Coffin, ch. Josiah and Lydia, 29th, 7 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
- Daniel Folger, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 9th, 1 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
[h. Mary (d. George Brown and Lydia), s. Polly Jr. and
Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel Folger, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
- Daniel P. [dup. h. Alice], ch. Obed and Abigail, 18th, 7 mo.
1801, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. Hezekiah Swain and Lydia),
s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- David, s. John and Judith, 12th, 9 mo. 1714. [h. Dinah (d.
Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. John Jr. and Judith
(Worth), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 18th, 3 mo. 1749,
P.R.38.
- David, ch. David and Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [David Jr., h. Mary
Sweet, twin s. David and Dinah (Gardner), 3d, 1 mo.
1753, P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 8th, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Su-

- san and Sarah (daughters of James Stubbs and Rebecca), s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- David F., s. Henry, carpenter, and Elizabeth of N., Jan. 6, 1847, in N. [s. Henry C. and Elizabeth (Folger), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, d. John, Mar. 3, 1679. [w. Daniel Russell Sr. ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island"), d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 17th, 4 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [second w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Nathaniel), second w. Edward Starbuck (s. Paul), d. Thomas 2d and Deborah (Coffin), 17th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Robert and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Cartwright (s. Hezediah and Abigail), d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 13th, 12 mo. 1749, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, 11th, 3 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 18th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [first w. Daniel Ray (s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Francis and Judith [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Feb. 6, 1762.
- Deborah, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 26th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Jones (s. Silas and Anna), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Henry and Sarah, 2d, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Dr. George H. Swain (s. Howland and Jemima of New Garden, N.C.), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain) of New Garden, 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. John and Bethiah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Zephaniah Coffin (s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah), d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 21st, 3 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), 12th, 2 mo. 1775, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38. ———
- Deborah, ch. Latham and Lydia, 1st, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Moses Joy (s. David Jr. and Phebe), d. Latham and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Laban Bunker (s. Richard and Eunice), d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 29th, 11 mo. 1783 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Deborah W. [Macy, w. ———] Sherman, ———, 1797, G.R.3. [Macy, w. John Sherman (s. John and Margaret), d. Job and Anna (Way), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

- MACY, Dinah, ch. Enoch and Anna, 11th, 10 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Edward), d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 14th, 6 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 17th, 7 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Paul Macy (s. Silvanus and Anna), d. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 16th, 6 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Edmond, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 5th, 5 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Seth Coleman and Deborah), s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Edmund, ch. Job and Deborah, 2d, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth W. (d. Peter G. Chase and Lurania), s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Edmund F., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 27th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Edmund W. (see William Edmund).
- Edward, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 11th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Thomas H. Swain and Deborah), h. Eunice A. (d. Thomas Hallett and Rachel of Barnstable), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Edward, ch. Solomon [dup. Soloman] and Lydia, 9th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Edward, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 25th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Edward B., h. Ann Maria (d. Thomas Gray and Ann (Satchell)), s. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 22d, 8 mo. 1810 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Edward B., s. Frederick C., tin plate worker, of N., and Lydia B. [Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), P.R.38.], Aug. 25, 1843, in N.
- Edward H., h. Eleanor (d. William Bradford and Eleanor) ("no children"), s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 21st, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Edward R., s. John B. and Mary (Russell), 14th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Edwin B., h. Eliza (d. Philip Johnson and Bridget (Morris) of St. Andrews, N.B.), h. Sarah (d. Alexander Hillman and Mary (Lewis)), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.) of N., 4th, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

- MACY, Egbert, ch. Abraham and Sylvia, ——— [rec. before ch. b. 14th, 11 mo. 1825], C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. James Moore and Jane (Gregg)), h. Ester (wid. Edward Deming, d. James McChord), s. Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter), 7th, 2 mo. 1823 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.]
- Eliab, s. John and Judith [John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.], 20th, 12 mo. 1712-13.
- Eliab, ch. John and Eunice, 9th, 6 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Elihu, ch. John and Eunice, 20th, 11 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Elisabeth, ch. Obed and Abigail, 7th, 4 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Elishai, ch. Caleb and Judith, 17th, 5 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [Elisha, h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Gardner), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 9th, 5 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 25th, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Havens of Canada, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, ch. Edward and Eliza, 19th, 12 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Eliza S., d. Edward and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 16th, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
- Eliza, ch. Edmund William and Elizabeth, 13th, 9 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [w. William C. Mooers (s. William), d. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Eliza A. [Macy, w. ———] Bunker, Feb. 27, 1806, G.R.2. [Macy, w. Obed Bunker (s. Uriah and Margaret), d. Simon and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Eliza B., d. Alexander I., painter, and Elphina [Elthina (Hitchings), P.R.38.] of N., June 4, 1848, in N.
- Eliza B., w. Benjamin Folsom Jr., d. George W. and Lydia (Earl) (Barton), 14th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Eliza H., w. Andrew J. Morton (s. Martin T. of Boston), d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 14th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Eliza J. [———], w. William H., ———, 1832, G.R.3.
- Eliza M., w. Delos Elijah Wells (s. John and Mary of N. Phila. [sic], Ohio), d. John C. and Eliza (Myrick), —, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

MACY, Eliza M., w. William B. Carr [of] San Francisco, Calif., d. Andrew M. and Lydia F. (Coffin), 10th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Eliza S., ch. Thomas and Eliza, 9th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Louisa ("Louisa's name was changed to Eliza S. 9 mo. 1825"), d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. Louisa or Eliza S., d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza S. (see Eliza).

Eliza S., first w. Ambrose Hardy (s. William and Mary), d. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 13th, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 9th, 6 mo. 1722, C.R.4. [w. Francis Barnard (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Mooers (s. Thomas), w. William Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 3d, 1 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 18th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w. Elihu Coleman (s. Jethro), d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 16, 1763. [Elizabeth, C.R.4. Elizabeth, w. Barzillai Macy (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Uriah Barnard (s. Timothy), d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 14th, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 20th, 5 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 1st, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 10th, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. William and Anna, 11th, 8 mo. 1781. [Eliza, d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. William and Anna, 19th, 10 mo. 1783. [Eliza, w. Allen Howland of New Bedford, w. Peter Barney (s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima), d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], w. Reuben Pinkham (s. Matthew and Judith), "no child," d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), 24th, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

- MACY, Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 23d, 6 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
[d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 26th, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
[Eliza, w. John Franklin Coleman (s. Obed and Elizabeth), d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 1st, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. Butler Weeks of Maine, d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Robert Bunker (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Simon and Lucretia (Barnard), —, 1792, in Ghent, N.Y., P.R.38.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, m., ch. Obed and Abigail, 16th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
[w. Edmund W. Macy (s. Edmond and Susanna), d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 30th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Alexander G. Hussey (s. Paul and Judith), d. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Job and Anna (Way), 24th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Jethro Folger (s. Elihu), [? twin, see Margaret] d. George Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard), 14th, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Job and Deborah, 12th, 11 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. Freeman Parker (s. Joshua), d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), —, 1818, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Abigail (second w.), —, C.R.4.
[w. Libni Coffin (s. Libni and Hepsibah), d. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Eldad Davis ("parted"), w. — Fisher, d. Matthew and Lydia (Barnard), —, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Timothy Bunker (s. Tristram and Anna), d. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), —, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., w. Maj. James Thomas of Washington, d. John B. and Mary (Russell), 23d, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., w. George W. Matthews of R.I., d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 24th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Eliza[be]th Easton, ch. George 3d and Eunice, 19th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [d. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

- MACY, Elizabeth G., w. Matthew Barney (s. William), d. Peter and Ann (Swain), 20th, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Hussey, ch. William W. and Phebe, 25th, 8 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1819 [*sic, see Sarah C.*], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth O., w. Albee A. Nichols, d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 4th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Ellen H., d. Albert C., laborer, and Mary P. of N., June 13, 1844, in N. [w. Charles Coon, d. Albert C. and Mary P. (Eldridge), P.R.38.]
- Ellen M., d. Charles W., mariner, and Sarah of N., Jan. 18, 1847, in N. [w. Henry B. Clisby (s. Paul W.), w. Obed Irving Ramsdell, d. Charles W. and Sarah S. (Coffin), P.R.38. Ellen Maria, d. Charles W. and Sarah S. (Coffin), P.R.59.]
- Emily, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Gardner) (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Emily C., d. Peleg S. and Caroline S. (Mosier), 30th, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Emily Clapp, w. Joseph M. Chase (s. Robert B. and Hepsabeth), d. Peleg and Lydia (Folger) (Jenkins) (second w.), 14th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Emily F., d. Isaac, merchant, and Ann Eliza of N., Nov. 8, 1847, in N. [Emma F., d. Isaac and Ann Eliza (Macy), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emily J., w. Peter F. Coffin (s. Reuben F. and Susan), d. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- Emma, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), —, P.R.38.
- Emma F. (see Emily F.).
- Enoch, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 11, 1743. [h. Anna (d. David Macy and Dinah), s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 11th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Enoch Jr., s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 24th, 1 mo. 1786, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Esther, d. Henry I. and Angeline (Morris) (Macy), 7th, 9 mo. 1848 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 14th, 11 mo. 1721, C.R.4. [w. Richard Beard, d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Robert and Abigail, — [rec. before ch. b. 16th, 1 mo. 1746], C.R.4. [d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, 12th, 5 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1755. [19th, 12 mo., C.R.4. w. Solomon Coffin (s. Zephaniah and Abigail), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, [twin] ch. Robert and Abigail, 19th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Francis Bunker (s. Shubael and Lydia), twin d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, 27th, 12 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Paul and Bethiah, 30th, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Gardner (s. Stephen and Jemima), d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 3d, 10 mo. 1773. [w. Thaddeus Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 10th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Josiah "Russell or Bushwell" of Kennebeck, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Gideon Folger (s. Walter and Elizabeth), d. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 23d, 12 mo. 1781, P.R.38. Dec. 23, 1781, P.R.64.]
- Eunice, w. Paul Macy (s. Paul and Bethiah), d. Matthew Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), 25th, 5 mo. 1782, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 25th, 9 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Simon Brewer of Providence, R.I., d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Solomon and Lydia, ———, C.R.4. [w. Obed Marshall (s. Obed), d. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), 12th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Obed and Abigail, 18th, 2 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [first w. David Mitchell of R.I., d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 26th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Eunice A., d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 13th, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Eunice A., w. Andrew W. Hussey (s. Shubael and Eunice of Vassalboro, Me.), d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 18th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Eunice G., ch. Peter 2d and Elizabeth (second w.), 21st, 11 mo. 1829, C.R.4.

- MACY, Eunice G., d. Peter and Elizabeth (Gardner) (second w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, —, 1657, in Salisbury, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 2d, 6 mo. 1715, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Francis and Judith, Jan. 23, 1750. [Francis Jr., h. Hannah Macreal of Pool, Eng., h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Brown and Mary), s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Francis Jr., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, —, 1786, in Dunkirk, French Flanders, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Thomas M. and Mary B. (Coffin), 7th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Jethro and Deborah (second w.), 15th, 1 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Deborah (Gorham) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Francis G., h. Phebe H. (d. Isaiah Hussey and Martha), s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 1st, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Francis H., s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 27th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Francis H., h. Deborah (d. Adonijah Underhill and Deborah (Sutton)), s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 15th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Francis J., s. Charles and Mary (Jenkins), 2d, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38. P.R.67.
- Francis J., s. Charles 2d, cooper, and Mary [(Jenkins) P.R.38.] of N., June 13, 1848, in N.
- Francis P., s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 29th, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Franklin, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 4th, 6 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Franklin, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 21st, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Franklin, ch. Paul and Dinah, 16th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Julia Ann (d. Israel Brayton and Merab), s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Franklin B., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Frederick, ch. Reuben and Anna, 19th, 5 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Anna (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Frederick, h. Helen M. (d. John Duffy), h. Maria (d. Nicholas Potter of St. Thomas, W.I., sister of Thomas), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 28th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

- MACY, Frederick, s. Thomas M. and Mary B. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Frederick C., h. Lydia (wid. Robert Bunker, d. Silvanus Macy), s. Thomas and "Hannah or Phebe," 10th, 10 mo. 1800, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.
- Frederick H., s. Abisha and Phebe (Worth), 12th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Frederick H., s. Charles W. and Susan (Nerboth), ———, P.R.38.
- Gayer (see Geyer).
- George, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 11th, 3 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1747. [h. Margaret (d. Paul Paddack and Ann), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Matthew and Abigail (second w.), ———, C.R.4. [h. Matilda (d. Reuben Folger and Dinah), s. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), ———, 1767, P.R.38.]
- George, ch. George and Margaret, 19th, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Capt. George Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Barnard and Ruth), s. George and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 9th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Eunice (d. Peleg Easton and Eunice), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Solomon [dup. Soloman] and Lydia, 9th, 4 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Prince Gifford of Falmouth and Hannah), s. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), 10th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- George Alfred, s. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 6th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- George B., s. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- George C., Nov. 23, 1814, G.R.3. [h. Ann C. (d. Matthew Crosby and Lydia), s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), P.R.38.]
- George G. (see George G. Gifford).
- Geo[rge] Gorham, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 7th, 12 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 8th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
- George Henry [dup. Macey], ch. George 3d and Eunice, 10th, 10 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Macy, h. Susan (Vine) Van Lewis (wid., b. England), s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), P.R.38.]
- George N., s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 16th, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

- MACY, George N., Maj., h. Mary M. (d. George Hayden and Phebe), d. George Wendell and Lydia (Percival), 24th, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Lydia (wid. William Barton, d. Nathaniel Earl), s. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), 14th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Mary Ann Mills of Honolulu, S.I., s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 23d, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- George Wendal, ch. John W. and Sally, 19th, 3 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [George Wendell Macy, h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Percival), s. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), 10th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Geyer, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 11th, 11 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Gayer, h. Anna (d. Charles Clasby and Anna), s. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Gorham, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 9th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Isaiah Clark and Love), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Gorham, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), —, 1795, P.R.38.
- Hannah, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 21st, 10 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 21st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 30th, 10 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [second w. Reuben Swain (s. Stephen and Eleanor), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 31st, 7 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 17th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Meindsy Wall, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 18th, 3 mo. 1776 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. John Cook, d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 11th, 4 mo. 1784, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 11th, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Gideon Swain (s. Jonathan and Rachel), second w. James Weeks Jr. ("They moved West"), w. George Maris of Sylvania, Park Co., Ind., d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 13th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Hannah G., w. — Holway, d. George and Eliza (Gifford), 22d, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Hannah M., w. Oliver C. Gardner (s. Latham), d. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 28th [dup. 25th], 2 mo. 1788 [*rec. between ch. b. in Dunkirk, French Flander, and ch. b. in Walshamtown, Eng.*], P.R.38.

- MACY, Hannah M., ch. Reuben and Hannah, 15th, 6 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Hannah Macreal [———], w. Francis (s. Francis and Judith (Coffin)), 23d, 12 mo. 1762, in Pool, Eng., P.R.38.
- Harriet, d. John and Eliza (Barnard), —, 1818, P.R.38.
- Harriet, w. Ashley A. Valentine, "live in California," d. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), 11th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Harriet M. (see Harriot M.).
- Harriot, ch. Paul and Dinah, 26th, 4 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Harriett, d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 26th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Harriot M., ch. Reuben and Hannah, 1st, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Harriet M., d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Henry, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1737. [h. Sarah (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), h. Elizabeth (Hussey) Coffin, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry, ch. Henry and Sarah, 6th, 3 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Thomas Jenkins and Martha (Lemar)), s. Henry and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Henry, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 17th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Caroline (d. Benjamin Macy and Lydia), s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Henry, h. Mary A. (d. Jacob Dunn and Catherine (Carter) of N.Y.), s. Henry and Caroline (Macy), 30th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Henry, ch. Jethro and Deborah (second w.), 19th, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Mary *[sic]*, d. Jethro and Deborah (Gorham) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Henry Burdick, s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 18th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Henry C., h. Elizabeth (d. William Folger and Lucy), s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 3d, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Henry C., s. Robert and Mary B. (Coffin), 31st, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Henry C., "resides at New Bedford," s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 4th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Henry G., s. Samuel H. and Sarah (Gardner), 14th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Henry G., Lt., Apr. 27, 1824, G.R.3. ["U. S. Navy," s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry I., h. Angeline (wid. Samuel B. Macy, d. John Morris of Spencertown), s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.) of Ghent, N.Y., 24th, 8 mo. 1798 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

- MACY, Henry M., h. Rachel (d. William Armfield and Elizabeth (Green)), h. Lydia (d. Silas Worth and Matilda (Macy)) ("no child"), s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 23d, 12 mo. 1776 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Henry S., "lives at Port Byron, N.Y.," h. Jane (d. James Powell and Martha (Townsend) of Pleasant Valley, N.Y.), h. Sarah (d. Zachariah Van Waggener), s. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), —, 1806 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Henry S., s. Samuel B. and Angeline (Morris), 3d, 5 mo. 1838 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. Jethro and Hephzibah, 11th; 6 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Thomas Pierce, d. Jethro and Hephzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 30th, 7 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Hephzibah, first w. Abraham Coleman (s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth), d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Job and Deborah, 11th, 10 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Robert Barnard Chase (s. Stephen and Peggy), d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Edward C. Sandford (s. Giles and Peggy), d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), 9th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Hepsibah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 22d, 10 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [Hephzibah, w. Thomas Davis (s. John), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hepsibah, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 26th, 6 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Macy (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Zaccheus and Hephzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hepzabeth G., third w. George Hollingsworth, 4th, 2 mo. 1780 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. David and Dinah, —, C.R.4. [d. David and Dinah (Gardner), —, 1751, P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 29th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Howard, s. Charles B., merchant, and Martha E. [(Mitchell) (second w.) P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 14, 1844, in N.
- Huldah, ch. Jethro and Hephzibah, 1st, 5 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Asa Barnard (s. Tristram and Margaret), d. Jethro and Hephzibah (Worth), 1st, 5 mo. 1775 [*sic*, ? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Isaac, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), 25th, 8 mo. 1813, in Polpis, P.R.21. [s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Isaac, ch. Thomas and Eliza, 27th, 1 mo. 1818, C.R.4.
[s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. h. Ann Eliza
(d. Josiah Macy and Lydia), s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain)
(first w.), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah (Maxy), s. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 3, 1754.
- Isaiah, ch. John and Bethiah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Silas
Bunker and Deborah), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright)
(first w.), 28th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- Isaiah Jr., h. Lydia Babcock, s. Isaiah dec'd and Phebe (Bunk-
er), 29th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Jabez, h. Sarah (d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas), s. John 1st
and Deborah (Gardner), abt. 1683, P.R.38.
- Jabez, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 30th, 10 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [Jabez
Jr., h. Rachel (d. Hezediah Cartwright and Abigail), s.
Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- James, ch. William and Anna, 29th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h.
Eliza (d. Robert Inott and Judith), s. William Jr. and
Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- James, s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 23d, 11 mo.
1821, P.R.38.
- James Egan [dup. Egen], ch. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and
Susanna, 22d, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [James E., "lives at
Dover, N. H.," h. Mary Ann Emory, s. Edmond and
Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- James F., twin s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 4th, 10 mo.
1828, P.R.38.
- James F., h. Cynthia B. Clark of New Bedford, s. Charles and
Mary (Jenkins), 17th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- James Gorham, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 5th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
- James Hussey, h. Elizabeth C. (d. Charles Easton and Rachel),
s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 14th, 2 mo.
1835, P.R.38.
- James M., s. Samuel B. and Angeline (Morris), 25th, 5 mo.
1836 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- James S., h. Sophronia Jones of Barnstable (d. Stephen), s.
David and Sarah (Stubbs) (second w), 7th, 5 mo. 1813,
P.R.38.
- James W[illia]m, s. Alex[ande]r I., painter, and Elthina of N.,
Aug. 6, 1846 [dup. July 7, 1847], in N. [h. Mary A.
(Hammond) of New Bedford, s. Alexander I. and Elthina
(Hitchings), 7th, 7 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
- Jane Gorham, ch. Jethro and Deborah (second w.), 6th, 2 mo.
1821, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Deborah (Gorham) (second
w.), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Jared, ch. Solomon [dup. Soloman] and Lydia, 19th, 2 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
- Jared, ch. Paul and Dinah, 26th, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Pauline (d. John P. Schoni and Salome Witsche of Berne, Switz.), s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 25th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 23d, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Swain (s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy)), d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 2d, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [Jedida, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, ch. John and Eunice, 15th, 5 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai Gardner (s. Stephen and Jemima), d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 25th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Jemima, ch. Paul and Bethiah, 6th, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Micajah Weisner, d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 15th, 2 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (d. William Worth 2d and Mary (Butler)), s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 17th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., h. Susanna (d. John Wilcox and Hannah), s. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 13th, 10 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. David Ray and Anna), h. Deborah (d. James Gorham and Parnal), s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Job, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 18th, 3 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Seth Way and Deborah), s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Job, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 18th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Prince Gardner), s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- John 1st, h. Deborah (d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah), s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 14th, 7 mo. 1655, in Salisbury, P.R.38.
- John Jr., h. Judith (d. John Worth and Miriam), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), abt. 1675, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Judith, 11th, 12 mo. 1721-2. [11th, 12 mo. 1720-1, C.R.4. h. Eunice (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), 11th, 11 mo. 1721, P.R.38.]
- John, ch. Robert and Abigail, 17th, 1 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Bethiah (d. Hezediah Cartwright and Abigail), h. Phebe

- (d. Abraham Macy and Priscilla), s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 28th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, ch. John and Eunice, 9th, 2 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [John 4th, h. Rhoda (d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima), s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- John, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (wid. Thomas Barnard, d. Andrew Myrick), s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 20th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]
- John B., h. Mary (d. Silvanus Russell and Susan), s. Francis Jr. and Elizabeth (Brown) (second w.), 26th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- John B. Jr., s. John B. and Mary (Russell), 17th, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- John C., July —, 1809, P.R.35. [John Coffin Macy, h. Eliza (d. James Proctor Myrick and Eunice), h. Lydia Brock (wid. William, d. Jethro Coffin and Sophia) ("no chn."), s. Alexander and Polly (Coffin), 26th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- John E., ch. George 3d and Eunice, 8th, 2 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), P.R.38.]
- John Foster, m., s. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, —, 1809, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Caroline (d. Henry M. Carpenter and Abby Jane (Bulkley)), h. Sarah (d. Steven Archer and Deborah (Underhill) of Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.), s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 2d, 7 mo. [dup. 4 mo.] 1825, P.R.38.
- John I., h. Jane (d. Isaac Richardson and Abigail of England), s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.) of Ghent, N.Y., 19th, 1 mo. 1810, in Ghent, P.R.38.
- John M., h. Sarah Padget of Beloit, Wis., s. John C. and Eliza (Myrick), 21st, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- John R., h. Sally (d. Shubael Haskins), h. Lucy (wid. Thomas Mitchell, d. Thomas Swain and Deborah), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones) of Hudson [N.Y.], 29th [dup. 9th], 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- John W., h. Sarah J. (d. Dr. Ansel H. Tobey and Eliza), s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 7th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- John Wendal, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 16th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [John Wendell Macy, h. Sarah (d. Thomas H. Swain and Deborah), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- John Wendell, h. Emeline E. and Eliza R. (daughters of Thomas Potter and Hepzabeth), s. Peleg Jr. and Lydia (Folger) (Jenkins) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

- MACY, Jonathan [dup. h. Lois], ch. John and Judith, 8th, 4 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [h. Lois (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 4th, 11 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [Jonathan Jr., h. Rose (d. Reuben Pinkham and Ann), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham) [dup. 15th, 11 mo. 1750], P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 21st, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Gorham, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 28th, 3 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 8th, 4 mo. 1709, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Hobbs), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1735. [Joseph Jr., h. Mary (d. William Starbuck and Anna), s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Joseph 3d, s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 1st, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Henry and Sarah, 2d, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Way and Abigail (Osborn)), s. Henry and Sarah (Swain) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 20th, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Job and Deborah, 3d, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. George Gorham Hussey and Lydia), s. Job 2d and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Edmond, boat builder, and Elizabeth of N., Aug. 16, 1848 [*sic, see* Walter C.]. [Joseph W., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 21st, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]
- Joseph B. [dup. Macey], ch. George and Eunice, 24th, 11 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Macy, h. Mary M. (d. George Myrick Jr.), h. Rebecca M. (d. Barzillai Coffin), s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph W. (see Joseph).
- Josiah, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 25th, 2 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Zaccheus Hussey and Lydia), s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Josiah, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 29th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Peleg Swain and Priscilla), h. Caroline (d. Thomas Meader and Deborah) ("no child"), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

MACY, Josiah Jr., h. Sarah E. (d. Wilmot Luce and Martha), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 8th, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Josiah, s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), Nov. 25, 1838, P.R.38.

Josiah G., s. Reuben and Hepsabeth (Harris), 19th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Josiah Gorham, ch. Josiah and Lydia, 27th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Julia S. of Gardiner, Me. (d. Arthur Berry and Harriet (Stackpole)), s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 26th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah Henry (see Josiah Henry Stanton).

Judith, d. Richard and Deborah, 14th, 10 mo. 1721. [w. Jonathan Bunker (s. Peleg and Susanna), d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. John and Judith, 20th, 3 mo. 1723. [second w. William Clasby Jr. (s. William and Abiel), d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Robert and Abigail, 28th, 5 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Stretton (s. Caleb and Lois), d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 8th, 7 mo. [dup. 9 mo.], P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. John and Eunice, 20th, 5 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Bunker (s. Reuben and Mary), d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Francis and Judith, Dec. 19, 1751. [w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 18th, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Caleb and Judith, 16th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Paul and Bethiah, 22d, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 10th, 10 mo. 1781 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Judith, w. Joseph Way (s. Henry), d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 4th, 11 mo. 1783 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.

Judith, ch. Barzillai and Eliz[abet]h, 17th, 12 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Silvanus Coffin Jr. (s. Silvanus and Elizabeth), d. Barzillai and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 28th, 11 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Swift, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Judith, d. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 30th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Willard Robinson (s. ——— of Falmouth), w. Samuel Riddell (s. Henry and Sally), w. George H. Chase (s. Joseph and Rebecca), d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), 27th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Obed and Abigail, 25th, 3 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Judith (Maxey), first w. Stephen B. Gibbs (s. James and Martha), d. Reuben and Susan, —, 1815, P.R.38.
- Judith R., w. William Frye, "moved to Illinois," d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 23d, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Kezia, ch. Caleb and Judith, 22d, 5 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Kezia, ch. Caleb and Judith, 22d, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. Nathaniel and Hepz[iba]h, 28th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Latham, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 7th, 2 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. John Russell and Ruth), s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Louisa, ch. Thomas and Eliza, 24th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Louisa (see Eliza S.).
- Louisa C., w. Robert M. Stretton (s. Latham and Phebe), d. George and Clarissa, 10th, 9 mo. 1804 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Love, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 9th, 2 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Rotch Sr. from Salisbury (s. William and Hannah of Salisbury, Eng.), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin) [dup. 20th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Love, ch. Francis and Judith, Aug. 7, 1740. [second w. James Cartwright (s. Hezediah and Abigail), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Love, ch. Henry and Sarah, 13th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Davis (s. Thomas and Hepsa), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Love, w. Thaddeus Worth (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), 6th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Lucinda, w. ——— Roll [of] Hamilton, Ohio, d. Matthew and Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Lucretia, ch. Charles and Anna, 12th, 12 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Lucretia F., w. Robert F. Gardner, P.R.35. Lucretia F., w.

- Robert F. Gardner (s. Benjamin), d. Charles and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia B., d. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), 15th, 6 mo. 1809 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Lucretia F. (see Lucretia).
- Lucretia F. [Macy, w. ———] Bunker, Sept. 5, 1832, G.R.3. [Macy, w. James M. Bunker Esq. (s. Reuben R.), d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia F., d. Peleg Jr. and Lydia (Folger) (Jenkins) (second w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Lucy Swain, ch. John W. and Sally, 19th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Francis Mitchell (s. Samuel), d. John Wendell and Sarah (Swain), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Richard [Rich[ar]d and Deborah, C.R.4. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.], 10th, 6 mo. 1712.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 23d, 2 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [second w. Jethro Coleman (s. John 2d and Priscilla), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin) [dup. 14th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Robert and Abigail, —, 1733, C.R.4. [w. Abisha Gardner (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 18th, 9 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Jenkins Jr. (s. Peter and Abigail), d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. William and Mary, 27th, 7 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Barney), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 3d, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 22d, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. John Hinckley of Hallowell, Me., d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), 22d, 3 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Francis and Judith, July 12, 1764. [w. Edward Starbuck Jr. (s. Edward and Damaris), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Jabez and Rachel, Dec. 21, 1767. [w. Uriah Starbuck (s. Silvanus), d. Jabez and Rachel (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 9th, 3 mo. 1770. [second w. Paul Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Hepz[iba]h, 15th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Lydia, [twin] ch. Tristram and Miriam, —, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. John Hines, twin d. Tristram and Miriam (Barnard) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Shubael Barnard (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 27th, 3 mo. 1777, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 22d, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. John Munroe (s. Nathan of Lexington), d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. William and Anna [William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], 3d, 5 mo. 1789.
- Lydia, d. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, —, 1790, in Walshamtown, Eng., P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 3d, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 2d, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, [twin] ch. Solomon [dup. Soloman] and Lydia, 28th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. William Bartlett of Marblehead (s. Thomas), d. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 2d, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. John S. Russell (s. Charles of N[ew] B[edford]), d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 24th, 4 mo. [dup. 9 mo.] 1798, C.R.4. [d. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, m., ch. Job and Deborah, 1st, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Gorham Hussey (s. George G. and Lydia), d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 4th, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Robert Bunker (s. Barnabas and Lydia), w. Frederick C. Macy (s. Thomas), d. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Lydia (Maxey), w. Grafton Coffin (s. Elijah and Ruth), d. Reuben, 3d, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 1st, 7 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
- Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), 6th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Zaccheus and Judith, 26th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Lydia S., d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Jethro and Lydia, 30th, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Lydia (Ray) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. David Philips ("no chn. left him"), w. Isham Webb,

- d. Matthew and Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Lydia B., d. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), 22d, 5 mo. 1849 [sic, see death], P.R.38.
- Lydia H., ch. Josiah and Lydia, 28th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [divorced w. Jonathan H. [dup. Hasbraouck] Stanton, w. William R. Austin of Boston [dup. Dorchester], d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 27th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia H., d. Isaac and Ann Eliza (Macy), 3d, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Lydia H., d. Isaac and Ann Eliza (Macy), 20th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., ch. Reuben and Hannah, 30th, 5 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Lydia R., w. Nathan Collins, d. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 23d, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Lydia R., w. William P. Harris (s. David and Miriam), w. William B. Starbuck (s. Josiah and Nancy), d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), 19th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Lydia S., second w. Benjamin Chase (s. Benjamin and Mehitable), d. Simeon and Lucretia (Barnard), ———, 1794 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Lydia S. (see Lydia).
- Lydia S., ch. Edward and Eliza, 8th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Alexander C. and Reuben Glover Joy (sons of Obed and Anna), d. Edward and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia S., ch. Thomas and Eliza, 22d, 7 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia S., d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 1st, 10 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Lydia S., d. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 6th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Lydia Starbuck, ch. William W. and Phebe, 16th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Nestor H. Sanborn of N.Y. (s. James and Mary), d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), 2d, 10 mo. 1816 [sic, see Elizabeth Hussey Macy], P.R.38.]
- Lydia W., w. James B. Coleman (s. Obed and Elizabeth), d. Job and Anna (Way), 1st, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 20th, 8 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Obed Paddack (s. Jonathan), d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Peggy).

- MACY, Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Frederick Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), 23d, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. George and Elizabeth, 14th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Folger (s. Elihu and Mary), w. Isaac March, [? twin, *see* Elizabeth] d. George Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 2d, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 2d, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
- Maria, w. John Wilber Jr. (s. John), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), 4th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Martha, ch. Paul and Dinah, 16th, 10 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Dr. Jonas P. Loines (s. Stephen), d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Martha, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 27th, 7 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- Martha, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Martha C., d. Oliver, merchant, and Phebe P. [Phebe Fowler (Powell), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 14, 1846, in N.
- Martha H., w. Dr. Charles H. Raymond, d. Francis G. and Phebe H. (Hussey), 13th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Martha W., d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. William Bunker (s. George and Jane), d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 10th, 4 mo. 1648, in Salisbury, P.R.38.
- Mary, first w. Solomon Coleman (s. John and Joanna), d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), abt. 1685, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Richard and Deborah, 26th, 11 mo. 1717. [w. Benjamin Marshall (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 13, 1729. [w. Paul Way (s. John), w. James Anthony, d. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 15th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 14th, 9 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [first w. John Ray (s. Samuel Sr. and Mary), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 13th, 6 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [second w. Samuel Coffin (s. William and Priscilla (Paddock)), d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Robert and Abigail, ——— [rec. before ch. b. 19th, 1 mo. 1757], C.R.4. [d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 16th, 2 mo. 1755, P.R.38.]

- MACY, Mary (Maxy), d. Samuel and Jane, May 3, 1757.
Mary (see Matilda).
- Mary, ch. William and Anna [William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], 5th, 9 mo. 1774.
- Mary, ch. Henry and Sarah, 15th, 12 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Jenkins (s. Thomas and Martha of N.C.), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Mary, [twin] ch. Tristram and Miriam, —, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Beeson, twin d. Tristram and Miriam (Barnard) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. William and Anna, 3d, 11 mo. 1778. [m., C.R.4. w. Hezekiah Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), "no child," d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Maxey), w. John Way Coleman (s. Barzillai and Abigail), d. Isaiah and Judith, 24th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [Maxcy, d. Juda, Feb. 23, P.R.64.]
- Mary, w. George Bunker (s. Barzilla and Lydia), [twin] d. John and Bethia (Cartwright) (first w.), 20th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 17th, 9 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Charles Coffin (s. Obed and Deborah "of the Vineyard"), d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Obed and Abigail, 28th, 9 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Peter and Sarah, 21st, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), —, 1795, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Zaccheus and Judith, 7th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), 13th, 1 mo. 1794 [5 written above 4], P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 25th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 15th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. William Watson (s. Joel and Elizabeth), d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Obed and Abigail, 23d, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Henry Robinson (s. George and Miriam), "reside in Ghent, N.Y.," d. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), 13th, 2 mo. 1804 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Mary (see Mary Jenkins).
- Mary, ch. William W. and Phebe, 25th, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Mary S., d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Mary, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 19th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.4.
[d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Jethro and Lydia, 6th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Lydia (Ray) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Hannah, 11th, 8 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Barnard (s. Thomas and Alice), d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Mary Marcy).
- Mary, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 24th, 3 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Eldridge [*q.v.*], d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Edmund William and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [Mary P., w. Thomas Starbuck (s. Henry and Theodate), d. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. Mary P., P.R.45.]
- Mary (see Henry).
- Mary, d. John C. and Eliza (Myrick), 24th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Shubael and Sally (Darling), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary A., ch. Job and Deborah, 9th, 4 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Mary M., d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby, d. Charles and Mary (Jenkins), 27th, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38. P.R.67.
- Mary Ann (see Maryann).
- Mary Ann, w. Joseph Carpenter of Vt., d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), 12th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. William C. Barney (s. Joseph and Susan), second w. Thomas R. Hussey (s. Hannah), d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 25th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Mary Clark, w. John H. Norton of New Bedford, w. Thomas C. Case Jr. (resident of Brooklyn), d. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 11th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Mary E., d. Charles G., boat builder, and Margaret B. of N., Aug. 1, 1848. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles G. and Margaret B. (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary Eliza, d. Alex[ande]r J., painter, and Elthina of N., Nov. 23, 1844, in N. [w. Thomas B. Wade, G.R.3. d. Alexander I. and Elthina (Hitchings), P.R.38.]
- Mary Eliza, d. Philip, merchant, and Susan C. [(Wilson) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 30, 1845, in N.
- Mary Elizabeth (see Mary E.).
- Mary F., second w. Shubael Chase (s. George and Rebecca),

- d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), —, 1800 [dup. 26th, 7 mo. 1799], P.R.38.
- Mary F. [Macy, w. —] Folger, Feb. 1, 1807, G.R.3. [Macy, w. Caleb G. Folger (s. Shubael and Mary), d. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Mary H., w. James T. Eldridge Jr. (s. James and Deborah), d. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Mary Jane, d. John B. and Mary (Russell), 25th, 4 mo. 1829, in Buffalo, N.Y., P.R.38.
- Mary M. (see Mary A.).
- Mary P. (see Mary).
- Mary S. (see Mary).
- Mary S., second w. Ambrose Hardy (s. William and Mary), d. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Mary Swift, ch. Thomas and Eunice (second w), 6th, 11 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.21. w. Valentine Hussey (s. Valentine and Eunice), d. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Maryann, ch. Paul and Dinah, 23d, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Mary Ann, second w. Paul B. Macy (s. Thomas of Ghent), d. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Matilda, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, C.R.4. [Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 21st, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
- Matilda, ch. Paul and Bethiah, 6th, 3 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Silas Worth (s. Joseph Jr. and Judith), d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 19th, 10 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah), h. Abigail (d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary (Wheeler)), s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Matthew and Abigail, —, C.R.4. [Matthew Jr., h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Barnard and Eunice of New Garden, N.C.), s. Matthew and Abigail (Coffin) (first w.), —, 1758, P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 10th, 2 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Patience Maston [dup. Austin of Vt.], s. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), —, 1792, P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. William Geyer and Phebe C., 21st, 11 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [s. William Gayer and Phebe (Clasby) (first w.), 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Matthew, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

- MACY, Matthew B., "lives at Williamson," h. Margaret Dufaney, h. Margaret J. Kimball, s. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 26th, 6 mo. 1813 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Melvin, ch. Edmund William and Elizabeth, 12th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Melvin B., h. Phebe (d. Alexander Dow and Charlotte), s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. Melvin B., Mar. 13, P.R.45.]
- Merab, ch. John and Eunice, 30th, 11 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Macy (s. Jethro and Hepsabeth), d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Merab, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 7th, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Coffin (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Priscilla), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Merab, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 3d, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Merab C., w. Seth Worth (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), d. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Micajah, ch. John and Eunice, 25th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, d. John and Judith, 16th, 2 mo. 1708. [w. Zephaniah Coffin (s. Stephen Jr. and Experience), d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. David and Dinah, ——— [rec. after ch. b. 27th, 3 mo. 1741], C.R.4. [w. Robert Gardner (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. David and Dinah (Gardner), —, 1745, P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 24th, 6 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 1st, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 23d, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. George Prince of Sweden, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 27th, 9 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Miriam (Barnard) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Miriam, w. Jesse Baldwin (s. William), d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 21st, 4 mo. 1781 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Timothy Bunker (s. Tristram), d. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 31st, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Nancy (see Anna).
- Nathaniel, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 20th, 8 mo. 1717, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Nathaniel, ch. Robert and Abigail, ——— [rec. after ch. b. 28th, 5 mo. 1737], C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah), s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), abt. 1732, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, 16th, 11 mo. 1751, C.R.4.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1753. [Nathaniel Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. William Brock and Elizabeth), h. Mercy (d. Jethro Dunham and Mercy), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Hepz[iba]h, 29th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel B., Feb. 2, 1841, G.R.2. [h. Sarah Jane (d. Obed R. Chase and Sarah B.), s. Charles G. and Margaret B. (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel R., h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Clasby and Rachel), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 7th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. Caleb and Judith, 15th, 1 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 12th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Coffin Jr. and Priscilla), s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Mary (d. William Armfield and Elizabeth (Green)), s. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 26th, 5 mo. 1782, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.
- Oliver, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 8th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Oliver, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 22d, 2 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Oliver, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 6th, 6 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Phebe Fowler (d. Caleb Powell and Elizabeth), s. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Oliver J., "resides in Boston," s. John R. (s. Robert and Anna), ———, P.R.38.
- Oscar F., s. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 25th, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1740. [h. Bethiah (d. John Macy 3d and Eunice), h. Deborah (d. Job Coggeshall and Deborah) ("no children"), s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 3d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. William and Anna [William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], 8th, 1 mo. 1773.
- Paul Jr., h. Eunice (d. Matthew Macy and Lydia (Barnard)), s. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 10th, 1 mo. 1780, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.

- MACY, Paul, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Silvanus Macy and Dinah), s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 22d, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.]
- Paul B., h. Anna [dup. Ann F.] (d. Paul Barnard and Mary), h. Mary Ann (d. Paul Macy and Dinah), s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., 29th, 10 mo. 1802, in Hudson, P.R.38.
- Paulina, d. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 12th, 10 mo. 1805 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Peggy, ch. Peter and Sarah, 26th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Margaret, d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), in Halifax, P.R.38.]
- Peggy (see Margaret).
- Peleg, m., ch. Jonathan and Lois, 11th, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (wid. Zaccheus Starbuck, d. John Wendell of Boston), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Peleg, m., ch. Peleg and Sarah, 9th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Peleg Jr., h. Lucretia (d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda), h. Lydia (wid. Reuben Jenkins, d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Peleg S., h. Caroline S. (d. Elihu Mosier and Meriba), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 11th, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Peter, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1757. [h. Sarah (d. Timothy Folger Esq. and Abial), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Peter, m., ch. Obed and Abigail, 27th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Ann (d. Gilbert Swain and Margaret), h. Elizabeth (d. Jared Gardner and Eunice), s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Peter C., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 11th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 16th, 1 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. William Stanton (s. Samuel and Sarah), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 16th, 7 mo. [dup. 10th, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Francis and Judith, Sept. 11, 1744. [w. Benjamin Hussey (s. John and Jedidah), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), 22d, 9 mo. [dup. 11th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1759. [31st [sic], 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4. w. Paul Barnard (s. William and Mary), w. Paul Worth (s. John and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham) [dup. 31st, 1 mo. 1751], P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Henry and Sarah, 4th, 1 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Jo-

- seph Leonard (s. John and Abigail), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), 24th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 19th, 5 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 4th, 1 mo. 1763. [second w. John Macy (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Tristram and Miriam, —, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. William Pike, d. Tristram and Miriam (Barnard) [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 26th, 4 mo. 1775, in New Garden, N. C., P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. John Lamb, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 26th, 3 mo. 1778 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Alanson Carpenter (s. Amos), d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 9th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. David Swain (s. Silvanus and Miriam (Gardner)), d. Paul and Bethiah (Macy), 10th, 3 mo. 1789, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Henry Perry Jr. (s. Henry and Deborah), w. Lyman [dup. Leman] Granger, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), 10th [12 *written above* 10, dup. 13th], 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. James A. Law (s. James and Lydia), d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 9th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Abisha and Phebe (Worth), —, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Thomas M. and Mary B. (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Phebe A., w. James F. Chase (s. Franklin and Nancy), d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), 9th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, w. David P. Eldredge (s. James T. and Deborah), d. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Phebe C., ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, —, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), 23d, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
- Phebe W., d. Charles W. and Susan (Nerboth), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Philip, June 20, 1819, C.R.2. [ch. Thomas and Eliza, C.R.4. s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.21. h. Susan C. (d. John Wilson and Lydia of Newport, R. I.), s. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Powell, h. Nettie (Patten) of Detroit, Mich., s. Oliver and Phebe Fowler (Powell), 12th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Prince, ch. Job and Deborah, 13th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Prince G., s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Priscilla, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 28th, 10 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 23d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 25th, 9 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [w. Enoch Ray (s. Samuel Sr. and Mary), second w. Micajah Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), "no chn. at all," d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 27th, 5 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [first w. Paul Ray (s. John and Mary), d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), 20th, 5 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 31st, 10 mo. 1775 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Rachel, d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Rachel, w. Barnabas Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Abraham and Priscilla (Bunker), 20th, 11 mo. 1778, in N.Y., P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ——— [rec. before ch. b. 3d, 2 mo. 1791], C.R.4. [w. Capt. Rowland Hussey (s. John and Lydia), "no child," d. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 20th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.]
- Rachel, [twin] ch. Solomon [dup. Soloman] and Lydia, 28th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Rebecca, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 24th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. John Stringer of Hallowell, "no child," d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 3d, 7 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Henry Dingman of N.Y., d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 13th, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Knowles (s. William and Avis), d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 19th, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. William F. Parker (s. Benjamin and Susan F. of Boston), d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rebecca C., d. Andrew M. and Lydia F. (Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
- Rebecca K., w. William A. Hafford (s. Reuben), d. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Rebecca Smith [———] of Boston, w. Daniel (s. Silvanus and Dinah), ———, 1787, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Francis and Judith, Sept. 8, 1742. [h. Anna (d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth), h. Judith (wid. Jethro

- Myrick, d. Thomas Jenkins Sr. and Judith), s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Reuben (Maxcy), s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1745.
- Reuben, ch. Abraham and Anna, 14th, 1 mo. 1747. [h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla) ("no children"), h. Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co., N.Y., s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Lucy (d. Zachariah Petty and Nancy (Dotson)), s. Joseph Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), 29th, 5 mo. 1780 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Reuben, m., ch. Obed and Abigail, 9th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [Dr., h. Hannah (d. Peleg Mitchell and Lydia), s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Hepsabeth (d. David Harris and Miriam), s. Simon and Phebe (Allen), 14th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Naomi Willis, s. Matthew and Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Rhoda, ch. Joseph and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Job Worth (s. Daniel and Eunice), d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), of New Garden [N.C.], 26th, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- Richard, h. Deborah (d. Richard Pinkham and Mary), h. Alice (d. Joseph Paddack) ("no children"), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 22d, 9 mo. 1689, P.R.38.
- Richard, s. Richard and Deborah, 29th, 6 mo. 1727. [Richard Jr., s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Richard [dup. h. Miriam], ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 22d, 4 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail), s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 24th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 19th, 5 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Zaccheus and Judith, 28th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Catherine (d. Reuben Alley and Catherine), s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Richard Jr., s. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 1st, 4 mo. 1843 [? in E. Vassalborough, Me.], P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 20th, 11 mo. 1710-11, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1710, P.R.38.]
- Robert, ch. Robert and Abigail, 16th, 1 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Robert Jr., h. Anna (d. Silas Jones and Anna), h. Phebe (d. Joseph Jenkins), s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard) [dup. 27th, 3 mo. "N.S."], P.R.38.]

- MACY, Robert, ch. Reuben and Anna, 11th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Anna (Barnard) (first w.), in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]
- Robert, h. Elizabeth (d. William Gardner and Susanna), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Macy), 15th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Robert, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 6th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Mary B. (d. Shubael Coffin and Priscilla), s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Robert B., m., s. John and Eliza (Myrick) (Barnard), 3d, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Robert C., h. Sophia (d. Amos Carpenter and Hannah), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 11th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Robert C., h. Julia A. (d. Timothy Mills and Mary A.), s. Robert and Mary B. (Coffin), 10th, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Robert C., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 1st, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Robert F., —, 1822, G.R.2. [h. Lucy H. (d. Joseph Hamblin and Sally), s. James and Eliza (Inott), 13th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Robert R., h. Anna (d. Reuben Barnard and Phebe), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 19th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Roland, h. Adeline M. (d. Robert Tripp and Lydia B.), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 20th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Roland C., s. Edmund, boat builder, and Eliz[abe]th of N., July 21, 1846, in N. [h. Lizetta (d. John Smith and Elizabeth of N.Y.), s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Rowland, ch. Paul and Dinah, 23d, 2 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Rowland H., s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rowland, s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 17th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Rowland, s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 27th, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- Rowland H. (see Rowland).
- Rowland H., h. Louise Houghton of Vt., s. John and Eliza (Barnard), 30th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Ruth, d. Richard and Deborah, 31st, 10 mo. 1723. [w. Joseph Starbuck (s. Paul and Ann), d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Zaccheus and Hepsibah, 12th, 4 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w.

- Thomas Barnard (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Francis and Judith, June 16, 1760. [w. Obadiah Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), 15th [dup. 16th], 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Caleb and Judith, 31st, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Job Chase (s. Benjamin and Martha), d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Ruth (Maxey), w. James Baker (s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson), d. Isaiah, 11th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. William Barnes, second w. Silas Gardner (s. Daniel and Provided), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), —, 1782, P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Zaccheus and Judith, 9th, 11 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Josiah Hussey Esq. (s. Jethro and Margaret), d. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), 9th, 10 mo. [dup. 9th, 10 mo. 1792], P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 3d, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 15th, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Samuel, m., ch. Jonathan and Lois, 18th, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth), h. Mary (d. William Clisby and Hepsabeth), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 26th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 22d, 12 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel B., h. Angeline (d. John Morris and Esther (Woodworth)), s. Simeon and Lydia of Ghent, N.Y., 23d, 6 mo. 1811 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Samuel B., h. Catherine E. (d. George M. Waltermire and Cornelia), s. Samuel B. and Angeline (Morris), 21st, 7 mo. 1839 [? in Ghent, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Samuel H., h. Sarah (d. Gideon Gardner and Hepzibah), h. Emeline S. of Buffalo, N.Y. (d. Asail Atkins and Mary), s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 18th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 4th, 9 mo. 1644, in Salisbury, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. William Worth (s. John of England), d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 6th [dup. 8th], 1 mo. 1646, in Salisbury, P.R.38.

- MACY, Sarah, d. John, Apr: 3, 1677. [w. John Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. John and Judith, 25th, 6 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [w. Richard Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 26th, 9 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. William and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. David and Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Russell (s. William), d. David and Dinah (Gardner), abt. 1749, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Henry and Sarah, 2d, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Obed Anthony (s. James and Lydia), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), 21st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Peter and Sarah, 7th, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 1st, 3 mo., in Halifax, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Peter and Sarah, 19th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [second w. Stephen Arthur (s. Stephen), w. Job Coffin (s. Jethro), w. George W. Gardner (s. Solomon), d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 26th, 6 mo., in Halifax, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Stephen Mendenhall, d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 4th, 9 mo. 1788 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 26th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. George Easton (s. Peleg and Eunice), d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 4th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [first w. Philip H. Folger (s. George Jr. and Rebecca), d. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), in Halifax, N.S., P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah, ch. William and Anna, 20th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Solomon and Lydia, 12th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4.
- Sarah, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 29th, 12 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Joseph C. Hammett of Rochester, d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. George and Elizabeth, 20th, 4 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Frederick Swain (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. George Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. William and Jedida (second w.), 22d, 12 mo. 1810, C.R.4.

- MACY, Sarah, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 3d, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4.
[Sarah E. Bunker, P.R.31. Sarah C. Macy, w. George F. Bunker (s. Timothy C. and Nancy), d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Matthew and Abigail (second w.), ———, C.R.4.
[w. Stephen Springer, d. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah C., ch. William W. and Phebe, 28th, 7 mo. 1819, C.R.4.
- Sarah C., ch. William W. and Phebe, 24th, 2 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Sarah C., d. William W. and Miriam P. H. (Wharton) (second w.), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Sarah C., d. Robert F., carpenter, and Lucy [Lucy H. (Hamblin), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 1, 1847, in N.
- Sarah E. (see Sarah).
- Sarah E., d. Reuben and Hepsabeth (Harris), 2d, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Sarah F., d. Charles E., cooper, and Harriet N. of N., Mar. 20, 1849.
- Sarah H., w. Hallet Crowell, d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 22d, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Sarah Hopcot [————], w. Thomas, ———, 1612, in England, P.R.38.
- Sarah J., "resides at Saratoga," w. Nelson Hammond, d. John R. and Sally (Haskins) (first w.), 3d, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Sarah W., w. ——— Kelley, d. George Wendell and Lydia (Percival), 15th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Seth, s. John and Judith [John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.], 22d, 8 mo. 1710.
- Seth, ch. Francis and Judith [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Dec. 21, 1747.
- Seth, ch. Jonathan and Lois, —, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Reuben and Anna, 6th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Seth George, h. Deborah (d. Benjamin Jenkins and Deborah), h. Sarah (d. Paul Hussey and Margaret), s. Reuben and Anna (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 2d, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Seth, h. Margaret (d. David Haight and Phebe of Ghent, N.Y.), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 25th, 3 mo. 1786 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Seth, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 29th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Job and Deborah, 4th, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Tirza (Bearse) Gibbs, s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

- MACY, Seth, s. Matthew Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
- Seth C., s. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), 7th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Seth George (see Seth).
- Seth W., h. Mehitable K. (d. Rescom Potter and Deborah (Doubleday) of Newport, R.I.), s. Job and Anna (Way), 5th, 12 mo. 1803 [dup. 1805], P.R.38.
- Shubael, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 26th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Shubael Jr., h. Sally (d. John Darling and Sarah), s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 21st, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Shubal, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1743. [Shubael, h. Eunice (d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas B., h. Phebe (d. Capt. George W. Gardner and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Bunker), 25th, 12 mo. 1800 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Silvanus, ch. John and Judith, 16th, 8 mo. 1709, C.R.4. [s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 7th, 12 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 6th, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Paul Bunker and Hannah), h. Mary (wid. John Foster, d. Francis Swain), s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, s. Caleb and Judith, Dec. 15, 1756. [h. Anna (d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Paul and Dinah, 13th, 9 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. Abraham and Anna, 30th, 11 mo. 1742-3. [30th, 11 mo. 1742, C.R.4. s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), 30th, 11 mo. 1742-3, P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. Abraham and Priscilla, 27th, 6 mo. 1766. [h. Lucretia (d. Reuben Barnard and Phebe), h. Lydia (d. John White and Mary), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. Latham and Lydia, 4th, 5 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Daniel Allen and Phebe), s. Latham and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, s. George W. 2d, yeoman, and Lydia [(Earl) (Barton) P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 12, 1845, in N.

- MACY, Solomon, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 23d, 6 mo. 1754, C.R.4.
[s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Solomon, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 29th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h.
Lydia (d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsabeth), s. Stephen
and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. David and Dinah, 27th, 3 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [h.
Mercy (d. Nathaniel Allen and Mercy), s. David and
Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 7th, 10 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h.
Phebe (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Stephen and
Mercy (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Rebecca (d. Francis Barnard and Caroline), h. Re-
becca (wid. Joseph Ratliff, d. ——— Lamb) ("no chil-
dren"), s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 4th, 12 mo. 1778 [?
in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Stephen G., ch. Samuel and Lydia, 17th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s.
Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan, w. Robert C. Folger (s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth), d.
Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 19th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan, ch. Thomas and Eliza, 9th, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [d.
Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. Susan S., d.
Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susan, d. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, ———, P.R.38.
- Susan A., w. John Prescott of E. Vassalboro, Me., d. Capt.
Richard and Catherine (Alley), 2d, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Susan A., d. Charles E., cooper, and Harriet N. of N., Feb. 9,
1847, in N.
- Susan M., w. Andrew A. Hall of Barnstable and Medford
[dup. Augustus A. Hall of Buffalo, N.Y.], d. Samuel
H. and Sarah (Gardner), 11th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Susan S., w. William Maxey (s. Reuben), d. David and Sarah
(Stubbs) (second w.), 3d, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Susan S. (see Susan).
- Susanna, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 22d, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Su-
san, w. Thomas Starbuck (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Ste-
phen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Job and Deborah, 17th, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Su-
san, w. William C. Gifford (s. Robert and Ruth), d. Job
and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, w. Edward Millis, w. James Trotter, d. Matthew and
Lydia (Barnard), ———, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.

- MACY, Susannah, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 27th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. Henry and Sarah, 28th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [first w. Shubael Swain (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus, ch. Enoch and Anna, 12th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus, h. Catherine (d. Isaac White and Catherine (Stanton)), s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 25th, 2 mo. 1775 [in N.C.], P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Sarah Hopcot, —, 1608, in England, P.R.38.
- Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 22d, 9 mo. 1653 [in Salisbury], P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Deborah (d. John Coffin and Deborah), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), abt. 1687, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 13th, 8 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 1, 1731. [h. Mary (d. Tristram Starbuck), s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Paul and Bethiah, 28th, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. John Sweet and Mary (Gardner) of N.C.), "removed from Guilford Co. to Tenn. in 1796 thence to Miami Co. O. in 1807," s. Paul and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Phebe (d. Elihu Bunker and Phebe), h. Hannah (Eberts) [dup. (Everett)] Chapin (wid.), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Henry and Sarah, 19th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Tristram Barnard and Margaret), s. Henry and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, m., ch. Obed and Abigail, 28th, 1 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Elisabeth (Swain), h. Eunice (d. Zenas Coffin), h. Christina (wid. Dr. Edmund Gale, d. Samuel Stubbs), P.R.21. h. Elizabeth (d. Tristram Swain), h. Eunice (d. Zenas Coffin), h. Christina (wid. Edmund Gale, d. Samuel Stubbs) ("no child"), s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. William and Anna, 14th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Thomas W., h. Lydia B. (d. Thomas Townsend and Phebe), s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Isaac, merchant, and Ann [Ann Eliza (Macy), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 9, 1844, in N.

- MACY, Thomas, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock),
———, P.R.38.
- Thomas B., s. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), ———,
1822, P.R.38.
- Tho[ma]s Barnard, ch. George and Elizabeth, 9th, 10 mo.
1803, C.R.4. [s. George Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard),
10th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas G., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.),
4th, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Thomas G., s. Alex[ande]r Jr., teacher, and Lydia S. [(Gard-
ner) (first w.) P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 6, 1845, in N.
- Thomas Hallett, Capt., "Father," h. Harriet Ann (Luce),
———, 1828, G.R.3. [h. Harriet A. and Henrietta (daugh-
ters of John Luce and Hannah S.), s. Edward and Eunice
A. (Hallett) (second w.), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas M., h. Mary B. (d. Gilbert Coffin and Phebe), s. Fran-
cis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 30th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Thomas W. (see Thomas).
- Timothy, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, 17th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4.
[h. Merab (d. John Macy and Eunice), s. Jethro and
Hepzibah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Timothy, ch. Peter and Sarah, 15th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s.
Peter and Sarah (Folger), in Halifax, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1745. [h. Mir-
iam (d. William Barnard and Mary), s. Nathaniel and
Abigail (Pinkham), 26th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Uriah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 7th, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Eu-
nice (d. Benjamin Barney Jr. and Jemima), s. Daniel and
Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Uriel, s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 18th, 5 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Uriel, s. John R. and Sally (Haskins) (first w.), 20th, 6 mo.
1817, P.R.38.
- Valentine, ch. Stephen Jr. and Phebe, 12th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
[ch. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Valentine, s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Walter C., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 16th, 8 mo.
1848 [*sic, see Joseph*], P.R.38.
- Walter N., s. Philip, merchant, and Susan C. [(Wilson)
P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 23, 1844, in N.
- Washington G., "resides at Mount Vernon, N.Y.," s. Silas B.
and Phebe (Gardner), 3d, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Wendell, h. Rachel G. (d. Elisha Parker and Elizabeth C.)
("no child"), s. Josiah and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), 17th,
10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

- MACY, William, ch. John and Judith, 23d, 1 mo. 1726-7, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Mary, 29th, 9 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Paul Hussey and Hannah), h. Jedidah (d. Robert Barker and Sarah), s. William and Mary (Barney), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Joseph and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Tristram Barnard and Margaret (Folger)), s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 7th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Anna [William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], 7th, 11 mo. 1785.
- William, ch. William and Anna, 16th, 1 mo. 1787. [William W., C.R.4. William W., h. Phebe (d. Edward Starbuck Jr. and Lydia), h. Miriam P. H. of Lynn (d. Abel Wharton and Sarah), s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Phebe (d. John McCord and Lucy (Hoag)), h. Nancy (d. Robert R. Macy and Anna (Barnard)), s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 12th, 11 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- William, s. John R. (s. Robert and Anna), ———, P.R.38.
- William, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
- William B., s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, 1784, P.R.38.
- William B., s. George W., yeoman, and Lydia of N., Jan. 9, 1847, in N. [s. George W. and Lydia (Earl) (Barton), 14th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- William C., ch. Reuben and Hannah, 29th, 3 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [m., s. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- William Edmund, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, ——— [dup. 23d, 5 mo. 1795], C.R.4. [Edmund W., h. Elizabeth (d. Obed Macy and Abigail), s. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), 22d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- William G., s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 12th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m Geyer, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 5th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [William Gayer Macy, h. Phebe (d. Lot Clasby and Elizabeth), h. Emeline Clasby (wid. Thomas, d. William Chase and Merab), s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- William H., "lives in Florida," s. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 6th, 8 mo. 1819 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

- MACY, William H., —, 1829, G.R.3. [s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- William H., s. Henry C. and Elizabeth (Folger), —, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m Henry, ch. Josiah and Lydia, 4th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Eliza L. (d. Silvanus F. Jenkins and Hannah (Leggett)), s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- William Henry, s. William W. and Miriam P. H. (Wharton) (second w.), 25th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- William Hussey [dup. Macey], ch. George 3d and Eunice, 17th, 5 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Macy, h. Phebe Ann (d. Benjamin Winslow Jr.), s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 18th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- William J., h. Annie E. (d. Elihu Mosier and Meriba (Shepherd)), h. Amanda (d. James L. Pierce), s. Charles and Mary (Jenkins), 4th, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- William R., h. Eunice (d. Barzilla Bunker and Lydia), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 21st, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- William S., ch. John W. and Sally, 5th, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- William W. (see William).
- William W., s. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), 14th, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Zaccheus, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 18th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Christopher Starbuck and Mary (Barnard)), s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin) [dup. 13th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Zaccheus. h. Sarah Huddlestone, s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), 18th, 10 mo. 1773 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Zaccheus Jr., Capt., h. Sarah (d. Giles E. Stanton and Hannah (Beebe)), s. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck), 21st, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Zaccheus 3d, s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 8th, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Zacheus, s. Richard, 7th, 11 mo. 1713. [Zaccheus, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 7th, 12 mo., C.R.4. Zaccheus, h. Hepzibah (d. Samuel Gardner and Patience), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 7th, 12 mo. 1713-14, P.R.38.]
- Zenas C., ch. Thomas and Eunice (second w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.21. Zenas Coffin Macy, s. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), 27th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Zepheniah Coffin, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 23d, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

- MACY, ———, ch. Caleb and Judith, 2d, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), 22d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
 ———, s. Nat[haniel]l and w., Jan. 30, 1776, P.R.64.
 ———, ch. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
 ——— (Maxcy), s. Juda, Dec. 23, 1785, P.R.64.
 ———, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), —, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
 ———, s. Clarissa, Dec. —, 1806, P.R.64.

MAGEE, Mary Jane [dup. McGee] of N.Y., w. George Worth (s. Solon and Phebe), d. Samuel and Mary of Snug Harbor, S.I., N.Y., 11th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

MAIN, William H., s. William and Olive (Arey), ———, P.R.38.

MANCHESTER, Lydia of Providence, R.I., w. Christopher Hussey Jr. (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Gideon and Lydia, 13th, 9 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

MANING (see Manning).

MANLEY (see Monley).

MANN, C. A. J., ———, 1817, G.R.3.

MANNING (Maning), Betty (Maning), d. Denis, July 10, 1679.

David, s. Dennis, Apr. 2, 1683.

Dinah, first w. William Stubbs, d. Dennis and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Jeremiah Lamb, w. Josiah Marshall (s. James and Patience), d. David, 10th, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

James, s. Dennis, Jan. 20, 1680.

W[illia]m Holmes, ch. Isaac and Jane, bp. Aug. 6, 1769, C.R.3.

William Homes, s. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 27, 1767.

MANSFIELD, Roland, s. Harriet of N., Nov. 14, 1848, in N.

MANTER, Abigail, second w. Sylvanus Folger (s. James and Mary), d. Joseph and Jerusha, 10th, 2 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Betsey, first w. David Ray (s. John and Judith), d. Benjamin and Lucinda [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], 22d, 2 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Charles K., Jan. 18, 1829, [*on stone beside that of Martha J.*] G.R.4.

Deborah, w. Francis James (s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton), 18th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

MANTER, Emily B., d. Nathan, mariner, and Priscilla of N.,
Jan. 27, 1845, in N. ["Sister," G.R.3.]

Geard, ch. Joseph and Jerusha, Oct. 28, 1756.

George J., s. Charles S., mariner, and Elizabeth of N., Nov. 19,
1845, in N.

Gerard (see Geard).

Henry A., s. Uriah S., mariner, and Lucy of N., Dec. 1, 1846,
in N.

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1755.

Martha J. [? m.], Feb. 26, 1841, [*on stone beside that of*
Charles K.] G.R.4.

Miriam, w. Gilbert Perkins [*q.v.*], d. Joseph and Jerusha,
19th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Nathan H., Capt., "Father" [h. Priscilla C. [(Hilburn)]],
——, 1819, G.R.3.

Robert, ch. Joseph and Jerusha, Dec. 30, 1757.

Samuel H., s. Samuel L., laborer, and Jane of N., May 15,
1847, in N.

Sarah, w. Shubael Chase (s. Nathan and Parnal), d. George
of Martha's Vineyard, ———, P.R.38.

William, s. William and Bethania Pease, ———, P.R.38.

MARBLE (see Marvel).

MARCHANT (see Merchant).

MARCY, Mary [? m.], Feb. 22, 1820, G.R.3.

MARSH, Catharine, w. William Coon (s. William and Phebe),
d. ——— (brother of Roswell), ———, 1795, P.R.38. [Cath-
erine, Oct. 18, P.R.55.]

Charles D., M.D., ———, 1827, G.R.3.

MARSHALL (Marshal), Abigail, d. Joseph and Phebe (Fol-
ger), ———, 1741, P.R.38.

Abigail [dup. Marshal], d. Joseph and Phebe, 26th, 2 mo. 1745.
[Marshall, C.R.4. Marshall, w. Joseph Foy (s. Richard,
"who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston"), d.
Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo. 1782,
P.R.38.

Amelia [———], "a German girl," w. Lawrence, w. William
Russell (s. Obed and Judith), ———, 1820, P.R.38.

Amos, ch. Joseph and Phebe [(Folger) P.R.38.], 13th, 12 mo.
1758.

- MARSHALL, Anna, [twin] ch. Joseph and Phebe, 20th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [twin d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 9th, 6 mo. 1760. [w. William Johnson, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. James Whiteus (s. James), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 17th, 12 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Barker Burrell, ch. Obed and Eunice, 9th, 1 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [Barker Burnell Marshall, s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin (Marshall), s. Joseph and Mar[*worn*], 21st, 8 mo. 1706. [Marshall, h. Mary (d. Richard Macy and Deborah), h. Jedida (d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary), s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 18, 1752. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Cynthia Ayrey [of] "the Vineyard," s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. Elijah Gion, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. Jabez Pell [of] New York, d. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Dec. 25, 1760. [h. Hepzibah (d. Nathan Coffin and Eunice (Bunker)), father of Charles H. of N.Y., s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Charles H., h. Sibyl (wid. Simeon Price of N[ew] Bed[ford]), s. William and Lydia (Swain), 16th, 3 mo. 1808 [dup. 1803], P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. Asa Russell (s. Nathaniel), w. John Sherman of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Charlotte B., ch. Obed and Eunice, 23d, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. Rowland Pollard Jr. (s. Rowland and Sally), d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), —, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
- Clarinda, w. James C. Gifford (s. Alfred), mother of Clara C. and Alice Alfreda, [? d. Willet and Phebe of N.Y.] ———, 1830, P.R.38.
- Daniel, ch. James and Patience [Patience Rider, P.R.38.], Apr. 23, 1747 "O S."
- David, h. Lydia (d. Seth Mayo and Rachel), s. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), 9th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Drusilla, w. John Peters [dup. Petus], w. Elisha Green, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), 19th, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Edward Macy, ch. Obed and Eunice, 16th, 1 mo. 1826, C.R.4.

- MARSHALL, Edward Macy, ch. Obed and Eunice, 27th, 7 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [m., s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Elihu, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 18th, 1 mo. 1749. [18th, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. h. Susan Brown [of] N.Y., s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), 18th, 1 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]
- Elihu, ch. Obed, ———, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 18th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.]
- Eliza, w. Reuben Gardner (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), 16th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Moses P. Ellis [*q. v.*], d. John and Mary (———) (Marshall) (Miller), 14th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Eliza, ch. Obed and Eunice, 3d, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 20th, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth F., w. John Silvea (s. John and Susan), w. William Griffiths, d. John and Lydia (Coleman), 7th, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Etta (see Marietta).
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 20th, 9 mo. 1756. [[twin] ch. Joseph and Phebe, C.R.4. third w. William Russell (s. Jonathan and Patience), twin d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, first w. Armstrong Smith (s. George and Mary), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 17th, 8 mo. 1765 [dup. 1764], P.R.38.
- George, ch. Obed and Eunice, 30th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Capt. George, h. Mary Ann C. (d. Ansel Hamblin and Asenath), s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Greenleaf, ch. James and Patience, Sept. 12, 1736 "O S." [h. Anna (d. Hugh Cathcart), s. James and Patience Rider, 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hawkins (Marshall), s. Joseph, 8th, 7 mo. 1710. [Marshall, s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38.]
- Helen, d. Capt. Joseph and Malvina F. (Pinkham) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Jan. 10, 1759. [Hephzibah, C.R.4. Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Hiram, ch. Obed, ———, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 18th, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]
- Huldah, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 19th, 9 mo. 1751. [w. Robert Barney (s. Jacob and Dorcas), d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

- MARSHALL, James, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, 1766, P.R.38.
- James, s. James and Abigail (Long), 8th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- James, h. Patience Ryder [dup. Rider] of Yarmouth, s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, ——— [in Boston], P.R.38.
- Jemima, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 9th, 8 mo. 1748. [w. Jonathan Burnell (s. Jonathan and Deborah), d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), 10th, 9 mo. [dup. 9th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
- John, ch. James and Patience, Oct. 5, 1733 "O S." [h. Mary (d. John Harris and Abigail), s. James and Patience Rider, P.R.38.]
- John, h. Mary of Guernsey [*see* Mary Gardner], s. Greenleaf, 27th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- John, s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, ——— [in Boston], P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Mary or Mercy of Boston (d. Clement Short and Thankful Monte or Munt), h. Abigail (wid. Thomas Howes, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha), s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, 14th, 4 mo. 1672 [in Boston], P.R.38.
- Joseph Jr., h. Phebe (d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha), s. Joseph and Abigail (Hussey) (Howes) (second w.), ———, 1722, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 20th, 3 mo. 1755. [h. Prudence, s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Obed Jr. and Eunice, 31st, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Phebe P. (d. Joseph Whippey), h. Malvina F. (d. Seth Pinkham and Mary), s. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. ——— Coffin, s. Capt. Joseph and Phebe P. (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Mary, s. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Josiah, ch. James and Patience, Sept. 30, 1753 "N S." [h. Eliza (wid. Jeremiah Lamb, d. David Manning), h. Anna (wid. Stephen Rice, d. John Wyer) ("no children"), s. James and Patience Rider, 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Josiah, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 24th, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Mar. 27, 1755. [w. Paul [dup. "Paul or Thomas"] Ames, second w. John Ray (s. Samuel and Mary), d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

- MARSHALL, Lawrence, h. Amelia ("Germany"), —, 1815, P.R.38.
- Lizzie, d. George and Mary Ann C. (Hamblin), —, P.R.38.
- Love, d. James and Abigail (Long), 19th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Love, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary [(Macy) P.R.38.], Aug. 1, 1757.
- Lydia, w. James Cottle Jr. (s. James and Thankful), w. David Cleaveland (s. Ebenezer and Susanna), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 26th, 11 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Lydia, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (second w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [twin d. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia Coleman, ch. Obed and Eunice, 9th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Charles B. Chadwick (s. John and Lydia), w. Daniel Clark (s. George and Phebe), d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 14th, 9 mo. 1764. [w. — Wheeler [of] New Garden, N.C., d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Obed, —, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 19th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
- Margret [dup. Marshal], d. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 8, 1702. [Margaret Marshall, w. Ichabod Wardsworth, w. Samuel Foster of Kingston, R.I., d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38.]
- Marietta, d. George, mariner, and Mary Ann of N., Nov. 25, 1846, in N. [Etta, d. George and Mary Ann C. (Hamblin), P.R.38.]
- Mary, second w. Eleazer Folger Jr. [*q.v.*], d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), —, 1695 [in Boston], P.R.38.
- Mary [dup. Marshal], ch. Joseph and Phebe, 19th, 9 mo. 1746. [Marshall, C.R.4. Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Nov. 8, 1750. [w. Samuel Stanton (s. Samuel and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Mary Long).
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 27th, 4 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Nye of Fairhaven, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. George R. Kempton of Maine, mother of Susan J., Florence, George, Matilda, Lester and Charles, [? d. Willet and Phebe of N.Y.] —, 1828, P.R.38.

- MARSHALL, Mary, w. ——— Ellis of Plympton, d. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Swift, d. Lawrence and Amelia, ———, P.R.38.
- Matilda, w. George M. Macy (s. Gorham of Hudson, N.Y.), mother of James G., Mary Ida, Robert G., William Marshall and Bertha, [? d. Willet and Phebe of N.Y.] ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Thomas Allen (s. Reuben and Jerusha), d. John and Lydia (Coleman) of Providence, R.I., 27th [dup. 7th], 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Thomas Brown, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Lucinda (d. Sarah Clark), h. Phebe (wid. John Wolf, d. Caleb Godfrey), s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 2d, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1743. [19th, 11 mo., C.R.4. h. Susan (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), 19th, 11 mo. [dup. 1 mo.] 1744, P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. Obed, ———, C.R.4. [Obed Jr., h. Eunice (d. Solomon Macy and Lydia), s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 3d, 12 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
- Obed A., s. Thomas and Sarah (Gardner), 30th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Patience, d. Joseph and Marsey, Nov. 29, 1699. [d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Patience (Marshall) 2d [dup. *omits* 2d], d. Joseph, 11th, 5 mo. 1708. [Marshall, w. Stephen Chase (s. Isaac Jr.), d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38.]
- Patience Rider [———] of Yarmouth, w. James, ———, 1707, P.R.38.
- Peter, s. James and Abigail (Long), 27th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 19th, 6 mo. 1753. [w. Barnabas Coffin (s. William and Priscilla), d. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. David Ellis (s. Francis and Sarah), w. Jonathan [dup. John] Ramsdell (s. John and Rachel), d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 6th, 6 mo. 1767 [dup. 1766], P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. James B. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Elihu and Susan Brown, ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Coleman, w. Lyman W. Van Loan, mother of Henry H., d. Willet and Phebe, ———, 1831 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

- MARSHALL, Priscilla, w. Lindsey Morselander (s. Cornelius), w. John Hazleton Bailey, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), 4th, 1 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1755.
- Reuben, s. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), 29th, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Ruth [dup. Marshal], d. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 21, 1704. [Marshall, w. David Clark (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary [(Macy) P.R.38.], May 18, 1762.
- Sally, ch. Thomas and Ruth, 10th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Sally Marshall Easton, G.R.3. Marshall, w. David Easton (s. Peleg and Eunice), d. Thomas and Ruth (Dow), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. James and Patience, July 8, 1744 "O S." [h. Abigail (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), s. James and Patience Rider, 9th, 7 mo. "N.S.," P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. James and Patience, Jan. 1, 1740-1 "O S." [w. Samuel Crosby, d. James and Patience Rider, —, 1740, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 30th, 6 mo. 1763. C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan, "m'd. at Long Island," d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), 22d, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Susan, d. James and Abigail (Long), 18th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Susan B., ch. Obed and Eunice, 10th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Obed, ———, C.R.4. [Susan, w. James Bunker (s. Matthew and Bethia), d. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 28th [dup. 23d], 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
- Susanna, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (second w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Christopher Starbuck (s. Tristram and Miriam), twin d. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Joseph (Marshal) and Phebe, Mar. 11, 1741-2. [11th, 1 mo. 1742, C.R.4. h. Phebe (Ellis) of New Bedford, s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), 11th, 1 mo. 1742, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, "moved to New York in 1812," h. Sarah (d. Peleg Gardner and Hepzibah), s. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), 22d, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

MARSHALL, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Lydia (second w.), 11th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [h. Olive (d. Bartlett Holmes of Barnstable), h. Phebe M. (d. Walter F. Worth), s. Thomas and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (Miller), ———, 1804, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Gardner), 13th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Thomas, "settled at Stamford, Conn.," s. James ("from Scotland") and Ruth Hawkins, ——— [in Boston], P.R.38.

Thomas, ch. Obed, ———, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Henry Dow and Abigail), h. Lydia (d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail), s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Thomas, h. Dolly Babcock, s. Thomas and Phebe (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.

William, h. Lydia (d. Freeman Swain), s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), 13th, 4 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

William Coleman, h. Charlotte Eliza Ranney of Hudson, N.Y., father of Ella, Caroline and Cora, s. Willet and Phebe (Coleman) of N.Y., ———, 1824, P.R.38.

———, d. William and Lydia (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

MARVEL, Mary "(Marvel or Marble)," w. Gideon Coffin (s. David and Ruth), d. John and Abial, 7th, 2 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

MARVIN, Alva, [twin] s. George, laborer, and Eliz[abet]h of N., Apr. 27, 1845, in N.

Frederick, s. George, laborer, and Elizabeth of N., Jan. 10, 1847, in N.

Henry N., [twin] s. George, laborer, and Eliz[abet]h of N., Apr. 27, 1845, in N.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), Bromwell Bartlett, ch. Mrs. Matthews, bp. Mar. 6, 1814, P.R.64.

Charles Henry, s. Alonzo, shipwright, and Eunice of N., Apr. 30, 1844, in N.

Charlotte (Mathews), ch. Arthur and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 2, 1810, C.R.2.

George Henry (Mathews), ch. Arthur and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 2, 1810, C.R.2.

John Bartlett (Mathews), ch. Arthur and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 2, 1810, C.R.2.

Juliet (Mathews), ch. Arthur and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 2, 1810, C.R.2.

MATTHEWS, Sarah (Mathews), ch. Arthur and Lucretia, bp.
Dec. 2, 1810, C.R.2.

MAYHEW (see also Mayo), Araminta D., w. Robert S. Coleman (s. Charles H. and Sally), d. Thomas of M[artha's] Vineyard, ———, P.R.38.

Betsey C. [Mayhew], w. Henry C. Pinkham, Aug. 29, 1810, G.R.3. [Mayhew, w. Henry C. Pinkham (s. John C. and Avis), ———, 1813, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth A., d. Charles, mariner, and Rebecca of N., Dec. 13, 1844, in N.

Hannah, w. Thomas Daggett of Martha's Vineyard, d. Gov. Thomas Sr., 15th, 4 mo. 1635, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Abishai Folger (s. Nathan and Sarah), d. Paine, 7th, 8 mo. 1708, P.R.38.

Susanna, d. Matthew and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1747.

William, s. Matthew and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1748.

MAYO (see also Mayhew), Elizabeth, w. Uriah Worth (s. Christopher and Dinah), d. Joseph and Sarah, 4th, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Isaac and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1762.

Mahitabel, second w. William Gardner 2d (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Joseph and Sarah, —, 3 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. John Elkins ("from England"), d. Joseph and Sarah of Cape Cod, 28th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

MEADER (Meador), Abigail, w. Seth Russell (s. Daniel and Content), d. John and Hannah, 10th, 3 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

Ann M., w. John H. Swain (s. William C. and Mary), d. Reuben and Sarah, 16th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Henry Hussey (s. Albert and Rebecca), d. Nicholas and Rachel, 29th, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Caroline, second w. Josiah Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), w. Stephen Bailey (s. Benjamin), d. Thomas, 2d, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Charity, w. Aaron Cleaveland (s. Ebenezer and Susannah), d. John and Hannah (Stewart), 6th, 5 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. George Pitman (s. Robert and Elizabeth), d. Thomas and Deborah. ———, 1816, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Charrity, 1st, 8 mo. 1724.

Elizabeth [Meader], w. James Snow, June 7, 1772, G.R.4. [Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, 7th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. John Robbins, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, ———, P.R.38.

- MEADER, Eunice H., d. George, cooper, and Eunice of N., Nov. 23, 1845, in N.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Charrity, 18th, 12 mo. 1709. [w. Daniel Chadwick (s. William), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, w. Matthew Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. John and Hannah, 3d, 6 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Harriett, w. Edward A. Swift, d. George and Sarah, —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Daniel Russell (s. Daniel and Content), d. John and Hannah, 11th, 9 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
- Jedida [Meader], w. William Joy (s. David Jr. and Phebe), Nov. [*sic*] —, 1770, P.R.5. [Meader, d. Robert, 10th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, s. Joseph and Charrity, 16th, 9 mo. 1713.
- John (Meador), s. John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1741. [Jonathan Meader, h. Elizabeth (d. Daniel Russell and Content), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. John Jr. of Piscataqua, 10th, 2 mo. 1681.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Charity, 24th, 8 mo. 1719.
- Joseph B., s. Charles F., cooper, and Sarah M. of N., Jan. 25, 1844, in N.
- Josephine, d. George, cooper, and Eunice of N., Sept. 18, 1847, in N.
- Maria Fletcher, w. Robert B. Joy (s. Reuben and Mary), d. John and Maria, 28th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Charrity, 16th, 11 mo. 1707.
- Mary, w. John Colesworthy (s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth), d. Nicholas and Rachel, —, 1786, P.R.38.
- Moses, s. Joseph and Charrity, 26th, 4 mo. 1717.
- Nancy, w. Elisha Smith of Barnstable, d. Thomas and Deborah, —, 1813, P.R.38.
- Nicolas, s. Joseph and Charrity, 8th, 1 mo. 1716.
- Patience, d. Joseph and Charrity, 30th, 6 mo. 1705.
- Phebe, w. Benjamin Swain (s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder), d. Nason and Phebe [*sic*, Elizabeth], 2d, 5 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. George S. Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), w. Ward Prindal, d. George and Abigail, 22d, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Phebe A., d. Sam[ue]l B., mariner, and Olive B. of N., Aug. 8, 1848, in N.
- Polly, w. Archibald Addison, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, 3d, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Charity, 30th, 4 mo. 1722. [w. Chapman Swain (s. John and Patience), P.R.38.]

MEADER, Sidney F. (see Sydney F.).

Susan, w. David Allen (s. Edward 2d and Anna), d. Benjamin, 12th, 3 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Susan B., w. Asa C. Jones (s. Lemuel and Mahitable), d. Samuel, —, 1831, P.R.38.

Sydney F., s. Moses K., painter, and Aurelia J. of N., Feb. 3, 1848, in N.

Thomas, h. Deborah [(Burnell)], Sept. 7, 1782, G.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Burnell and Jemima), s. Nicholas, P.R.38.]

Thomas B., Sept. 11, 1815, G.R.3.

——, s. Robert and w., Aug. 8, 1779, P.R.64.

MEIGS, Caroline A., d. Asa, shipwright, and Caroline W. of N., Sept. 3, 1846, in N.

Caroline A., d. Asa, shipwright, and Caroline of N., Apr. 4, 1848, in N.

Eliza M., d. Asa, carpenter, and Caroline of N., Dec. 6, 1844, in N.

MERCHANT (Marchant), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1742.

Frederick W[illia]m P. (Marchant), s. Joseph, carpenter, and Charlotte P. of N., Aug. 16, 1846, in N.

Marianna, w. David Harper (s. James and Mary), d. Seth of M[artha's] V[ineyard], —, 1828, P.R.38.

Rhoda (Marchant), w. John Austin ("a stranger"), d. Benjamin and Rebecca, 8th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Stephen Parr, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, 14th, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

—— (Marchant), ch. Joseph and Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1848.

MERRICK (see Myrick).

MERRITT, David Clinton, s. Joshua, calker, and Cordelia of N., Dec. 27, 1843, in N.

——, d. Joshua, calker, and Cordelia, Apr. 3, 1845.

MERRY, Celia, w. Samuel Blackwell (s. Samuel), d. Seth, 28th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Celia [w. Charles C. Bennett], d. Zechariah and Eunice, 26th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Alexander Adams, d. Zacheriah and Eunice, 11th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

METCALF, Walter, s. John T., dentist, and Mary of N., Jan. 4, 1848, in N.

William H., s. John T., dentist, and Mary M. of N., Oct. 4, 1846, in N.

MEYRECK (see Myrick).

MILLER, Abby J., w. Peter Brock (s. Priam), d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (later w. John Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. Charles Henry Coffin (s. Charles G.), d. William and Mary Ann, 3d, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. William C. Bunker (s. Daniel and Susan), d. John and Avis, 9th, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, "Irish," w. Joseph Stewart, ———, 1806, P.R.38.

John, "m'd. a stranger," s. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (later w. John Gardner), ———, 1813, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Isaac G. Bearse (s. Solomon and Hannah), d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (later w. John Gardner), 25th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Charles F. Pinkham (s. Reuben G. and Mary), d. John and Avis, 25th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

William, Capt., h. Mary A. [(Coffin)], ———, 1814, G.R.3.

W[illia]m Alexander, s. William, mariner, and Elizabeth G. of N., July 3, 1846, in N.

MILLS, Alexander, s. James and Eunice (Wyer), 6th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Amelia Haden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], Nov. 25, 1837, in New York, P.R.3.

Charles Haden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], Oct. 30, 1841, in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y., P.R.3.

John Belden [h. Amelia Brown (Haden)], Mar. 29, 1800, in Chester, Conn., P.R.3.

John Belden Jr. [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], Sept. 21, 1839, in Utica, N.Y., P.R.3.

Lewis F., s. Joseph, laborer, and Dorcas P. of N., Nov. 10, 1848, in N.

Rebecca Belden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], July 20, 1849, in Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y., P.R.3.

Samuel Haden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], June 9, 1846, in Williamsburgh, Can., P.R.3.

- MITCHELL** (Mitchel), A. T. Morton (see Andrew M.).
- Aaron (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 1st, 8 mo. 1778, C.R.4.
- Albert, ch. David and Eunice, 17th, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
- Alexander (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 7th, 6 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
- Alice (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1801], C.R.4.
- Amelia, ch. Obed and Phebe H., 5th, 7 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
- Amelia, ch. Obed and Phebe H., 3d, 4 mo. 1834, C.R.4.
- Amelia Hill, ch. Rich[ar]d and Francis [*sic*], bp. Dec. 31, 1820, C.R.2.
- Andrew, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 29th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Andrew C. (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 3d, 1 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Andrew M., s. Richard Jr., merchant, and Charlotte of N., Apr. 17, 1847, in N. [A. J. Morton Mitchell, Apr. 16, G.R.3.]
- Ann, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 6th, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
- Ann (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 8th, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Alfred Macy (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Hon. William and Lydia (C[oleman]), P.R.38.]
- Ann, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 23d, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
- Anna (Mitchel), ch. William and Hanah, 25th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Salmon Coffin (s. Shubael and Mary), d. William and Hannah (Rodman), P.R.38.]
- Anna (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w), 21st, 7 mo. 1803, C.R.4.
- Arthur, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 9th, 10 mo. 1827, C.R.4.
- Benjamin, ch. Richard and Mary, 10th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4.
- Benjamin (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 28th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4.
- Benjamin (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 17th, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Mitchell, G.R.3.]
- Caroline, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 20th, 1 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
- Caroline Rich, d. George G. and Mary M., Oct. 8, 1831, G.R.3.
- Charles, h. Phebe (d. Solomon Coffin and Phebe), h. Susan A. (wid. Edward J. Gardner, d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), s. Christopher and Jemima, 27th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Charles B., s. Charles B. and Love C., Feb. 15, 1842, G.R.3.
- Charlotte F. [———], w. Richard, ———, 1819, G.R.3.
- Christopher (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 11th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4.
- Daniel (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 23d, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4.

- MITCHELL, Daniel (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Eliza[beth], 14th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Daniel Thornton, ch. James and Lydia C., 8th, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
- David (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 2d, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
- David (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 29th, 4 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
- David, resident of N. "sixty years," Nov. 17, 1799, in Newport, R.I., [*on stone beside that of Eliza W.*] G.R.2.
- David (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 2d, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- David, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 15th, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- David J. [dup. Mitchel], ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 11th, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
- Dorcas, ch. Obed and Lydia, 17th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Edward (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 9th, 7 mo. 1795], C.R.4.
- Elihu (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 10th, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
- Elisabeth, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 14th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.4.
- Eliza, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 4th, 11 mo. 1818, C.R.4.
- Eliza (Mitchel), [twin] ch. William and Lydia, 16th, 9 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
- Eliza Catharine (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 28th, 6 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
- Eliza R., ch. Peleg and Mary S., 8th, 10 mo. 1840, C.R.4.
- Eliza W. [———], "Mother," Feb. 22, 1808, G.R.2.
- Elizabeth (Mitchel), d. Richard and Mary, May 20, 1732. [Mitchell, 30th, 3 mo., C.R.4.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Mary, 12th, 8 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [w. Josiah Barker (s. Samuel and Bethia), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 7th, 8 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Edward Tillett Emmett [*q.v.*], d. Richard and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 16th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Eliza[beth], 19th, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Eliza[beth], 7th, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Merab, 5th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w.), 11th, 5 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 20th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

- MITCHELL, Elizabeth (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 29th, 6 mo. 1820, C.R.4.
- Ellen [———], w. Francis Macy, ———, 1832, G.R.3.
- Ellen Odiorne, d. David, blacksmith, and Ellen of N., Mar. 23, 1845, in N.
- Emmeline, w. Henry C. Valentine (s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn), d. Aaron and Mary, 9th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Richard and Mary, 7th, 10 mo. 1749, C.R.4.
- Eunice (Mitchell) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 25th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Tristram Coffin 4th (s. Tristram 3d and Mary), second w. Barzillai Hussey (s. Benjamin and Phebe), w. John Barnard (s. John and Mary), P.R.38.]
- Frances L. [? m.], Dec. 30, 1790, [*on stone beside that of Richard Mitchell and Susan C. Lincoln (who died 1878, a. 84)*] G.R.3.
- Frances Lincoln, ch. Richard and F., bp. May 9, 1830, C.R.2. [b. Feb. 1, G.R.3.]
- Francis [dup Mitchel], ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 5th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Francis M. (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 19th, 2 mo. 1823, C.R.4.
- Francis Macy, h. Ellen, ———, 1828, [*see preceding entry*] G.R.3.
- Franklin [dup. Mitchel], ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 22d, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Frederick W[illia]m (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 17th, 12 mo. 1784, C.R.4.
- George (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 13th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- George (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 13th, 9 mo. 1784. [m., C.R.4. Mitchell, h. Phebe (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), h. Susan (d. Thomas Barnard and Alice), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Obed and Lydia, 25th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
- George, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, 11th, 8 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Lydia W. (d. Timothy FitzGerald and Lydia), s. Daniel and Eliza, P.R.38.]
- George F., ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, 12th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4.
- George Frederick, ch. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th B., 3d, 3 mo. 1842, C.R.4.
- George Gorham, ch. Paul and Merab, 4th, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Peter Hussey and Mary), P.R.38.]
- George Henry, ch. James and Lydia C., 4th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.4.
- Hannah (Mitchel), m., ch. Peleg and Lydia, 25th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Dr. Reuben Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), P.R.38.]

- MITCHELL, Hannah (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 7th, 10 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Hannah, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w), 17th, 4 mo. 1838, C.R.4.
- Henrietta, ch. Obed and Phebe H., 25th, 11 mo. 1835, C.R.4.
- Henry [dup. Mitchel], ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 11th, 8 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
- Henry (Mitchel), [twin] ch. William and Lydia, 16th, 9 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
- Henry Marriot, ch. Obed and Phebe H., ———, C.R.4.
- Hephzibah (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 6th, 1 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
- Hephzibah [dup. Hepzibah], ch. Paul and Merab, 20th, 5 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. George Brayton (s. Robert and Deborah), w. William Hussey (s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia), P.R.38.]
- Isaac (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 11th, 12 mo. 1804], C.R.4.
- James, ch. Richard and Mary, 11th, 11 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
- James, ch. Obed and Lydia, 20th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Lydia G. (d. John Clasby and Sarah), P.R.38.]
- James (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 10th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- James (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 28th, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Mitchell, G.R.3.]
- James G., ch. Thomas and Lucy, 9th, 8 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- James M., ch. David and Eunice, 1st, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
- Jethro, ch. Richard and Mary, 18th, 3 mo. 1739, C.R.4.
- Jethro (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 27th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4.
- Jethro Jr., ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 17th, 8 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
- John C., ch. James and Lydia C., 2d, 8 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
- John Lincoln, ch. Rich[ar]d and Frances, bp. Mar. 31, 1822, C.R.2. [b. Jan. 4, G.R.3.]
- John R., ch. David and Eunice, 22d, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- Joseph, ch. Richard and Mary, 7th, 4 mo. 1741, C.R.4.
- Joseph (Mitchel), ch. William and Hanah, 20th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4.
- Joseph (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 19th, 2 mo. 1782.
- Joseph (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 7th, 5 mo. 1806], C.R.4. ["Father," h. Sally [(Folger)], May 7, 1806, G.R.3.]
- Joseph (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 3d, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.

- MITCHELL, Joseph, s. Rich[ar]d Jr., merchant, and Charlotte
of N., Jan. 14, 1845, in N.
- Josiah (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w.), 25th,
8 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
- Judith (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Lucretia, 18th, 11 mo.
1793, C.R.4.
- Laban (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 21st, 3 mo. 1770,
C.R.4. [Mitchell, h. Elizabeth (d. George Freeborn of R.I.
and Susanna), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, 16th, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Laban, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w.), 4th, 4 mo. 1840,
C.R.4.
- Lincoln, ch. Rich[ard] and Francis [sic], bp. July 29, 1827,
C.R.2.
- Love (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 25th, 3 mo. 1787.
- Love (Mitchel), m., ch. Peleg and Lydia, 25th, 4 mo. 1806,
C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Isaac Brayton (s. Isaac and Sarah),
16th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lucretia (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Lucretia, 29th, 1 mo.
1792, C.R.4.
- Lucy H. [? m.], —, 1842, [*on stone beside that of William
S. and Stephen G.*] G.R.3.
- Lydia, ch. David and Eunice, 15th, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Lydia, w. John W. Barrett (s. Francis and Abigail), d. Chris-
topher, 7th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lydia (Mitchel), m., ch. Peleg and Lydia, 15th, 9 mo. 1798,
C.R.4.
- Lydia (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w.), 8th,
11 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
- Lydia, w. Alexander C. Myrick, w. William C. Starbuck (s.
Elisha and Betsey), d. Aaron, 5th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas and Lucy, 24th, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Lydia
G., first w. William H. Swain (s. Thomas H. and Lucre-
tia), "No chn.," —, 1818, P.R.38.]
- Lydia S., ch. Isaac and Lydia S., 4th, 10 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
- Lydia S., d. Peleg, tinplate worker, and Mary S. of N., Nov.
4, 1845, in N.
- Lydia W. [———], w. Charles B., Sept. 8, 1818, G.R.3.
- Malvina, d. Robert, wheelwright, and Rebecca C. of N., Jan.
23, 1844, in N.
- Maria (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 1st, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4.
[Mitchell, G.R.3.]
- Martha, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 31st, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4.

- MITCHELL, Martha Elinwood (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 2d, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Mitchell, second w. Charles B. Macy (s. John and Eliza), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Richard and Mary, 10th, 5 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Coffin (s. Zaccheus and Mary), d. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Mitchel), ch. William and Hanah, 21st, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4.
- Mary (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 7th, 7 mo. 1785. [m., C.R.4. Mitchell, w. Edward C. Hussey (s. Benjamin and Phebe), second w. William Stubbs (s. Samuel and Christina), P.R.38.]
- Mary [dup. Mitchel], ch. Moses and Anna, 4th, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. David and Eunice, 24th, 9 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
- Mary (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w.), 27th, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
- Mary [dup. Mitchel], ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 26th, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. George and Phebe, 22d, 11 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Mary Ann, ch. Rich[ard] and Francis [*sic*], bp. Jan. 22, 1826, C.R.2. [second w. George H. Folger (s. Philip and Susan), d. Richard and Fanny, b. Sept. 30, 1825, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, ch. Peleg and Mary S., 2d, 6 mo. 1838, C.R.4.
- Mary B. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 2d, 7 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
- Mary B. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 15th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [Mary Bunker King, G.R.3. Mary B. Mitchell, w. John B. King, M.D., P.R.38.]
- Matthew (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 14th, 1 mo. 1800], C.R.4.
- Merab (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 13th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. John Brock (s. John and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
- Moses (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 19th, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4.
- Moses (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Laban and Elizabeth, ——— [dup. 4th, 8 mo. 1803], C.R.4.
- Obed (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 20th, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.4.
- Obed, ch. Obed and Lydia, 24th, 2 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
- Oliver (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Benjamin and Lucretia, 21st, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
- Oliver, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 10th, 1 mo. 1822, C.R.4.

- MITCHELL, Oliver, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w.), 14th, 6 mo. 1834, C.R.4.
- Paul (Mitchel), ch. Richard and Hepsibah, 11th, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.4.
- Paul, ch. Paul and Merab, 28th, 12 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- Peleg, ch. Richard and Mary, 9th, 2 mo. 1759, C.R.4.
- Peleg (Mitchel), m., ch. Peleg and Lydia, 18th, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
- Peleg, ch. Peleg and Mary S., 4th, 7 mo. 1843, C.R.4.
- Phebe (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 23d, 2 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
- Rachel (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 15th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Moses Dame, w. Daniel Thornton (s. Elisha of New Bedford), 15th, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
- Rachel [dup. Mitchel], ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 19th, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Rebecca (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 2d, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Rebecca C., w. Charles B. Macy, G.R.3. Rebecca C. Mitchell, first w. Charles B. Macy (s. John and Eliza), P.R.38.]
- Richard [dup. Mitchel, h. Hepsibah], ch. Richard and Mary, 27th, 9 mo. 1735, C.R.4.
- Richard (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 24th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [Mitchell, G.R.3.]
- Richard, ch. Rich[ar]d and Francis [*sic*], bp. Apr. 4, 1819, C.R.2. [Capt., b. —, 1819, G.R.3.]
- Richard 3d, s. Richard Jr., merchant, and Charlotte of N., Jan. 28, 1849, in N. [Lt., U.S.N., G.R.3.]
- Richard H., ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, 30th, 12 mo. 1813, C.R.4.
- Robert, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 2d, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
- Robert, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 11th, 8 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Robert, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 3d, 9 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
- Roland G. [dup. Mitchel], ch. Jethro and Mercy, 2d, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- S. (M[itchell]) [w. —] H——, May 13, 1805, G.R.3. [Susan Mitchell, w. Charles J. Hussey (s. Charles F. and Sally), d. Seth and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Sally (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 5th, 5 mo. 1789.
- Sally (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Lucretia, 5th, 6 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
- Sally (Mitchel) [dup. w. Matthew Barney], ch. William and Lydia, 30th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Matthew Barney, G.R.3. Mitchell, w. Matthew Barney (s. William and Sarah), P.R.38.]

- MITCHELL, Samuel (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 26th, 8 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [Judge Samuel Mitchell, h. Hepzibah (d. Francis Joy Jr. and Jedidah), h. Susan (wid. Obed Alley, d. Reuben Chase and Judith), P.R.38.]
- Samuel G., ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 21st, 10 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Samuel G. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 15th, 6 mo. 1820, C.R.4.
- Sarah (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 14th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [Mitchell, first w. Paul Gardner (s. Paul and Rachel), 23d, 11 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
- Sarah (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 15th, 10 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. George M. Coffin (s. Mark and Judith), w. Smith Upton (s. Edward of N.Y.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah of R.I., second w. Benjamin Barney (s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin)), sister of David, —, 1802 [1802 *written in pencil*], P.R.38.
- Sarah (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 14th, 2 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Sarah [dup. Mitchel], ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 2d, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- Sarah, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 24th, 7 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
- Sarah H., ch. Seth (Mitchel) and Lydia B., 14th, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
- Sarah H. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 12th, 6 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
- Sarah J., ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 17th, 10 mo. 1820, C.R.4.
- Seth, Oct. 5, 1783, G.R.3. [h. Hannah (d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), h. Lydia (wid. Samuel Gardner, d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), s. Christopher and Jemima, P.R.38.]
- Silvanus (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 8th, 5 mo. 1768, C.R.4.
- Stephen G., —, 1847, [*on stone beside that of Lucy H. and William S.*] G.R.3.
- Susan (see S.).
- Susan, w. Samuel B. Tuck (s. Samuel J. and Judith), d. Aaron and Mary, 21st, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Susan A., w. William C. Defrieze (s. Henry I. and Betsey), d. Charles and Susan, —, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Susan Lincoln, ch. Rich[ard] and Frances, bp. June 28, 1818, C.R.2. [first w. George H. Folger (s. Philip and Susan), d. Richard and Fanny, b. —, P.R.38.]
- Susanna (Mitchel) [dup. Mitchell], ch. Paul and Merab, 26th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4.

MITCHELL, Thomas (Mitchel), ch. William and Hanah, 27th, 8 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

Thomas (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 16th, 6 mo. 1792, C.R.4.

Thomas (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 16th, 4 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Mitchell, h. Lucy (d. Thomas Swain and Deborah), P.R.38.]

Thomas Freeborn, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w.), 4th, 5 mo. 1836, C.R.4.

Thomas S., ch. Thomas and Lucy, 18th, 4 mo. 1814, C.R.4.

Walter, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 14th, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.4.

William, ch. Richard and Mary, 1st, 10 mo. 1745, C.R.4.

William (Mitchel), ch. William and Hanah, 6th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4.

William (Mitchel), m., ch. Peleg and Lydia, 20th, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [Mitchell, h. Lydia (d. Andrew Coleman and Lydia), P.R.38.]

William F. (Mitchel), ch. William and Lydia, 31st, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

W[illia]m Henry, ch. Rich[ard] and Frances, bp. June 28, 1818, C.R.2.

William S., —, 1845, [*on stone beside that of Lucy H. and Stephen G.*] G.R.3.

——, ch. Charles and Susan A., Sept. 22, 1836, P.R.62.

——, s. Charles B., merchant, and Lydia W. of N., July 4, 1848, in N.

MODLEY, Deborah, w. James Blagden, d. Thomas and Rebecca, 20th, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Stephen Jr., s. Stephen, mariner, and Ruth R. of N., Feb. 17, 1847, in N.

MONLEY, Catherine Pease, d. Timothy and Maria, Dec. 17, 1797, C.R.3.

MONROE, Eliza (M[onroe]) [w. —] Coleman, —, 1804, G.R.2. [Monroe, w. John W. Coleman (s. John W. and Mary), d. John and Lydia, 10th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Phillis. [? m.], Feb. 13, 1767, C.R.3.

MOOERS (Moores, Moors, More, Mores), Abiel (Moores), d. Jonathan and Elibabeth, Dec. 2, 1740. [Abial Mooers, w. Ebenezer Rogers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Abigail (Moors), twin d. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, July 27, 1731. [Moores, w. Benjamin Clark (s. Benjamin), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

- MOOERS, Abraham (More), s. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1769.
 Alexander, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 22, 1735.
 Alexander, s. William and Lydia (Coffin), Nov. 19, 1803,
 P.R.45.
 Alexander, ch. Alex[ande]r and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4.
 Ann, w. John Hammett (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Wil-
 liam and Charity, 20th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
 Anna (Moores), d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1740. [w.
 Thomas Harrox, P.R.38.]
 Anna (Moores), w. Rev. Stephen Bates, d. William Jr., ———,
 1798, P.R.38.
 Betsey (Moors), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1780,
 C.R.3. [Mooers, w. Hiram Coffin (s. Zebdial and Lura-
 nia), b. 26th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]
 Charles C., s. William and Lydia (Coffin), June 9, 1815, P.R.45.
 Charles C., Capt., Oct. 13, 1818, G.R.3. [h. Harriet P. (Gard-
 ner), s. William and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.45.]
 Charlotte, w. Peter Coffin (s. Edward Jr. and Janet), d. Rob-
 ert and Mary, 19th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
 Elizabeth (Mores), d. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, July
 27, 1723. [Mooers, w. Daniel Coleman (s. Solomon and
 Deliverance), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 27th, 7 mo.,
 P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth, ch. Alex[ande]r and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w.
 Gideon Coffin (s. William and Lydia), P.R.38.]
 Francis (Moores), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1738.
 George, s. William and Lydia (Coffin), Oct. 3, 1817, P.R.45.
 Hannah (Moors). ch. Jon[atha]n and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3,
 1791, C.R.3. [Mooers, w. Henry Gardner (s. Latham and
 Priscilla (Gardner)), d. Jonathan 3d and Hannah, b. ———,
 1790, P.R.38.]
 Hepsabeth F., w. Seth B. Coffin, d. William and Lydia (Cof-
 fin), June 31 [*sic*], 1812, P.R.45.
 Hepzibah (Moores), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1736.
 [Hepsabeth Mooers, w. Humphrey Harris ("an English-
 man," "from Sandwich"), 30th, 3 mo. 1735, P.R.38.]
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, June 12, 1725.
 Jonathan (Moors), ch. Jon[atha]n and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19,
 1780, C.R.3.
 Lydia, w. Shubael Ray (s. Paul and Priscilla), w. Edward Ray
 (brother of Shubael), d. William and Lydia, ———, 1810,
 P.R.38. [Lydia C., d. William and Lydia (Coffin), Mar.
 10, P.R.45.]

- MOOERS, Margaret (Moors), ch. Jon[atha]n and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1793, C.R.3.
- Mary, d. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1729. [w. Simeon Ellis (s. Ebenezer and Charity), w. William Swain (s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Jonathan Swain (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Jonathan and Mary, 1st, 6 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Peter Hussey (s. Bachelder and Ann), second w. Capt. Jared Gardner (s. Shubael and Judith) ("no children"), d. William and Charity, 15th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Mary (Moores), w. Tristram M. Coffin (s. Tristram and Eunice), w. David Allen (s. David and Susan), second w. Alfred Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. William, 13th, 7 mo. 1805 [dup. —, 1806], P.R.38. [Mary F. Mooers, d. William and Lydia (Coffin), July 13, 1805, P.R.45.]
- Nancy (Moors), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1786, C.R.3.
- Rebecca (Mores), d. Thomas and Mary, July 31, 1738.
- Rebecca, ch. Alex[ande]r and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4.
- Reuben, ch. Alex[ande]r and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4.
- Robert, ch. Alex[ande]r and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4.
- Samuel (Moors), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784, C.R.3.
- Sarah (Moors), twin d. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, July 27, 1731. [Mooers, w. Francis Ellis [*q.v.*], 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Shubael, h. Phebe (wid. Clement Coffin, d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth), s. Anna (d. Thomas), 2d, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Sukey (Moors), ch. Jon[atha]n and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1789, C.R.3. [Susan Mooers, w. Roland Gardner (s. Latham and Priscilla), b. 24th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susanna, w. Charles Pitman of Newport, R.I. (s. Samuel and Rebecca), d. William, 18th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Thomas (Moores), s. Jonathan (Mooers) and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1733.
- William, s. Jonathan (Moores) and Elizabeth, May 3, 1727.
- William (Moores), s. Thomas and Mary, July 12 [dup. July 1], 1743.
- Will[ia]m (Moors), s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 19, 1746.
- William, h. Lydia (Coffin), h. Rebecca (Bunker), Nov. 11, 1777, P.R.45.
- William C., s. William and Lydia (Coffin), June 30, 1807, P.R.45.

MOOERS, William C., s. William and Lydia (Coffin), Aug. 6, 1823, P.R.45.

William C. Jr., s. William C. and Eliza (Macy), Oct. 5, 1849, P.R.45.

MOREY (Mowry), Abby (Mowry), w. Moses Furbush, d. Ellis, 29th, 4 mo. 1821 [dup. 1823], P.R.38.

Jerusha C., w. Caleb Gibbs, w. Elijah Luce (s. Obed and Desire), d. Sylvanus, 30th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Lydia E., w. William Hunter (s. William and Hannah), second w. Brailey Cornish, d. Sylvanus, 3d, 8 mo. [dup. 7 mo.] 1810 [*sic, see Rebecca*], P.R.38.

Mary, w. Charles W. Hussey (s. Charles and Hannah), d. Ellis and Rebecca, 3d, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. George A. Coffin (s. Prince and Eliza), d. Joseph and Rebecca, 19th, 5 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Mary G. (Mowry) [? m.], —, 1841, G.R.3.

Rebecca, w. Charles Swain (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Sylvanus and Lydia, 2d, 3 mo. 1810 [*sic, see Lydia E.*], P.R.38.

MORGAN, Judith M., w. Edwin Hardwicke, d. Dudley and Anna, —, 1830, P.R.38.

MORISSEY (Morriassey), Herbert, s. John, printer, and Mary of N., June 6, 1848, in N.

John, Apr. 10, 1840, G.R.3.

Sophronia C. (Morriassey), d. John (Morrissey), printer, and Mary of N., Feb. 15, 1846, in N.

MORRIS, Andrew J., June 6, 1830, P.R.33.

Angeline, w. Samuel B. Macy (s. Simeon and Lydia of Ghent, N.Y.), w. Henry I. Macy (s. John and Phebe of Ghent), d. John and Esther (Woodworth), 28th, 4 mo. 1812 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Caroline H. [Morris], w. Thomas Barnard, Sept. 1, 1808, G.R.2. [Morris, w. Thomas Barnard (s. Jonathan and Ann), d. Jacob, P.R.38.]

Charles C., Mar. —, 1739 [*sic, ? 1793*], P.R.33.

Charles W., Feb. 22, 1818, P.R.33.

Edward C., Oct. —, 1812, P.R.33.

Eliza, w. Moses Folger (s. Peregrine and Rachael), d. Jacob and Mahitabel, —, 1798, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Shubael S. Russell (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. William and Priscilla, 24th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

MORRIS, Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. Abel Bunker (s. Shubael and Lydia), w. Shubael Russell (s. Reuben and Ruth), d. John and Deborah (Chase), 12th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Emily F., d. Edward C., cooper, and Sarah of N., July 27, 1846, in N.

Esther, w. Richard Thompson, d. Jacob and Judith, 19th, 2 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Eunice B., Oct. —, 1815, P.R.33.

Francis, —, 1800, in Cullingham, Spain, G.R.3.

Hannah, first w. Joseph Earle, d. Jacob and Judith, 30th, 12 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

John, h. Sally Calif [(Coffin)], May 29, 1762, G.R.1.

John C., July 26, 1822, P.R.33.

Judith, w. Matthew Pinkham (s. Richard and Miriam), d. Jacob and Judith, 29th, 5 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

Judith, first w. Thomas A. Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. John and Sally, 10th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Judith C., June 6, 1825, P.R.33. [w. Charles C. Chadwick (s. Oliver and Sally), d. Charles C. and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia B., d. Edward C., cooper, and Sarah F. of N., Mar. 27, 1844, in N.

Lydia C., Apr. 23, 1832, P.R.33.

Parnal, w. William Bunker (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John, 26th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Sally, second w. Thomas A. Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. John and Sally, 29th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Susan F., w. George H. Sylvester (s. Joseph and Mary), d. William and Lucinda, —, 1830, P.R.38.

Thomas F., May 26, 1828, P.R.33.

MORRISSEY (see Morissey).

MORROW, David, ch. John and Nancy, bp. Sept. 19, 1824, C.R.2.

Mary Ann, ch. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1821, C.R.2. ["Mother," w. Capt. Perry Winslow, b. Nov. 18, 1820, G.R.3.]

MORSE (see also Moss), Arthur H. Jr., s. Arthur H., merchant, and Sarah of N., Jan. 21, 1846, in N.

Augustus, —, 1807, [*on stone with Rebecca and Eleanor G.*] G.R.3.

Eleanor G. [? m., see Ella], —, 1847, [*on stone with Augustus and Rebecca*] G.R.3.

MORSE, Ella, d. Augustus, teacher, and Rebecca of N., Apr. 19, 1847, in N. [*See* Eleanor G.]

Ellen, w. George W. Burdick (s. Christopher and Lydia E.), d. James, —, 1835, P.R.38.

James L., [twin] s. Arnold, yeoman, and Maria T. of N., Mar. 13, 1846, in N.

Mary Abby, d. Arnold, yeoman, and Maria S. of N., July 20, 1844, in N. [w. William T. Swain of Norwich, Conn., —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Augustus, teacher, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 16, 1843, in N.

Mason L., s. Arnold, yeoman, and Maria of N., Jan. 31, 1848, in N.

Rebecca [? m.], —, 1814, [*on stone with* Augustus and Eleanor G.] G.R.3.

Sarah Day, w. William Hammond Bennett (s. William and Phebe), d. Arnold and Maria (Morey), 10th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Susan E., d. Edward, carman, and Alphina of N., Aug. 6, 1845, in N.

Susan R., [twin] d. Arnold, yeoman, and Maria T. of N., Mar. 13, 1846, in N.

MORSELANDER (Morslander, Moslander), Abigail (Moslander), ch. Cornelius and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1742.

Abigail, ch. Abig[ai]l, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1.

Ann Eliza (Morslander), w. Charles H. Chase, d. Barzillai and Eliza Ann (Ewer), Aug. 1, 1831, P.R.42.

Barzillai (Morslander), h. Eliza Ann (Ewer), Mar. 5, 1804, P.R.42.

Cornelius (Moslander), ch. Cornelius and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1741.

Cornelius, ch. Abigail, bp. July 18, 1742, C.R.1.

Cromwell (Morslander), —, P.R.42.

Deborah, w. Robert Coleman (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, 23d, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Ellen Maria (Morslander) [? m.], —, P.R.42.

Hepsabeth, w. George Hendrix, d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, 8th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Mary (Morslander), d. Barzillai and Eliza Ann (Ewer), Feb. 8, 1838, P.R.42.

Mary Ann (Morslander) [? m.], —, P.R.42.

Phebe, w. Asa Coffin (s. Obed and Phebe), d. Cornelius Jr., 14th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

MORSELANDER, Phebe A., w. Charles Folger, second w. Alexander G. Cash (s. William and Azuba), d. Cornelius [dup. Cromwell], —, 1839, P.R.38. [Phebe Ann Morslander, P.R.42.]

Susan, w. John McCleave (s. Joseph and Sally), d. Cornelius Jr., 13th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

MORTON, Abigail, ch. Taber and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1738.

Andrew J., Oct. 5, 1816, [*on stone between that of Eliza H. and Lydia H.*] G.R.3.

Cha[rle]s Ed[war]d, ch. Ed[war]d and Jeanette, bp. Nov. 30, 1845, C.R.1.

Eliza H. [? m.], Apr. 14, 1826, [*on stone beside that of Andrew J.*] G.R.3.

Emily A. [Morton], w. Obed R. Bunker, Feb. 9, 1821, G.R.2. [Morton, w. Obed R. Bunker (s. Owen and Phebe), d. Dr. Martin T., P.R.38.]

Laura A. [Morton, w. ———] Hinckley, June 1, 1820, G.R.3. [Laura Ann Morton, w. James Hinckley (s. Marshall), d. William and Mehitable, P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Avery T. Allen (s. Job and Naomi of "N.B."), d. Dr. Martin T., —, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Lydia H. [? m.], Feb. 17, 1818, [*on stone beside that of Andrew J.*] G.R.3.

Martin T., s. Edward H., mariner, and Jennett G. of N., July 15, 1845, in N. [Martin Tuller Morton, ch. Ed[war]d and Jeanette, C.R.1.]

Mary, ch. Taber and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1734.

Mary Ann, first w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Joseph and Sally), d. Dr. M. T. and Mary, —, 1812, P.R.38.

William, ch. Taber and Lucy, July 17, 1736.

——, s. Billy and w., July 6, 1793, P.R.64.

MOSES, ———, ch. Rufus P., Sept. 21, 1838, P.R.62.

MOSIER, Caroline S., w. Peleg S. Macy (s. Josiah and Eliza), d. Elihu and Meribah M. (Shephard), 28th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

MOSLANDER (see Morselander).

MOSS (see also Morse), Elizabeth, w. Charles Augustus Coffin (s. Charles Griffin and Miranda), d. Lewis, 7th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

MOULTON, Thomas William, s. Daniel, calker, and Cyrena of N., May 10, 1847, in N.

MOWRY (see Morey).

MULLEN, Martin H., s. Dennis, laborer, and Ann of N., July 24, 1844, in N.

MUNROE (see Monroe).

MURPHY (Murphey), Cha[rle]s (Murphey), —, 1799, G.R.3.

Frederick (Murphey), —, 1828, G.R.3.

Polly, h. James Gwinn (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. James and Dinah, 8th, 2 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

MYRICK (Merrick, Meyreck), Abigail, first w. Henry Folger (s. Timothy and Anna), d. Andrew and Jedida, 5th, 10 mo. 1736, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Capt. Grafton Gardner (s. George and Rebecca), d. Jonathan and Deborah, 28th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

Alex[ande]r, ch. Charles and Abiah, bp. Feb. 24, 1828, C.R.1.

Alexander M., s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, July 13, 1816, P.R.12.

Andrew M., July 3, 1823, [see Louisa Thompson] G.R.3. [[twin] s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, P.R.12.]

Anna, d. Andrew and Jedidah, Nov. 15, 1733. [w. Peter Coffin (s. Paul and Mary), d. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), Mar. 20, 1831, P.R.7. [w. Edward B. Hussey (s. Edward B. and Eunice), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n, twin s. Andrew and Jedidah, Apr. 25, 1744.

Charles Brown, s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), May 26, 1807, P.R.7.

Charles M., Apr. 27, 1818, G.R.3. [s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, Mar. 27, P.R.12.]

Christoph[e]r (Meyreck), ch. Isaac and Deb[ora]h, bp. Sept. 3, 1769, C.R.3.

Christopher M., [twin] s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, July 3, 1823, P.R.12.

Christopher M., s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1827, P.R.12.

Deborah, w. John Brown (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Jonathan, —, 1760, P.R.38.

Deborah (Meyreck), ch. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Mar. 22, 1772, C.R.3.

Edwin, ch. Charles and Abihael, bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.1.

Eliza, w. Thomas Barnard, w. John Macy (s. Silvanus and Anna), d. Andrew, 3d, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

MYRICK, Eliza (see Elizy).

Eliza, w. John Coffin Macy (s. Alexander and Polly), d. James Proctor and Eunice, 10th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Eliza C., d. Charles C. Jr., mariner, and Elizabeth of N., Sept. 8, 1848, in N.

Eliza M., d. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, Aug. 30, 1821, P.R.12.

Eliza M., d. Andrew M., merchant, and Louisa of N., Feb. 10, 1847, in N.

Eliza Mitchell [———], w. George Jr., Sept. 7, 1791, P.R.12.

Elizabeth, w. Matthew Beard (s. John and Deborah), d. Isaac, 17th, 9 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

Eliz[a]b[e]th (Meyreck), ch. Isaac and Deb[ora]h, bp. Sept. 3, 1769, C.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. John Wyer, first w. Jonathan Hall, d. Isaac, 21st, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Elizabeth [Myrick], w. Zopher Haden, Dec. 16, 1781, P.R.3. [Myrick, w. Zophar Hayden ("a stranger"), d. Andrew and Anna, 16th, 12 mo. 1780, P.R.38.]

Elizy, d. Isaac and Avis (Brown), Dec. 2, 1808, P.R.7. [Eliza, w. John Hussey (s. John and Lydia), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Andrew and Jedidah, June 30, 1739.

Eunice B. [dup. P.], w. William S. Hussey (s. Paul and Judith), d. Peter C. and Elizabeth, 16th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Franklin, s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), Aug. 28, 1812, P.R.7.

Frederick, ch. David and Peggy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, C.R.2.

Frederick, s. Frederick, mariner, and Mary of N., Feb. 26, 1847, in N.

George Jr., h. Eliza Mitchell, Mar. 5, 1790, P.R.12.

George A., s. Andrew M., merchant, and Louisa of N., July 31, 1848.

Hannah, twin ch. Isaac and Deborah, July 25, 1732.

Hannah, w. Reuben (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Andrew and Hannah, 5th, 10 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Hannah Maria, d. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), Feb. 2, 1839, P.R.7.

Harriet, ch. David and Peggy, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, C.R.2. [w. Obed Swain (s. Uriah and Judith), "No chn.," b. —, 1815, P.R.38.]

Harriot Newell, ch. Charles and Abihael, bp. Sept. 30, 1821, C.R.1.

Harrison, s. Andrew, merchant, and Louisa of N., Feb. 10, 1845, in N.

- MYRICK, Hephzibah, ch. Charles and Abihael, bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.1.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1738-9.
- Isaac, h. Avis (Brown), h. Deborah [(Jenkins)] Clark [(sister of Hannah Jenkins)], July 21, 1783, P.R.7.
- John, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1740-1.
- John B., s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), Oct. 29, 1819, P.R.7.
- John B., s. Fred[eric]k, mariner, and Mary, June 1, 1844.
- Jonathan, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1729.
- Joseph, twin s. Andrew and Jedidah, Apr. 25, 1744. [h. Abigail (d. Seth Hussey and Sarah), s. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), Nov. 4, 1816, P.R.7.
- Judith, w. Obed Russell (s. Seth and Abigail (Meador)), d. Job and Judith, 16th, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Love (Meyreck), ch. Isaac and Deb[ora]h, bp. Sept. 3, 1769, C.R.3.
- Lucretia, second w. Alexander G. Hussey (s. Paul and Judith), "no chn.," d. Andrew and Abial, 13th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1735-6. [w. Benoni Hopkins, w. James Proctor, 16th, 1 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Seth Coffin (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. Jonathan, 23d, 7 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1767. [w. John Adlington (s. James), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Calvin Bunker (s. Uriah and Susan), d. Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth, 11th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Alexander Coffin (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Peter and Merab (Gardner), 19th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., w. William H. Jenks (s. Samuel and Mary), d. George, 9th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Lydia P. [? m.], —, 1823, [*on stone beside that of William C.*] G.R.2.
- Martha C., d. Alexander, mariner, and Lydia [(Joy) P.R.5.] of N., Dec. 21, 1845, in N.
- Mary, w. Enoch Coleman (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Andrew and Jedida, 17th, 4 mo. 1731, P.R.38.
- Mary, twin ch. Isaac and Deborah, July 25, 1732. [w. Timothy Gardner (s. Grindall and Lois), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary (Merrick), d. Jabez and Priscilla, Dec. 23, 1766.
- Mary, w. Jonathan Burnell (s. Jonathan and Polly), d. George, 5th, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

- MYRICK, Mary, d. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, Aug. 11, 1825, P.R.12. [Mary M., w. Joseph B. Macy (s. George and Eunice), P.R.38.]
- Mary B., d. W[illia]m C., farmer, and Mary of N., Jan. 14, 1849.
- Mary M. (see Mary).
- Nancy C., d. Charles C., mariner, and Eliz[abe]th of N., July 17, 1845, in N.
- Obed, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1771.
- Parnal, w. Joshua Bunker (s. Joshua and Margaret), d. Jonathan, 29th, 11 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Peter J., s. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), June —, 1828, P.R.7.
- Peter J. 2d, s. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), Mar. 22, 1834, P.R.7.
- Rebecca, ch. Isaac and Deborah, July 20, 1734.
- Rebecca (see Rebecca Weiderhold).
- Reuben, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1774.
- Reuben, May 24, 1793, [*on stone beside that of Ann, d. Reuben and Charlotte*] G.R.3.
- Sally [Myrick, w. ———] Coleman, Aug. 1, 1766, G.R.2. [Myrick, w. Stephen Morse, w. Barnebas Coleman Jr. (s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.)), d. Isaac and Jemima, 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Matthew and Abigail, 7th, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Jonas Garfield, 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Edwin and Caroline, bp. Mar. 4, 1849, C.R.1.
- Seth, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1766.
- Seth F., s. George Jr. and Eliza Mitchell, Nov. 19, 1829, P.R.12.
- Stephen (Merrick), s. Jabez and Priscilla, Sept. 10, 1769.
- Susanah, d. Isaac and Jemima, Jan. 23, 1775, C.R.3. [Susan, G.R.2.]
- Tirzah [————], ———, 1793, G.R.2. [Tirzah Fuller, second w. Alexander Pinkham (s. Shubael and Anna), third w. Isaac Myrick, P.R.38.]
- Waldo C., s. William C., merchant, and Mary of N., May 18, 1846, in N.
- William, s. Andrew and Jedidah, Apr. 20, 1750. [h. Sarah (d. John Ramsdell and Rachael), s. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m (Meyreck), ch. Isaac and Deb[ora]h, bp. Sept. 3, 1769, C.R.3.

MYRICK, William C., —, 1826, [*on stone beside that of Lydia P.*] G.R.2. [s. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), Mar. 2, P.R.7.]

——, s. Charlotte (Coffin), Mar. 12, 1818, P.R.64.

NARBOTH (see Nerboth).

NASON, Charity, d. Joseph, 17th, 7 mo. 1682.

NEAZER (see Seazer).

NERBOTH, Ann L., second w. Charles W. Swain (s. Manuel and Eliza), d. Edward, —, 1842, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Charles W. Macy (s. Abisha and Phebe (Worth)), d. John and Mary, 27th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

NEWBEGIN, Anna, ch. George dec'd [*sic*] and Mary, Dec. 15, 1737.

Anna, ch. James and Phebe, 26th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

Elisha, s. George and Mary, Jan. 28, 1728-9.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Elizabeth, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 22d, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 13th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Abraham Hussey (s. Seth and Naomi), d. George and Charlotte, 22d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

George, ch. George dec'd [*sic*] and Mary, Dec. 1, 1740.

George, ch. James and Phebe, 10th, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4.

Hephzibah, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 22d, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.

Hephzibah, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 13th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, w. William Laha, —, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]

James, s. George and Mary, Dec. 5, 1727.

John, ch. George dec'd [*sic*] and Mary, May 15, 1733.

Mary, ch. James and Phebe, 15th, 4 mo. 1770, C.R.4.

Phebe, ch. James and Phebe, 24th, 6 mo. 1766, C.R.4.

Sally, ch. George and Charlotta, 28th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. Frederick Jones (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]

NEWELL (Newel), Andrew, s. Andrew and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1729.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Eunice, Oct. 26, 1727.

Thomas (Newel), ch. Mary, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.1.

NEZER (see Seazer).

NICHOLS (Nicoll), Betsey, ch. William and Desire, bp. Apr. 3, 1791, C.R.3.

Edward, s. Charles and Sally, July 4, 1811, C.R.3.

George, ch. Horatio and Love, Sept. 20, 1795, C.R.3.

Love [———], w. Horatio, — 26, 1774, C.R.3.

Mary (see Polly).

Nancy, ch. Horatio and Love, June 10, 1798, C.R.3.

Polly, w. Freeborn Fisher (s. Nathaniel and Naomi), d. William and Desire, 28th, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Reuben M., s. Horatio and Love, Sept. 17, 1800, C.R.3.

Sarah F., w. John C. Hussey (s. Samuel B. and Mary Ann), d. James and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

William, ch. Joseph and Ann, 15th, 1 mo. 1758, C.R.4.

——— (Nicoll), d. ——— and w., July 6, 1776, P.R.64.

NICHOLSON (see Nickerson).

NICKERSON (Nicholson, Nixon), Charles J., s. Capt. Joseph and Rebecca (Joy) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Eunice H. [Nickerson, w. ———] Adams, Nov. 12, 1811, G.R.3.
[Nickerson of Cape Cod, w. Freeman E. Adams, 12th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Capt. Joseph and Rebecca (Joy) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Franklin, July 8, 1818, [*on stone beside that of Eliza Jane and Emma*] G.R.2.

George (Nixon), s. George, mariner, and Jane F. of N., Apr. 27, 1849.

George W. (Nicholson), s. John S., carpenter, and Paulina of N., July 4, 1845, in N.

Isabella E. (Nixon), d. John, laborer, and Mary B. of N., Apr. 21, 1845, in N.

Joseph H., Aug. 2, 1807, [*on stone with Rebecca C.*] G.R.3.
[Capt. Joseph, h. Rebecca (wid. John Gayer Coffin, d. Obed Joy and Anna), P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. Charles Rawson (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Thomas and Rebecca, ———, 1798, P.R.38.

Rebecca J., d. George, laborer, and Jane of N., Mar. 11, 1845, in N.

Sarah [Nickerson], w. James Gillaspia, June 4, 1798, G.R.4.
[Nickerson, w. James Gillespie (s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire.), d. Israel of S. Dennis, 1st, 6 mo. [? in S. Dennis], P.R.38.]

NICKERSON, Thomas G., s. Barzillai, laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Aug. 12, 1847, in N.

Walter A. (Nixon), s. George, laborer, and Jane of N., Apr. 25, 1846, in N.

Winifred S. (Nixon), d. George G., laborer, and Jane F. of N., Oct. 27, 1847, in N.

NIGHTINGALE, Mary of Barnstable, w. Timothy Ellis, 25th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

NIXON (see Nickerson).

NOBLES, Polly, w. Tristram Allen (s. Edward and Anna), w. Benjamin Gardner (s. Sylvanus and Anna), d. John and Eunice, 7th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Nathan Chase (s. James and Mercy), w. Gardner Coleman (s. Solomon and Mahitabel), d. John and Eunice, 2d, 2 mo. 1781 [dup. 10th, 1 mo. 1779], P.R.38.

NORCROSS, Edward P., s. James, laborer, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 16, 1844, in N.

Edward P., s. James S., farmer, and Rebecca of N., Dec. 11, 1848.

Sally Hussey, ch. ——— and Anna, bp. June 3, 1792, C.R.3. ———, s. James, yeoman, and Rebecca of N., Dec. 4, 1846, in N.

NORTHROP, Esther (see Esther G. Gardner).

NORTON, Rachael, w. Joseph Coleman (s. Thomas and Jane), d. Jacob and Bethiah "of the Vineyard," ———, P.R.38.

Sabrina, w. John Ramsdell (s. James and Mary), d. ——— of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ———, 1802, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Benjamin Coggeshall (s. Peleg and Anna), d. Judah "of the Vineyard," 14th, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

NYE, Betsey, w. William Russell (s. Seth and Abigail), sister of Maltiah, 19th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Emily C., w. Samuel S. Hussey (s. Joseph and Eliza), d. George W. and Judith, ———, 1826, P.R.38.

Mercy, w. Samuel Gibbs (s. Samuel of Sandwich), d. ——— of Sandwich, 5th, 9 mo. 1776 [? in Sandwich], P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Valentine Coffin (s. William and Sarah), d. Samuel and Polly, ———, P.R.38.

OATMAN, Mary, w. Nathaniel M. Stretton (s. Latham and Phebe), d. Daniel and Pamela of Vt., 19th, 2 mo. 1811 [? in N.Y. *or* Vt.], P.R.38.

ODAR, Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1703.
Huldah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1706. [first w. Samuel Russell, P.R.38.]

Lois, first w. Caleb Stretton (s. William and Susanna), d. Anthony and Sarah, ———, P.R.38.

Phillip, s. Anthony and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1713.

ODIORNE, Susan, first w. Charles B. Swain (s. Silas and Lydia), d. Thomas and Mary, ———, 1811 [? in Saco, Me.], P.R.38.

O'NIEL, Sarah, w. Thomas McCleave (s. Benjamin and Mary), d. John, 14th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

ORNE, Sarah H. [Orne, w. ———] Swain, ———, 1790, G.R.2.
[Sally [dup. Sarah] Orne, w. Joseph Bliss of N.H., w. David B. Swain (s. Valentine and Mary), d. Blackley [dup. Erick Blakely] and Sally, P.R.38.]

ORPIN (Orpins), Almira, w. David Upham Jr. (s. David and Elizabeth), third w. Charles Rawson (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Isaac and Rhoda, 13th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. George B. Turner (s. Job and Elizabeth), d. Edward G. and Eliza, 1st, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Betsey, d. Isaac and Rhoda, Aug. 13, 1798, C.R.3. [w. William Hiller (s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. Isaac and Rhoda, June 13, 1804, C.R.3. [second w. Thomas B. Swain (s. James and Rebecca Baker), P.R.38.]

Eliza J., d. Edward, yeoman, and Eliza of N., Nov. 17, 1846, in N.

Elizabeth, w. Delong Gifford, d. John B., 24th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Frederick A., s. Edward G., farmer, and Eliza of N., June 3, 1848, in N.

Nancy, w. George Perkins (s. Gilbert and Miriam), w. Henry Berry, d. John B. and Mary, ———, 1818, P.R.38.

Polly, second w. William Burdett (s. Edward and Parnal), d. Isaac, 11th, 5 mo. 1807 [*sic, see death*], P.R.38.

Rebecca (Orpins), d. Edward G., yeoman, and Eliza of N., Feb. 19, 1845, in N.

ORPIN, Susan, w. Joseph Thompson ("Portuguese"), d. John B. and Mary, —, 1815, P.R.38.

OSBORNE (Osbourn, Osburn), David, Capt., Apr. 15, 1795, [*on stone with* Hepsa [(Coleman)]] G.R.2.

Elizabeth (Osbourn), ch. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 22, 1791, C.R.3.

John (Osbourn), ch. Samuel and Sally, May 5, 1793, C.R.3.

Mary (Osbourn), ch. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 20, 1795, C.R.3.

Sally, w. Blakeley Orne, first w. Barzillai Stetson, d. Samuel, —, P.R.38.

Samuel (Osburn), s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1767, C.R.3.

Samuel Crosby (Osbourn), ch. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 24, 1798, C.R.3.

O SULLIVAN, Cha[rl]es F. Xavier, s. William, laborer, and Lucy of N., Mar. 1, 1845, in N.

OVERMAN, Lewis C., Maj., U. S. Army, —, 1842, [*on stone with* Capt. James H. Barker] G.R.3.

PADDACK (Paddock), Aaron, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 26th, 3 mo. 1784, C.R.4.

Abigail, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 2d, 12 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Coffin (s. Zephaniah and Miriam), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 16th, 3 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Paddock, w. Peter Gardner, w. Benjamin Cartwright [dup. Mar. 16, 1759 *sic*], P.R.13.]

Abigail, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 11th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4.

Abigail, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 23d, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. Zimri Coffin (s. Seth and Susanna), P.R.38.]

Abishai, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 3d, 12 mo. 1754, C.R.4.

Albert, ch. Latham and Lydia, 12th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4.

Alexander, ch. Peter and Judith, 30th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Alexander Coleman, ch. Latham and Lydia, 9th, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.4.

Alice, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 13th, 10 mo. 1781, C.R.4.

Alice, ch. Joseph and Almy, 30th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Charles G. Swain (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. Joseph and Amey, P.R.38.]

Ammiel, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 21st, 2 mo. 1767, C.R.4.

Ann [Paddack, w. —] Vincent, —, 1819, G.R.2. [Paddock, first w. Daniel Vincent of Martha's Vineyard, d. John and Polly, —, 1820, P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Stephen and Eunice, —, C.R.4.

- PADDACK, Anna, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 15th, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Ann, w. Jonathan Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas and Hepsibeth, 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Augustus, s. Edward, cooper, and Mary of N., Feb. 23, 1846, in N.
- Barnebas, ch. Daniel and Susanna, —, 2 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abigail (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 27th, 11 mo. 1734, C.R.4.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 13th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4.
- Charles, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 21st, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Charles Edmund, ch. Latham and Lydia, 3d, 12 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
- Charles F., s. David B., painter, and Lydia Ann of N., Aug. 23, 1846, in N.
- Charlotte [Paddack], w. Joseph Coleman, Mar. 29, 1807, G.R.3. [Paddack, w. Joseph Coleman (s. Silas and Elizabeth), d. Elisha and Love, P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Stephen and Eunice, —, 1751, C.R.4.
- Daniel, ch. Obed and Margaret, 10th, 1 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, —, C.R.4.
- David, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 26th, 9 mo. 1748, C.R.4.
- David, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 1st, 2 mo. 1778, C.R.4.
- David Barnard, ch. Aaron and Debo[rah], 17th, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- Deborah, w. Benjamin Bunker (s. William and Mary), w. Jonathan Folger (s. John and Mary), d. Zachery [dup. Zacchary] Jr., —, 1689, P.R.38.
- Deborah, first w. Theophilus Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Ann, —, 1708, P.R.38. [w. Theophilus Pinkham, June 17, 1709, P.R.58.]
- Deborah, ch. Daniel and Susanna, 30th, 1 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. George Hussey, —, 1735, P.R.5. w. George Hussey 2d (s. Silvanus and Hephzibah), 30th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, [twin] ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 30th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Dinah, w. Christopher Worth (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Ann, 29th, 10 mo. 1720, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 1st, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- Edward H., ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 27th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
- Edward Henry, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, 12th, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
- Eliphalet, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 12th, 9 mo. 1744, C.R.4.

- PADDACK, Elisabeth, ch. Daniel and Susanna, —, 9 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, w. Joseph Swain (s. Richard and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
- Elisha, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 3d, 2 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
- Elisha, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 11th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
- Eliza Ann (see Elizabeth Ann).
- Eliza S., d. David B., painter, and Lydia A. of N., Nov. 10, 1847, in N.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 24th, 11 mo. 1751, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 17th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [third w. Joseph Clasby (s. John and Ruth), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 26th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Almy, 27th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Eliza[beth], [twin] ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 30th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Joy Coffin (s. John Gayer and Rebecca), d. George and Lydia, —, 1821, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Mary, —, C.R.4.
- Eliza[beth] Ann, ch. Aaron and Debo[rah], 21st, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Eliza Ann, w. Charles Wing Hussey (s. Robert and Miriam), 22d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth S. [Paddack, w. —] Perry, —, 1812, G.R.3. [Paddack, w. Edward W. Perry of New Bedford, d. David and Mary, 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emeline, second w. Moses Joy (s. Moses and Deborah), d. Seth and second w., 25th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Emma [Paddack]. "Mother." w. Thomas Coleman, Jan. 7, 1805, G.R.3. [Paddack, w. Thomas Coleman (s. Silas and Elizabeth), d. Elisha and Love, 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emma F., d. George, painter, and Cordelia of N., Apr. 4, 1849.
- Eunice, ch. Daniel and Susanna, 2d, 1 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Coffin (s. Zaccheus and Mary), second w. Robert Clasby (s. William and Abiel), 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 21st, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Seth Ray (s. William and Mary), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. David Luce (s. Elijah and Love), d. Paul and Ann, 24th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 15th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 22d, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Obed Starbuck (s. Levi and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Peter and Judith, 29th, 8 mo. 1799, C.R.4.

PADDACK, Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 21st, 5 mo. 1803, C.R.4.

Eunice, ch. Aaron and Debo[rah], 5th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4.

Eunice, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4.

Francis, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 21st, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4.
[h. Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Frederick, ch. Uriah and Ruth, 29th, 6 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Frederick, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 1st, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Fred[eric]k Will[ia]m, ch. Laban and Mary, 19th, 9 mo. 1812, C.R.4.

George, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 23d, 6 mo. 1792, C.R.4.

Geo[rge] Augustus, s. Thomas B., tinplate worker, and Susan of N., Feb. 10, 1847, in N.

George B., s. Charles, blacksmith, and Lydia of N., Apr. 8, 1845, in N. [Paddock, G.R.3.]

George Henry, ch. Henry and Susan, 5th, 6 mo. 1832, C.R.4.

Hannah, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 10th, 4 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Gardner (s. Seth and Sarah), P.R.38.]

Harriet C., d. Jonathan, laborer, and Lucretia C. of N., June 3, 1843, in N.

Henry, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 13th, 5 mo. 1803, C.R.4.

Hephzibah, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 22d, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

Hephzibah [dup. Hepzibah], ch. Joseph and Almy, 24th, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.4.

Hepsibeth, w. Stephen Barnard (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Paul and Ann, 2d, 7 mo. 1744, P.R.38.

Hezekiah, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 31st, 10 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Ichabod, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

John, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 22d, 5 mo. 1784, C.R.4.

John, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 2d, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4.

John L. (Paddock), Aug. 15, 1830, [*on stone beside that of Mary Jane ((Coffin))*] G.R.3.

Jonathan, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 5th, 9 mo. 1729, C.R.4.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 16th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 2d, 9 mo. 1731, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 30th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Almy, 4th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Judah, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

Judith, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 21st, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4.

Judith, ch. Peter and Judith, 11th, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Charles Kelley (s. John of Sandwich), 11th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Alexander C. Russell (s. Alexander and Maria), d. Hezekiah and Maria, 20th, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

- PADDACK, Laban, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 29th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Laban, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.
- Latham, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 14th, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4.
- Love, w. George Swain (s. John Jr. and Experience), d. Nathaniel and Ann, ———, 1711, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Elisha Paddack, second w. Jacob Barney (s. Robert and Huldah), d. Paul Jr., 19th, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Seth Clark (s. Peter and Ruth), w. Philip Stretton, w. Francis Gardner (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Paul, 25th, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 14th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Bunker Hussey (s. Charles F. and Sarah), —, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, ch. Sam[ue]l and Deborah, 26th, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. Elihu Talbot (s. William and Miriam (Gardner)), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, w. Alfred A. Hussey (s. Charles F. and Sally), d. George and Lydia, 10th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Lydia, first w. Jethro (s. John Coleman 2d and Priscilla), d. Nathaniel and Ann, 21st, 1 mo. 1713, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Daniel and Susanna, 18th, 2 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Bunker (s. Zacheriah and Desire), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 7 mo. 1763], C.R.4. [w. Libni Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas and Hepsibeth, 30th, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Almy, 28th, 10 mo. 1785, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 22d, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Joshua Perry of Baltimore, Md., "lived in Ohio," 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 2d, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 11th, 6 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Peter and Judith, 19th, 7 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 1st, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Lydia, d. Alex[ande]r C., cooper, and Eunice of N., Feb. 7, 1846, in N.
- Margaret, w. Thomas Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Nathaniel, 18th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Francis Swain (s. John and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Ann, ———, P.R.38. [Sept. 26, 1718, P.R.67.]
- Mary, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 26th, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Barnabas and Abigail), d. Silas and Hepsibeth, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Almy, 13th, 11 mo. 1782, C.R.4.

PADDACK, Mary, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 8th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Mary, ch. Peter and Judith, 16th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Cromwell), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Francis and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Greenlow of Kennebec, —, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Aaron and Debo[rah], 12th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. John H. Hosier, P.R.30.]

Mary, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4.

Mary Ann, ch. Latham and Lydia, 27th, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Samuel B. Hussey (s. John and Lydia), 28th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary J., w. Frederick W. Hussey (s. David G. and Nancy), d. George and Mary, 8th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 13th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4.

Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 27th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4.

Miriam, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 22d, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4.

Naomi, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 26th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [second w. Barzillai Stetson, P.R.38.]

Obed, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 6th, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Daniel Macy and Abigail (Swain)), P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 9th, 11 mo. 1774, C.R.4.

Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 27th, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4.

Phebe, ch. Joseph and Almy, 29th, 4 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Hussey, P.R.6. w. Thomas Hussey Jr. (s. Thomas and Anna), w. Charles Mitchell (s. Christopher) ("no child"), d. Joseph and Amey, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. William Coffin (s. Samuel and Miriam), d. Nathaniel and Ann, ———, 1722, P.R.38.

Reuben, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 22d, 9 mo. 1753, C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 2d, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Joseph and Almy, 28th, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

Robert, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ———, C.R.4.

Sally, ch. Peter and Judith, 30th, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4.

Samuel, ch. Peter and Jemima, 10th, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 25th, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 31st, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4.

Sarah C., w. William W. McCleave (s. Joseph and Sally), d. Jonathan and Nancy, 18th, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Seth, s. Joseph, July 9, 1699.

Seth, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 29th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4.

Silas, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 17th, 9 mo. 1739, C.R.4.

PADDACK, Silvanus, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 13th, 4 mo. 1778, C.R.4.

Stephen, ch. Daniel and Susanna, —, 10 mo. 1729, C.R.4.

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

Susan E., d. Edward H., cooper, and Mary of N., Apr. 4, 1849. [w. Capt. William H. Tice, G.R.3.]

Susan S., w. Thomas G. Folger, May 31, 1806, P.R.37. [first w. Thomas G. Folger (s. Shubael and Mary), d. David and Mary, P.R.38.]

Susanna, ch. Daniel and Susanna, —, 1 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Gardner (s. Jethro and Kezia), w. George Freeborn of R.I. (s. Gideon and Elizabeth), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Susanna, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ——— [rec. after ch. b. —, 1751], C.R.4.

Susannah, ch. Obed and Margaret, 14th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.4.

Thomas, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 4th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4.

Tristram, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 12th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Tristram, ch. Joseph and Almy, 7th, 7 mo. 1793, C.R.4.

Uriah, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 22d, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4.

Uriah, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 2d, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

William, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 24th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4.

William, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 17th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4.

William C., ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 31st, 5 mo. 1801, C.R.4.

William H., s. Charles R., blacksmith, and Lydia S. of N., Oct. 27, 1847, in N.

Zacchariah, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

———, ch. Francis and Mary, 3d, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

PALMER, Betsey, second w. Joseph Coffin (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Samuel, 13th, 8 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

Edward F., s. Joseph, tailor, and Martha of N., Jan. 29, 1845, in N.

George, Oct. 1, 1807, [*in lot with Lot and Ruth Palmer and Mary A. (Swain)*] G.R.3.

Lot, h. Ruth [(Clasby)], Nov. 5, 1783, G.R.3.

PARISEN (see also Parsons), Charles E., s. Philip J., mariner, and Mary B. of N., Nov. 12, 1844, in N.

PARKER, Ada, d. Royal B., merchant, and Nancy W. of N., July 6, 1847, in N.

- PARKER, Albert C., s. Charles, laborer, and Desire of N., May 28, 1846, in N.
- Alfred, s. Royal B., merchant, and Nancy of N., Feb. 25, 1846, in N.
- Ann (see Ann Coffin).
- Annette, d. Royal B., merchant, and Nancy W. of N., July 27, 1844, in N.
- Betsey, w. Timothy G. Coffin (s. William 2d and Sarah), d. John Avery of "N.B.," 20th, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Edward H. Pease (s. John H. and Mary), w. ———, d. Jonathan and Ruth, ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Charles A., s. Charles, laborer, and Desire of N., Aug. 31, 1848.
- Charles F., s. Freeman, cooper, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Sept. 12, 1847, in N.
- Deborah Young, w. Henry W. Derby (s. Moses and Lavinia), d. Joshua, 4th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Elisha, "Father," h. Elizabeth C. [(Gardner)], ———, 1818, G.R.3.
- Eliza Rotch, ch. Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1808, C.R.1.
- Eunice, w. James T. Worth (s. Solon and Phebe), d. Jonathan and Ruth, 28th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Ezekiel Hershey, Feb. 7, 1825, [*in lot with George and Lucy*] G.R.3.
- George, "Father," h. Lucy, June 12, 1812, G.R.3.
- Harriet Ann, d. Charles, blacksmith, and Desire of N., Jan. 28, 1844, in N.
- Helen, d. Elijah, mariner, and Sarah of N., Aug. 17, 1845, in N.
- Josephine, d. Isaac H., blacksmith, and Louisa F. of N., May 26, 1846, in N.
- Judith J., d. George, merchant, and Lucy of N., Jan. 19, 1845, in N.
- Louisa Ann, d. Isaac H., blacksmith, and Louisa of N., Apr. 19, 1844, in N.
- Lucy [————], "Mother," w. George, Sept. 30, 1808, G.R.3.
- Lydia, ch. Silas and Phebe, 11th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
- Lydia, second w. William H. Farnham [*q.v.*], d. Jonathan, 26th, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Silas and Phebe, 14th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Moses Swain (s. John and Mary), P.R.38.]
- Rachel G., w. Wendell Macy (s. Josiah and Eliza), d. Elisha and Elizabeth C., 7th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Samuel Barker (s. Josiah and Elizabeth), d. Joseph of Falmouth, 19th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

PARKER, Rebecca, w. Richard C. Swain (s. Richard G. and Judith), d. Jonathan and Ruth, 4th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
 Roby, w. Nathan Gibbs (s. Samuel and Mercy), d. Samuel, —, 1802, P.R.38.
 Sophia W., w. John P. Barnard (s. Libni and Lydia), d. Joseph, 28th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
 Susan, second w. Edward Chase (s. Joseph and Rebecca), d. Joseph, —, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
 Susan F., w. Franklin Worth (s. Solon and Phebe), d. Jonathan and Ruth, 16th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
 Timothy, ch. Silas and Phebe, 20th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
 —, ch. Freeman, Sept. 11, 1841.

PARKINSON, Edward, s. Henry, mason, and Jane Ann of N., Oct. 24, 1843, in N.

PARKMAN, Mary, d. Will[ia]m, Feb. 25, 1680.

PARR, Eliza, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Bunker), 15th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.25. [w. Benjamin A. Coleman (s. Silas and Elizabeth), d. Stephen and Betsey (Bunker), P.R.38.]
 Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Bunker), 9th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.25. [d. Stephen and Betsey (Bunker), P.R.38.]
 Samuel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Peggy, bp. Feb. 10, 1793, C.R.3.
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Bunker), 20th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.25.
 Stephen, h. Elizabeth (Bunker), 14th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.25. [Stephen Jr., h. Betsey (d. Ebenezer Bunker and Mary), s. Stephen and Sarah (Merchant), 14th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Sarah (Merchant), 5th, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

PARSONS (see also Parisen), William, h. Mary S. (d. Erasmus Blackmer and Lydia), s. Samuel and Lydia (Holmes), 18th, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

PATTERSON, Almira J., d. Joseph, mariner, and Betsey of N., Aug. 17, 1846, in N. [w. Francis Howard Fisher (s. Henry B. and Maria), —, 1847, P.R.38.]
 Betsey [—], w. Joseph, —, 1806, P.R.38.
 Betsey G., w. Benjamin F. Pease (s. Abram and Sally), d. William and Olive, 7th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
 Clara A., w. George P. Choate of Beverly, d. David G. and Nancy P., —, 1843, P.R.38.

- PATTERSON, David G., h. Nancy P., —, 1812, P.R.38.
 Emily J., second w. James Westgate, d. David G. and Nancy P., —, 1834, P.R.38.
 Emma (see — Patterson).
 Emma, w. ——— Chapel, d. Joseph and Betsey, —, 1845 [see — Patterson], P.R.38.
 Esther, w. Curtis Clark of New London [Conn.], d. Joseph and Betsey, —, 1841, P.R.38.
 Everett, s. William and Olive, —, 1838, P.R.38.
 Harriett N., w. Elijah Pease (s. Abram and Sally), d. William and Olive, 24th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
 Helen M., w. Henry C. Farnham (s. William H. and Lydia), d. David G. and Nancy P., —, 1836, P.R.38.
 Joseph, h. Betsey, —, 1813, P.R.38.
 Josiah W., s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Olive of N., Feb. 9, 1849.
 Martha G., d. David G., mariner, and Nancy [Nancy P., G.R.3.] of N., Jan. 25, 1848, in N.
 Nancy G., d. David G., mariner, and Nancy [Nancy P., G.R.3.] of N., Aug. 16, 1845, in N.
 Nancy P. [——], w. David G., —, 1811, P.R.38.
 Olive [——], w. William, —, 1808, P.R.38.
 Ruth, d. William and Olive, —, 1836, P.R.38.
 Sarah M., w. Rev. A. D. Gorham of Edgartown, d. David G. and Nancy P., —, 1838, P.R.38.
 William, h. Olive, —, 1806, P.R.38.
 —, s. Joseph, mariner, and Betsey of N., Mar. 3, 1845, in N.
 —, d. William, mariner, and Olive, Nov. 5, 1845.
- PAUL** (Pauls), Eliza, w. Joshua Gardner (s. Sylvanus and Anna), w. Stephen G. Mass, d. Joseph and Phebe, —, 1795, P.R.38.
 Mary Ann (Pauls), w. William F. Swann, d. Betsey (d. Jeremiah Pauls and Amey (Perkins)), 11th, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- PEASE**, Abraham, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Jan. 30, 1791, C.R.3. [h. Sally (d. Isaac Ross and Peggy), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
 Alexander, s. David and Sally (Fosdick), 17th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
 Alexander, h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Smith and Anna), s. Abraham and Sally (Ross), —, P.R.38.
 Anna, w. Obed Wyer (s. Edward and Abigail), d. Noah and Anna (Giles), 2d, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

- PEASE, Anna, d. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 22, 1780, C.R.3. [w. Jonathan Smith (s. Jonathan), d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. ——— Norton, d. Matthew and Mary (Butler), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., Capt., "Co. 120th Mass. Regt.," Dec. 1, 1842, G.R.2.
- Benjamin F., s. Edward H. and Caroline (Parker), ———, 1843, P.R.38.
- Bethania, "lived with William Manter," d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Caroline, d. Abraham and Sally (Ross), —, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Caroline S., d. Francis S. and Maria, 7th, 5 mo. 1846 [*sic*], P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. George Swain, d. Abraham and Sally (Ross), 18th, 7 mo. 1822 [*sic, see Benjamin*], P.R.38.
- Coffin F., h. Mary C. (Eldridge), s. Matthew and Sarah H. Pease, —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 19, 1773, C.R.3. [h. Sally (d. John Fosdick and Betsey), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 13th, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. John Beard (s. John of Teignmouth, Eng.), d. Nathan and Hannah (Chase), 17th, 7 mo. 1717 [dup. 1714], P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. June 1, 1788, C.R.3. [w. Davis Gorham (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Edward H., first h. Caroline (d. Jonathan Parker and Ruth), s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), 17th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Edwin, s. Joseph and Lydia (Earle), 20th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Elihu, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Aug. 20, 1786, C.R.3. [s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. —, 1786, P.R.38.]
- Elijah, h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Russell and Patience), h. Mary (wid. Abram Long, d. "Samuel Crosby's wife"), s. Matthew and Mary (Butler), —, 1743, P.R.38.
- Elijah, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. May 15, 1774, C.R.3. [s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. —, 1773, P.R.38.]
- Elijah, h. Harriett N. (d. William Patterson and Olive), s. Abraham and Sally (Ross), 3d, 6 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Elisabeth, ch. Elisab[eth], bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1. [Elizabeth, w. William Wotton, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), b. —, P.R.38.]

- PEASE, George F., h. Margaret Dickinson [of] Calif., s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), —, 1818, P.R.38.
- George F., s. George of Edgartown and Lucinda (Snow), —, P.R.38.
- George S., s. Francis S. and Maria, 27th, 6 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- George W. F., h. Mary Ingraham (d. Charles A. Clark and Sarah), s. Joseph and Lydia (Earle), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- Harriett N., d. Abraham and Sally (Ross), —, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Eunice B. (d. George Winslow and Love), s. Joseph and Lydia (Earle), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- Huldah, w. Sylvanus Crosby (s. John and Sarah), d. Matthew and Mary (Butler), 8th, 11 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
- Huldah, w. — Sill, d. Matthew (s. Matthew and Mary), —, P.R.38.
- James L., s. Leonard and Joanna, 23d, 11 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Joanna [—], w. Leonard, 22d, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- John, s. Joseph and Lydia (Earle), —, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Mary (d. Benjamin Bunker and Rebecca), —, 1788, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Sarah C. (wid. George Rand, d. Philander Coffin), s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Feb. 16, 1794, C.R.3. [s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. —, 1794, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Matthew and Betsey, June 16, 1794, C.R.3. [h. Lydia (d. Joseph Earle and Parnal), s. Matthew and Betsey (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.1. [w. William Kelley, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), b. —, P.R.38.]
- Leonard, h. Joanna, 27th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Lois N. of Edgartown, w. Charles E. Starbuck (s. Charles and Eliza), 30th, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Love, ch. Matthew and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1796, C.R.3. [first w. Charles Jenkins of Barnstable (s. Joseph Jr.), d. Matthew and Betsey (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Love, w. Noah Norton of "the Vineyard," [? d. Matthew and second w. *or* d. Elijah and Mary Long (second w.)] —, P.R.38.
- Lucinda, w. William Mooers (s. William), d. Noah and Anna (Giles), 27th, 5 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., d. Joseph and Lydia (Earle), 27th, 1 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Maria [—], w. Francis S., 24th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

- PEASE, Mary, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. July 20, 1777, C.R.3.
 [[dup. Polly] w. David Ewer (s. Seth of Cape Cod), d.
 Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 29th, 6 mo. 1778
 [sic], P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Robert Bennett, d. Bethania (d. Paul and Elizabeth),
 ———, 1787, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. William Case of Edgartown, [? d. Matthew and Mary
 (Butler)] ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Thomas Cranmer, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger),
 ———, P.R.38.
- Mary J., d. Edward H. and Caroline (Parker), ———, 1840,
 P.R.38.
- Matthew, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 19, 1773, C.R.3. [h.
 Betsey (d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail), s. Elijah and
 Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. ———, 1769, P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Matthew and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1799, C.R.3. [h.
 Sarah H. Pease of Edgartown, "separated. He m'd in
 South America, and she m'd Matthew Lewis, a Portu-
 guese," s. Matthew and Betsey (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Matthew Jr., h. Harriett H. (d. Lemuel Fisher), s. Matthew
 and Sarah H. Pease, ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Matthew, h. Mary of "the Vineyard" (sister of William But-
 ler), s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), ———, P.R.38.
- Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary (Butler), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. ——— Walcott, d. Prince and Nancy (Addlington),
 13th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Nathan, h. Hannah (d. Isaac Chase), s. Stephen and Deborah
 (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Noah, ch. Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. [first h. Anna
 (d. Thomas Giles and Susan), s. Paul and Elizabeth (Fol-
 ger), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. ["m'd in Lon-
 don," s. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Apr. 30, 1775, C.R.4. [w.
 Nathan Nye, third w. Sylvanus Ewer (s. Seth of Cape
 Cod), d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. 6th,
 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Henry Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth), d. David and Sally
 (Fosdick), 24th, 5 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Phebe, second w. John Rand (s. Ebenezer and Eunice), d.
 Abraham and Sally (Ross), 25th, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Polly (see Mary).

- PEASE, Prince, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 10, 1784, C.R.3.
[first h. Nancy (d. John Addlington and Lydia), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. —, 1784, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, d. Paul and Elizabeth [(Folger) P.R.38.], Mar. 23, 1739.
- Priscilla, ch. Elisab[eth], bp. July 11, 1742 [*see preceding entry*], C.R.1.
- Prudence, w. Silvanus Hussey (s. George and Deborah), d. John of Martha's Vineyard, 3d, 10 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Ruth, w. Jonathan Upham Sr., d. Stephen and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Richard Folger (s. John and Mary), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. — Weeks of L.I., d. Matthew and Mary (Butler), —, P.R.38.
- Stephen, h. Deborah (wid. John Macy 1st, d. Richard Gardner), h. Patience Foote ("No chn."), —, P.R.38.
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Deborah (wid. John Macy), —, P.R.38.
- Susan Bunker, w. Capt. Reuben R. Hobbs, —, 1822, G.R.3.
[w. Allen C. Hinckley (s. Marshall and Ruth), second w. Reuben R. Hobbs ("no child"), d. John H. and Mary (Bunker), 30th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Albert Folger (s. Seth and Anna), d. Noah and Anna (Giles), 19th, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Thomas C., s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), 15th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Timothy, ch. Elijah and Phebe, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.3. [s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), b. —, 1782, P.R.38.]
- William C., h. Harriett (d. David Cartwright and Elizabeth), s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- William R., s. Abraham and Sally (Ross), 16th, 10 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- PECKHAM**, Deborah, w. Benjamin Myrick, second w. Elihu Coffin (s. David and Ruth), 14th, 11 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, —, P.R.38.
- Rhoda, first w. Josiah Barnard (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. William and Elizabeth, 5th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- PEIRCE** (Pierce), Cyrus, Aug. 15, 1790, G.R.3. [of Waltham, h. Harriet (d. William Coffin and Deborah), "No chn.," P.R.38.]

PEIRCE, David (Pierce), s. Thomas, mariner, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 16, 1845, in N.

Kezia, w. Josiah Gorham, Feb. 15, 1790, P.R.19. [first w. Josiah Gorham (s. Jonathan and Mary [dup. Polly] (Davis)), d. Henry of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

PENDEXTER, Charles A., s. Charles, carpenter, and Susan of N., Dec. 26, 1844, in N.

PEPOON, Eliza, w. John F. Jenkins (s. Seth and Dinah), d. Daniel, 12th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

PERCIVAL, Benjamin, h. Phebe (Swift) of Sandwich, —, 1781, P.R.38.

Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), —, 1810, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Isaac C. Stokes, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), —, 1813, P.R.38.

George F., h. Margaret A., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), —, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. George Wendell Macy (s. John Wendell and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), 4th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Mary H., w. Isaac C. Stokes [of] Philadelphia, Pa., d. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), —, 1817, P.R.38.

William, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), —, 1819, P.R.38.

PERKINS, Alexander, s. Charles and Eunice (Jones), —, 1838, P.R.38.

Amey, w. Jeremiah Pauls, [w. John Brown 3d] w. Kimbal Coffin (s. Latham and Elizabeth), d. John and Mercy (Johnson), 5th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Amey, w. Charles Raymond (s. Samuel and Mary), d. William and Eunice (Ellis), 19th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Ann Eliza, d. William and Nancy (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Eunice (d. Elizabeth Jones), s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 19th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Charles G., s. Charles, laborer, and Eunice of N., Oct. 8, 1847, in N.

Charles H., s. Charles, mariner, and Eunice of N., Nov. 28, 1843, in N.

Charles H., s. George and Nancy (Orpin), 25th, 12 mo. 1846 [see Sylvester G.], P.R.38.

Charlotte J. [Perkins], w. Henry T. Hussey, Feb. 21, 1832, G.R.3. [Perkins, w. Henry F. Hussey (s. Joseph and Eliza), d. William and Nancy (Pinkham), —, 1827, P.R.38.]

- PERKINS, Eliza, w. David Christian (s. Peter and Katy), d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 1st, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Eliza [———], w. William R., 23d, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. John Derrick, d. John and Mercy (Johnson), 4th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann, w. Frederick C. Gifford (s. Gustavus and E. Ann), d. Susan (d. Charles and Eunice), 20th, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- George, h. Nancy (d. John B. Orpin and Mary), s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), —, 1814, P.R.38.
- George W., s. George and Nancy (Orpin), 25th, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Gilbert, h. Miriam (d. Joseph Manter and Jerusha), s. John and Mercy (Johnson), 4th, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 13th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Harriet (see Harriett).
- Harriet F. [Perkins, w. ———] Colesworthy, Mar. 28, 1828, G.R.3. [Perkins, w. Edwin M. Colesworthy (s. John), d. William and Nancy (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Harriett, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), 8th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. John and Mercy (Johnson), —, P.R.38.
- John "1st of Nant.," h. Mercy (d. John Johnson and Sarah), 3d, 4 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Mercy [John and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.], Apr. 2, 1762.
- John, h. Waity Vaughn of R.I., h. ——— (sister of Waity), s. Love (later w. Henry Watson, d. John Perkins and Mercy), —, 1799 [dup. 1st, 3 mo. 1798], P.R.38.
- John B., s. George, mariner, and Nancy of N., Nov. 27, 1843, in N. [s. George and Nancy (Orpin), 27th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- John S., first h. Rebecca E. (d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah), s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 2d, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Henry Watson ("a stranger"), d. John and Mercy (Johnson), 2d, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Love, w. William Dawson ("an Englishman"), d. William and Eunice (Ellis), 9th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Charles Pond, d. George and Nancy (Orpin), 19th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Lt. Isaac Chase (s. Thomas), d. Isaac and Susanna of Hampton [N.H.], 23d, 7 mo. 1658, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Geo[rge] E. Christian (s. George and Mary Ann), d. George and Nancy (Orpin), 25th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

PERKINS, Phebe, w. William Dunham (s. Ebenezer and Huldah), w. ——— [of] Calif., d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 13th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Anthony Chadwick, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), 9th, 11 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 26th, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. B. W. Dorr [of] Calif., d. William and Nancy (Pinkham), —, 1838, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. ——— Dawes [of] Calif., d. Charles and Eunice (Jones), —, P.R.38.

Sukey, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 20th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Susan, w. William H. Ellis (s. Francis), d. Charles and Eunice (Jones), —, P.R.38.

Sylvester G., s. George H., laborer, and Nancy L. of N., Dec. 27, 1846 [*see* Charles H.], in N.

Waity Vaughn [——] of R.I., w. John (s. Love), —, 1806, P.R.38.

William, h. Eunice (d. Francis Ellis and Sarah), h. Betsey (wid. Isaac Head, d. James Whiteus and Susan), s. John and Mercy (Johnson), 28th, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

William, July 31, 1802, G.R.3. [William Jr., h. Nancy (d. Barzillai Pinkham and Deborah), s. William and Eunice (Ellis), 31st, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]

William C., s. Charles, rope maker, and Eunice of N., Dec. 28, 1845, in N.

William H., s. John and Rebecca (Gibbs), —, 1835, P.R.38.

William H., s. William and Nancy (Pinkham), —, 1836, P.R.38.

William R., h. Eliza, 14th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

PERRY, Alexander, h. Valina (d. Francis Folger and Susan), s. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Susan (sister of Jonas Garfield), s. Alexander and Valina (Folger), 23d, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Alice, w. George Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, d. William and Deborah (Harris), 28th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Amelia, second w. Benjamin L'Hommedieu, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 12th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Ann Louisa, d. Joseph H. and Emmeline (James), 6th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

- PERRY, Benjamin, m., s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.),
———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., s. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), 22d, 12
mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Betsey Wyer [———], w. John, —, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Charles, unm., s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), 20th,
11 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Charles E., s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Mary of N., Nov. 24,
1848. [Charles F., s. William and Mary G. (Atwood),
P.R.38.]
- Charlotte, d. Jabez and Mercy, 29th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- David P., s. Edward W. and Elizabeth S. (Paddack), 25th, 4
mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- David R., s. John H. and Sarah (Russell), 29th, 8 mo. 1847,
P.R.38.
- Deborah, first w. Reuben Cash (s. William and Mary), d.
James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), 28th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Robert Holmes (s. William), w. Nehemiah Dayton
(s. Silas and Hannah), d. Reuben and Eunice (Coffin)
(Joseph) (second w.), 20th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Edward, unm., s. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.),
9th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Edward, s. John and Betsey Wyer, ———, P.R.38.
- Edward H., ———, 1842, G.R.3. [h. Mary Elmore Arnold of
Chelsea, s. Edward W. and Elizabeth S. (Paddack), 12th,
7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- Edward W., ———, 1811, G.R.3. [of New Bedford, h. Elizabeth
S. (d. David Paddack and Mary), h. Jane (d. Charles G.
Coffin and Eliza), 16th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, second w. John Thornton (s. Elisha), d. Samuel
and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), 31st, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, first w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Benjamin and Lydia),
d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth R., d. John H. and Sarah (Russell), 5th, 5 mo. 1838,
P.R.38.
- Emmeline [dup. Emma], w. Reuben Creasy (s. Edward and
Deborah), w. Rev. Stephen Lovell, d. Samuel and Polly
(Gardner) (second w.), 22d, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- George, "an idiot," s. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (sec-
ond w.), ———, 1800, P.R.38.
- Henry, first h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth),
s. Henry and Deborah (Coffin), 22d, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Deborah (d. Thomas Coffin and Abigail), s. James
and Miriam (Stretton), ———, P.R.38.

PERRY, Jabez, h. Mercy, "Moved off in 1812," 15th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

James, twin s. James and Miriam, Sept. 15, 1743. [James Jr., h. Susan of Falmouth (d. Joseph Gorham), twin s. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Jedida, w. Scotter Wing, d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), —, 1777, P.R.38.

John, h. Betsey Wyer, —, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

John H., h. Sarah (d. William Russell and Betsey), 22d, 7 mo. 1817 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

John S., s. John H. and Sarah (Russell), 29th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Anna (d. Stephen Kidder) ("No chn."), h. Susanna (d. Peleg Gardner and Anna), 23d, 12 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Mahitable (d. Paul Robinson and sister of Samuel), s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), —, ["Moved to Bristol, R.I. in 1812," *written against the entries of Jonathan's children*] P.R.38.

Joseph G., s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Emeline of N., June 15, 1846, in N.

Joseph H., "an Englishman," h. Emmeline (d. Charles James), 6th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Louisa, w. Charles Russell (s. David and Betsey), d. William and Deborah (Harris), 28th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 28th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), —, P.R.38.

Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Joshua Bunker (s. Joshua and Parnal), d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 8th, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Margaret G., w. — Yale, d. Alexander and Valina (Folger), 12th, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Mary, d. James and Miriam, Nov. 10, 1741. [w. Joseph Castle, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Uriah Brown, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Mercy [—], w. Jabez, 3d, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Miriam, twin d. James and Miriam, Sept. 15, 1743. [second w. Peter Coffin (s. Peter and Hope), twin d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

PERRY, Miriam, w. David Harris (s. Humphrey and Hepsabeth), d. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), 6th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Stephen Skinner (s. Stephen and Mary), d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
Peggy (see Margaret).

Reuben, ch. James and Miriam, ———, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Jonathan Pitts and Jedida), h. Eunice (wid. Manuel Joseph, d. Micah Coffin), s. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Ruth, ch. James and Miriam, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 7 mo. 1743], C.R.4. [w. Samuel Bennett, third w. Freeman Ellis (s. Mordecai), d. James and Miriam (Stretton), 24th, 9 mo. 1744, P.R.38.]

Sally, d. James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), 12th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Louis Edwards of Washington ("No chn."), d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Mary Cammett ("a stranger"), h. Polly (d. Peleg Gardner and Anna), 20th, 6 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Samuel Jr., h. Susan of Fair Haven (d. Solomon Williams), s. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Samuel R., s. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), 30th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Silas, s. Reuben and Eunice (Coffin) (Joseph) (second w.), 15th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Sophia, w. Abraham Ewer (s. David and Polly), d. Susan (d. Goodspeed Jones), 21st, 12 mo. 1818 [9 *written above* 8], P.R.38.

Sophronia, w. Elias D. Trafton, d. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), 28th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Susan, d. James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), 22d, 12 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Susan, d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), 5th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Susan R., d. Alexander and Valina (Folger), —, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

PERRY, Susannah, ch. James and Miriam, ———, C.R.4. [d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Thomas M., s. Henry and Phebe (Macy), 23d, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Valina, w. Edmond Forbes, d. William and Deborah (Harris), 28th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

William, h. Deborah (d. Humphrey Harris), s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), 9th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

William Jr., s. William and Deborah (Harris), 23d, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

William H., h. Adaline (d. Uriah Brown and Mary), s. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), 15th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

William H., s. Jabez and Mercy, 3d, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

William H., h. Mary G. (d. Nathaniel Atwood and Mary), s. Henry and Phebe (Macy), 15th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

William H. Jr., s. William H. and Mary G. (Atwood), 15th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

———, ch. Molly, Apr. 20, 1797, P.R.64.

PETERS (Petus), John [dup. Petus], h. Drusilla (d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin)), Sept. 19, 1770, P.R.38.

Mary Ann (Petus), w. James M. [? H.] Lothrop, d. John and Sally (Allen), 14th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Samuel (Petus), s. John and Drusilla (Marshall), 7th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

PHARISS (see Farris).

PHELAN (Phelon), Henry (Phelon), first h. Mary Ann (d. P. Slocum Folger and Ann), father of Henry Jr. and Charles J., ———, 1802, P.R.38.

John, ———, 1835, G.R.3.

PHILBRICK, Elizabeth, w. Thomas Chase (s. Aquila of Hampton, N.H.), w. John Garland, w. Judge Henry Roby, d. Thomas and Anna (Knapp), ———, P.R.38.

PHINNEY, Abbie E., w. Capt. John Lynes, ———, 1842, G.R.3. [Abby E., d. Warren and Lavinia (Worth) (first w.), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

David, h. Joanna, 15th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Elisha S., Aug. 19, 1823, G.R.3. [s. Gershom and Martha (Swift), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, w. Oliver C. Backus (s. Heman), d. David and Joanna, ———, P.R.38.

PHINNEY, Elizabeth W., w. Samuel Christian Jr., d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, 1835, P.R.38.

Gershom, h. Martha (d. Elishai Swift of Barnstable), —, 1783, P.R.38.

Gershom, h. Mary E. (d. William C. Snow), h. —, s. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, 1826, P.R.38.

Hannah S. [Phinney], w. Charles G. Coffin 2d, —, 1829, G.R.4. [Phinney, w. Charles G. Coffin (s. Alexander and Lucinda), d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), 14th, 4 mo. [dup. 29th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]

Joanna [—], w. David, 17th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Joanna, w. Thomas F. Barnard (s. Benjamin and Anna), d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, P.R.38.

Joseph B., s. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, 1822, P.R.38.

Joseph W., s. Warren, mariner, and Henrietta of N., Feb. 23, 1845, in N. [s. Warren and Henrietta (Smith) (second w.), 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Maria M., w. Thomas R. Coffin (s. Alexander and Lucinda), d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), 18th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Martha S., w. William Eldridge (s. James T. and Deborah), d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, 1827, P.R.38.

Sarah B., w. John Phelan, —, 1841, G.R.3. [d. Warren and Lavinia (Worth) (first w.), 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah B., d. William H. and Mary (Chadwick), —, 1849, P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. Albert F. Folger [*q. v.*], d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), —, 1837, P.R.38.

Sophronia S., w. Edward A. Westgate (s. James and Lydia), d. Warren and Lavinia (Worth) (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Warren, h. Lavinia (d. Joseph T. Worth and Sophronia), h. Henrietta (d. Joseph Smith and Ann), —, 10 mo. 1817 [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.

William H., h. Mary S. [(Chadwick)], —, 1828, G.R.3. [h. Mary S. (d. Oliver Chadwick and Sally), s. David and Joanna, —, 1827, P.R.38.]

PIERCE (see Peirce).

PIKE, Abigail B. [—], w. Benjamin, —, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Alonzo G., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Abigail B., —, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Charles L., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

PIKE, Horace B., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Ashael Phelps, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Sarah E., w. Nicholas F. Rollins, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

William H., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., —, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

PINKHAM, Aaron, s. Paul and Jemima, June 24, 1778, P.R.58.

Abial, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, —, 2 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Lemuel Baker (s. Silas and Rachel), d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, 5th, 9 mo., C.R.4. w. Nathaniel Macy (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 12th, 10 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Gardner (s. Stephen and Jemima), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), —, 1749, P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, —, 1758, C.R.4.

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 7th, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Obed Macy (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Christopher and Ruth (Folger), — [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Abishai, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, — [rec. between ch. b. 5th, 10 mo. 1751 and ch. b. —, 11 mo. 1756], C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Albert, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth] (Chadwick), —, 1818, P.R.38.

Albert S., s. Geo[rge] G., tin plate worker, and Eunice of N., Aug. 24, 1844, in N. [s. George G. and Eunice H. (Starbuck), —, 1845, P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Celia, h. Tirza Fuller ("No chn. by last"), s. Shubael and Anna (Long), 21st, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), —, 1826, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), —, P.R.38.

Alexander B., h. Caroline B. Ewell of E. Boston, s. Henry C. and Betsey (Mayhew), —, 1837, P.R.38.

Alexander Bunker, s. Andrew and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1792. [h. Lydia H. (d. Samuel Davis of Va.), s. Andrew and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

- PINKHAM, Andrew, July 15, 1767. [h. Deborah (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Andrew S., s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 15th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Ann, d. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1719-20. [Anna, ch. Shubael and Abigail, c.R.4. Anna, w. Charles Gardner (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ann, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), —, 1805, P.R.38.
- Anna (see Ann).
- Anna, w. Francis Brown Jr. (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), 30th, 8 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 30th, 8 mo. 1755, c.R.4. [w. Timothy Barnard (s. Benjamin of N[ew] G[arden] [N. C.]), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 6th, 10 mo. 1759, c.R.4. [w. Silvanus Macy (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. ——— Crosby, d. Theophilus Jr. and Abial (Freeman), ———, P.R.38.
- Avis F., d. Henry, mariner, and Betsey of N., Feb. 25, 1845, in N.
- Avis S., d. Henry and Avis (Swain), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- Barnabas, s. Richard, 3d, 11 mo. 1699. [h. Priscilla (d. George Gardner and Eunice), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Barnabas, first h. Mary (d. Thomas Jones), s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, h. Mary A. Phinney, s. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, first h. Deborah (d. Seth Russell and Abigail), s. Obed and Polly (Luce), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, June 13, 1724. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, c.R.4. first h. Hepsabeth (d. William Swain and Jemima), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 13th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1751. [first h. Catharine (d. Reuben Bunker and Mary), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 5th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Catharine (Bunker), 19th, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), 13th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Benjamin B., Jan. —, 1802, P.R.31. [s. David and Sally (Bunker), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Bethuel, h. Lydia (wid. Cromwell Bunker, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Priscilla), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), —, 1770, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. Jonathan Morris (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 19th, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. George and Deborah (Coffin), —, 1790, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Henry G. Riddell (s. Joshua and Nancy), d. Henry and Avis (Swain), —, 1810, P.R.38.
- Caroline, d. William I., sailmaker, and Phebe C. of N., Sept. 7, 1843, in N.
- Catharine [dup. *adds* J.], second w. James Blagden, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks), —, P.R.38.
- Celia Jr., w. Moses H. Meader (s. Nathan and Sally), d. Alexander and Celia (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Benjamin and Hepzibah, Nov. 3, 1748. [ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, c.R.4. h. Mary (wid. Zephaniah Pinkham, d. James Coffin and Jemima), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 28th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Charles B., s. Reuben G. and Lydia (Glover), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Charles D., s. Alexander and Lydia H. (Davis), — [? in Va.], P.R.38.
- Charles E., s. Charles F. and Susan (Miller), 21st, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Charles F., h. Susan (d. John Miller and Avis), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), 30th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. Justin Lawrence, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), —, 1807, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. Abraham Hoxie of Fair Haven, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), —, 1814, P.R.38.
- Charlotte A., d. Peter C., mariner, and Judith P. [Judith (Chase), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 28, 1846, in N.
- Christopher, h. Ruth (d. Richard Folger and Sarah), h. —, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), —, [“Removed to Maine,” *written against* Christopher’s family] P.R.38.
- Cromwell, s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), 15th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Daniel, s. Richard, 8th, 10 mo. 1697. [h. Elizabeth [*sic*, Eunice] (d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas), h. Abigail (wid.

- Daniel Folger, d. John Folger and Mary), "No chn. by either," s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Shubal and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1735. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, C.R.4. h. Eunice (d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 6th, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 29th, 10 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38. s. Theophilus and Deborah, P.R.58.]
- David, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 20th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [first h. Sally (d. Benjamin Bunker and Rebecca), s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- David, [twin] s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 13th, 9 mo. 1783 [see Reuben], P.R.38.
- David, "lives in Pensacola," s. Jonathan and Sarah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- David, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Richard, 28th, 12 mo. 1694. [first w. Richard Macy (s. John and Deborah), d. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Nathaniel Paddack (s. Paul and Anna), d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 5th, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Deborah [Pinkham], w. William Coffin, Feb. 23, 1761, G.R.3. [Pinkham, w. William Coffin (s. William and Jedida), d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. George Swain (s. Daniel and Rebecca), d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), 30th, 10 mo. 1761, P.R.38. [Oct. 28, P.R.58.]
- Deborah [———], w. Andrew, Sept. 20, 1771. [Bunker, w. Andrew Pinkham (s. Jethro and Susanna), d. Tristram and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, first w. James T. Eldridge [*q.v.*], d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 7th, 11 mo. 1788 [dup. 1789], P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Peter Gardner (s. Jethro and Kezia), w. Reuben Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. John and Abigail (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Isaac Myrick, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, s. Shuball and Abigail [Shubael and Abigail, C.R.4. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.], June 26, 1715.

- PINKHAM, Ebenezer, ch. Richard and Miriam, 9th, 7 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [h. ——— Coleman, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Edward, first h. Eunice G. (d. Sylvanus Coleman and Mary), s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 8th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Edward S., h. Mary A. (d. Roland Pollard and Sally), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), 7th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Elisabeth, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, 29th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
- Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1754. [h. ——— of London, Eng., s. Nathaniel and Mary (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Elisha, s. Christopher and second w., ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Eliza, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), ———, 1801, P.R.38.
- Eliza, first w. Capt. Obed F. Fosdick (s. Jethro and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), 8th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Uriah Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), 14th, 1 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, d. Peter and Desire, Apr. 13, 1789, C.R.3. [w. Frederic Worth (s. William and Ruth), d. Peter and Desire (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. James Brown (s. George and Abigail), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Paul Baker of Hyannis, d. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C. [Pinkham, w. ———] Crosby, Feb. 2, 1816, G.R.3. [Pinkham, w. William H. Crosby (s. Matthew and Lydia), d. Seth and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth M., ———, 1842, G.R.3. [d. Henry C. and Betsey C. (Mayhew), ———, 1843, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth P., d. W[illia]m J., sailmaker, and Phebe C. of N., Mar. 11, 1849.
- Emily, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), ———, 1820, P.R.38.
- Emily F., s. Edward S. and Mary A. (Pollard), ———, 1847, P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. James and Sarah, 20th, 10 mo. 1745. [w. Seth Hussey (s. Seth and Sarah), d. James and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 14th, 7 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Coffin (s. Jethro and Hannah), w. Stephen Arthur

- (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 5th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Eunice Jr., d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Paul and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1775, P.R.58.
- Eunice, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Abial (d. Obed Hussey Jr.), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Franklin, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), 8th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Frederic B., h. Mary H. (d. Peter Barrett and Lucretia), s. John and Merab (Bunker), 30th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- George, h. Phebe (wid. Isaac Millett, d. Peggy Swain), s. George and Deborah (Coffin), 27th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- George, h. Sarah (d. Jeremiah Gardner and Sarah), h. Anna (d. Elias Coffin and Love), "No chn. by either," s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- George, h. Deborah (d. Simeon Coffin and Jedida), s. William and Phebe (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- George F., s. George and Phebe (Swain) (Millett), ———, 1824, P.R.38.
- George G., h. Eunice H. (d. Frederic Starbuck and Chloe), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), 19th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- George R., s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 15th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- George R., "m'd. in Mobile," s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- George R., s. Thomas C. and Eliza R. (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Jethro Coffin (s. John and Lydia), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Zebulon Whippey (s. James and Susanna), w. William Slade, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.
- Harriet Glover [Pinkham, w. ———] Calder, July 8, 1826, C.R.2. [July 8, 1827, G.R.3. Pinkham, w. Timothy W. Calder (s. William and Sally), d. Reuben G. and Lydia (Glover), ———, 1826, P.R.38.]
- Harriett B., second w. John G. Locke of Boston, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), ———, 1828 [dup. 11th, 6 mo. 1820], P.R.38.
- Harriett C. [dup. B.], w. Joseph B. Lawrence, d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, 9th, 11 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Helen, w. Joseph H. Belcher of Providence, R.I., d. Seth and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Helen E., w. Charles O. Burton [of Calif.], d. Charles F. and Susan (Miller), 11th, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Elisha and ——— (of London), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Avis (d. Barnabas Swain and Abial), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry C., Capt., Aug. 16, 1814, G.R.3. [h. Betsey C. (Mayhew), s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 15th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry M., h. Catharine (d. Samuel Jenks Sr. and Mary), h. Martha (d. Joseph Lumbert), s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), 22d, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, —, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. John Stroud, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Smith, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 9th, 9 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Elihu Russell (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. William Ripley, w. Ransom Onley, d. Benjamin and Catharine (Bunker), 6th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth R., d. John C. and Avis (Folger), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- Hezekiah, s. Benjamin and Hepzibah, Mar. 27, 1746. [ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, C.R.4. s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 27th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 13th, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Peggy (d. William Slade and Margaret), s. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Barrett and Eunice), s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 15th, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Hezekiah, h. Hannah Sylvester (wid.), "No chn.," s. Benjamin and Catharine (Bunker), 3d, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Isabella, d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Isaiah, twin s. Paul and Jemima, Aug. 21, 1765, P.R.58.
- James, s. Richard, 19th, 12 mo. 1707-8. [h. Sarah (wid. Samuel Stanton, d. Samuel Coffin), h. Bethiah (d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), —, 1707, P.R.38.]
- James, s. James and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, w. Andrew Myrick, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Jedidah, w. Thomas Folger (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.
- Jemima, twin d. Paul and Jemima, Aug. 21, 1765, P.R.58.
- Jethro, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 4th, 9 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca), s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), 15th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Job, s. Will[ia]m and Phebe, [(Folger) P.R.38.], Nov. 27, 1750.
- Job, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), 16th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Job, "m'd. in London," s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Job, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Job, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- John, s. Jonathan, 15th, 8 mo. 1707. [first h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John, h. Susan (d. James Coffin and Priscilla), h. Mary (wid. Timothy Coleman, d. John Bunker and Mary), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 25th, 12 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
- John, h. Rebecca (d. Charles Gardner), s. Christopher and Ruth (Folger), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- John, h. Merab (d. Christopher Bunker and Dinah), s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- John C., h. Avis (d. Sylvanus Folger and Margaret), s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), 19th, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- John C., s. Frederick B., mariner, and Mary [Frederic B. and Mary H. (Barrett), P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 16, 1848, in N.
- John H., s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 12th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- John M., h. Catherine E. (d. George W. Bozworth of New Bedford), s. Henry C. and Betsey (Mayhew), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Richard, 12th, 9 mo. 1684. [h. Hannah (wid. Tristram Coffin, d. John Brown and Rachael), h. Margaret (wid. ——— Rawson, d. John Arthur and Priscilla) ("No chn."), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Sarah (Coffin), 3d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Deborah (d. Bethuel Gardner and Catharine), h. Jemima (wid. James Coffin, d. John Swain), s. John and Abigail (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. William Gardner and Hepsabeth), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Jonathan, h. Sarah (d. Joshua Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
- Josette S., s. Edward S. and Mary A. (Pollard), ———, 1849, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Josiah Gardner (s. John 2d), second w. Peter Coffin of Tuckernuck (s. John and Lydia), d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Swain), 14th, 1 mo. 1737, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Hezekiah Pinkham, w. Walter Brock (s. Thomas and Patience), d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 22d [dup. 2d], 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Uriah Swain (s. William and Mary), d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 3d, 4 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. John M. [dup. W.] Stackpole, d. John C. and Avis (Folger), 1st, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Reuben G. and Lydia (Glover), —, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Libni, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, 15th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4.
- Love, w. Dr. Roland Gelston (s. Dr. Samuel and Anna), d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), 2d, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Isaac Folger (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 5th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Love, d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), 9th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. Samuel A. Shed, d. Henry and Avis (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Lurana, d. Paul and Jemima, June 1, 1767, P.R.58.
- Lydia, w. Nathan Long (s. James and Eleanor), second w. Ebenezer Coleman (s. Joseph and Rachael), d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), ———, 1745, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 5th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai Bunker (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Richard and Miriam, 17th, 1 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Caleb Mosier, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Stephen Welch, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 9th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 18th, 2 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Lydia, first w. David Bunker (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Shubael and Anna (Long), 9th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Edwin Folger (s. Peleg and Sally), d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, 10th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. George Pollard (s. Philip "1st of Nantucket" and Mahitabel), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Lydia C., w. Alexander Brown, d. John C. and Avis (Folger), 12th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., d. W[illia]m J., sailmaker, and Phebe C. of N., Nov. 17, 1845, in N.
- Lydia G., d. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- M. Coffin, h. Rebecca (wid. Thomas Haskell, d. Benjamin Worth) ("No chn."), s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), 27th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Malvina F., second w. Joseph Marshall (s. Obed and Eunice), d. Seth and Mary (Brown), 1st [dup. 30th], 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 22d, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Levi Joy (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Margaret, first w. Shubael Coffin (s. Henry and Mary), d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), —, 1773, P.R.38. [Oct. 24, P.R.58.]
- Margaret (P[inkham]), w. Robert Calder, Feb. 13, 1803, G.R.2. [Peggy Pinkham, w. Robert Calder (s. Robert Jr. and Lydia), d. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), P.R.38.]
- Maria, d. Peter and Desire, June 26, 1793, C.R.3. [w. Alexander Macy (s. Job and Anna), d. Peter and Desire (Clark), 26th, 6 mo. 1796 [dup. 1791], P.R.38.]
- Martha W., d. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1713. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, 18th, 7 mo., C.R.4. w. Zaccheus Coffin (s. Joseph and Bethiah), d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 26th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 4th, 9 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [second w. Henry Clark of R.I., "No chn.," d. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 4, P.R.58.]
- Mary, ch. Richard and Miriam, 15th, 7 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Coffin 3d (s. Tristram and Hepzibeth), d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Samuel Perry, "No chn.," d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 12th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, —, 2 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai Worth (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 5th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

- PINKHAM, Mary, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 21st, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Uriel [*see* Uriah] Coffin, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Mary, second w. John B. Orpin Jr., d. Obed and Polly (Luce), 18th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Caleb Godfrey, d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary A. Phinney [————], w. Barzillai (s. Obed and Rebecca), 25th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Shubael and Anna (Long), 12th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Benjamin Brown (s. Henry G. and Lydia), d. Henry C. and Betsey C. (Mayhew), ———, 1840, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. William J. and Phebe Cox, ———, P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. Henry R. Plaskett (s. Joseph and Persis), d. Seth and Mary (Brown), 11th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Matilda, d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), ———, 1770, P.R.38. [Dec. 8, P.R.58.]
- Matthew, ch. Richard and Miriam, 20th, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Jacob Morris and Judith), s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Daniel and Eunice, 15th, 5 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Merab, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Hayden (s. Prince Gorham and Rebecca), d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Merab, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 20th, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Miriam, ch. Richard and Miriam, 28th, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
- Miriam, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, 29th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
- Miriam W., d. Barzillai and Mary A. Phinney, 7th, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- Moses, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, first w. John O'Neil, d. George and Deborah (Coffin), 27th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Nancy [Pinkham], w. William Perkins, Feb. 8, 1809, G.R.3. [Pinkham, w. William Perkins Jr. (s. William and Eunice), d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]

- PINKHAM, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. Richard [Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.], 22d, 11 mo. 1692.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary [(Ramsdell) P.R.38.], Feb. 12, 1760.
- Nathaniel, s. Christopher and second w., ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. James and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, first h. Mary (d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna), s. John and Abigail (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, 8th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Polly (d. Barzillai Luce and Deborah), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Rebecca Hatch, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 12th [dup. 2d], 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 1st, 6 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Grafton Gardner and Abigail), s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38. h. Jemima, P.R.58.]
- Paul Jr., h. Mercy (d. Ebenezer Cobb), "h. Desire Hedge, Query," s. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), ———, 1763, P.R.38. [Sept. 24, P.R.58.]
- Peggy (see Margaret).
- Peggy, w. Benjamin Tupper Sr., w. Bartlett Coffin (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), w. Joseph Wyer (s. William and Abigail), d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
- Peleg, s. Richard, 5th, 12 mo. 1701. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Swain and Mary), h. Susanna Allen, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), ———, 1702, P.R.38.]
- Peleg, s. Peleg and Eliz[abe]t[h], Mar. 18, 1734, C.R.3. [Peleg Jr., h. Jemima (d. Daniel Chadwick and Hannah), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Peter, first h. Desire (d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Peter, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), ———, P.R.38.
- Peter C., h. Judith P. (d. Benjamin C. Chase and Eunice), s. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), ———, 1814, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Shubal and Abigail, June 24, 1730. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, 24th, 6 mo. 1731, C.R.4. w. Joseph Bunker (s. Daniel and Priscilla), d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 24th, 6 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]

- PINKHAM, Phebe, ch. Richard and Miriam, 18th, 11 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [first w. Stephen Arthur (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Job Coleman (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. William and Phebe (Wyer), 20th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, 13th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
- Phebe Ann [Pinkham, w. ———] Getchell, ———, 1817, G.R.3. [Pinkham, w. Barzillai Getchell of Brunswick, Me., d. George and Phebe (Swain) (Millett), P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann, w. ——— Coffin, d. Matthew and Hepsabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Philip A., s. Edward, mariner, and Mary [Edward S. and Mary A. (Pollard), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 31, 1844, in N.
- Polly, w. Elijah Cobb, d. Theophilus Jr. and Abial (Freeman), ———, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. George Theodore Baker of Dedham, d. Francis and Abial (Hussey), 11th, 3 mo. 1791 [dup. ———, 1794], P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. Elisha Gardner (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, second w. Jonathan Coffin (s. Abner 2d and Patience), "No chn.," d. William and Phebe (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Samuel F. Coffin (s. Barzillai and Rebecca), d. John and Merab (Bunker), 26th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Landal Tompkins of Westport, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Rebecca C., w. Robert Mitchell (s. Samuel and Hepsabeth), d. Seth and Mary (Brown), 7th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Rebecca Hatch [———], w. Obed (s. Charles and Mary), 15th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Theoplius and Deborah, 6th, 6 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [first h. Ann (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Eliza (d. Nathaniel Macy and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), 8th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), ———, 1783 [see David], P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Reuben, h. Susanna (d. Charles Gardner), s. Christopher and Ruth (Folger), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Reuben Bunker, s. Andrew and Deborah, Jan. 2, 1800. [Lt. Reuben G., h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Glover and Judith), s. Andrew and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Reuben G., h. Mary (d. Samuel Sandford and Lydia), s. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), 10th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Reuben G. (see Reuben Bunker Pinkham).
- Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), —, 7 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Rhoda, ch. Richard and Miriam, 26th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Ward of Hudson [N.Y.], d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1718. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, 27th, 8 mo., C.R.4. h. Miriam (d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Richard and Miriam, 27th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [Richard Jr., h. Parnal Coffin, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Richard, h. Rebecca (d. James Smith), s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Rose, w. Jonathan Macy Jr. (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. Reuben and Ann (Starbuck), 22d, 2 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
- Ruth, d. Shubal [dup. Shuball] and Abigail, Dec. 31 [dup. Dec. 30], 1716. [ch. Shubael and Abigail, C.R.4. w. John Coleman (s. John and Priscilla), "No chn.," d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 31st [sic], 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Shubael and Eunice, 27th, 3 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. Paul Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 19th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. Francis F. [dup. T.] Allen ("a stranger"), d. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), 7th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), 18th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Samuel, ch. Richard and Miriam, 18th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Hannah Randall, s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Samuel H., s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks) (first w.), —, 1817, P.R.38.
- Samuel S., s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), 28th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. William and Phebe (Wyer), 8th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

- PINKHAM, Sarah, w. Elisha G. Bunker (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. Hezekiah and Eunice (Bartlett), —, 9 mo. 1808 [dup. —, 1810], P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.
- Seth, h. Mary (d. William Brown and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 9th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Seth, h. Phebe (wid. Benjamin Daggett, d. George Higgins), s. George and Phebe (Swain) (Millett), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Seth, s. Barnabas and Mary (Jones), ———, P.R.38.
- Seth, h. Philinda (d. Leonard Fisher and Lydia), s. Seth and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
- Seviah (see Zeruiah).
- Shubael, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, 16th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [first h. Hepsabeth (d. Stephen Barnard and Hepsabeth), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 16th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 21st, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubal, s. Richard, 7th, 4 mo. 1691. [Shubael, h. Abigail (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Shubal, s. Shubal and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1726. [Shubael, ch. Shubael and Abigail, C.R.4. Shubael, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah), h. Mary (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas Gardner, s. Paul Jr. and Mary (Cobb), ———, P.R.38.
- Solomon, h. Eunice (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Stephen, h. Eliza (d. David Chadwick and Elizabeth), s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), 12th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Susan Jr., w. James Josiah Coffin (s. Josiah and Judith), d. John and Susan (Coffin), 17th, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Susanna, w. Baker Turner, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 18th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Susanna, d. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), 1st, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Sylvanus, h. Nancy McLealey, s. Barnabas and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
- Theophilus, s. Richard, 14th, 1 mo. 1705. [h. Deborah (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Lydia (wid. William

- Starbuck, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Sarah) ("No chn. by last"), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Mar. 14, 1706, P.R.58.]
- Theophilus, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 15th, 3 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [Theophilus Jr., h. Abigail "Sherman or Freeman" of Cape Cod [dup. Abial (d. ——— Freeman of Harwich)], s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Cynthia West of Ohio, s. Andrew and Deborah (Bunker), 19th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Thomas C., h. Eliza R. (d. Samuel Barker and Rebecca), s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), 6th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Timothy, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, 29th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
- Timothy, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Tristram, h. Lydia (d. Peter Coffin and Susanna), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 24th, 1 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
- Tristram, h. Lydia [dup. *adds* G.] (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Jemima) ("No chn."), s. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), 19th, 2 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Uriah, h. Saloma (d. Obadiah Gardner and Martha), h. Abigail (wid. Christopher Coffin, d. Enoch Coleman) ("No chn."), s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), 28th, 9 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, 11th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. Maria Levitt of New York, father of Oliver and Mary Ann, s. Andrew and Deborah (Bunker), —, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- William, h. Phebe (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- William, s. William and Phebe (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- William H., s. Frederic B. and Mary H. (Barrett), ———, 1849, P.R.38.
- William J., h. Phebe Cox, "Live in Flushing, L.I.," s. Matthew and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 24th [dup. 28th], 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Zacchary, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 16th, 10 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [Zacchariah, s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38. Zechariah, P.R.58.]
- Zephaniah, h. Sarah (d. Samuel Maxey), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

PINKHAM, Zephaniah Jr., h. Mary (d. James Coffin and Jemima) ("No chn."), s. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.

Zeruiah or Seviah, w. Uriah Bunker (s. Peleg and Susanna), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

———, ch. Jonathan and Deborah (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

PITMAN (Pittman), Abby C., w. Albert M. Ray (s. Shubael and Lydia), d. Charles Jr. and Mary G. (Swain), ———, 1843, P.R.38.

Albert B., s. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard), ———, 1844, P.R.38.

Alexander C., h. Susan A. Burleigh of Springfield ("No chn."), s. William and Eunice (Coffin), 6th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Ariel C., h. Susanna Riddell, s. William and Eunice (Coffin), 13th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Avis, w. Samuel Taylor, d. Samuel of Newport, R.I., ———, 1790 [? in Newport], P.R.38.

Benjamin F., h. Emeline Wilcox of Ohio, h. Sarah E. Curtis, s. William and Eunice (Coffin), 25th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Charles of Newport, R.I., h. Susanna (d. William Mooers), s. Samuel and Rebecca, 11th, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Mary G. (d. Abraham Swain and Ann), s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), 5th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Elizabeth F. and Phebe (daughters of Frederick [dup. adds F.] Swain and Lucretia), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), ———, 1818, P.R.38.

Charlotte A. (Pittman), d. James, mariner, and Amelia [(Worth) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 21, 1847, in N.

Eliza [Pitman], w. Benjamin Lawrence, July 13, 1806, G.R.3. [Elizabeth Pitman, w. Benjamin Lawrence (s. James and Jedida), d. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza B., w. Allen Smith, d. Samuel and Deborah (Baker), 20th, 12 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Eliza and Lizzie).

Elizabeth A., w. Charles H. Coffin (s. Seth and Hepsabeth), d. Charles Jr. and Mary G. (Swain), ———, 1841, P.R.38.

Elizabeth S., d. Charles H., mariner, and Eliz[abet]h F. of N., Dec. 28, 1848. [Elizabeth Jr., d. Charles and Elizabeth F. (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- PITMAN, Emma B., w. Julius F. Brayton of Daneville, N.Y.,
d. William and Eunice (Coffin), 29th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Eugene, s. Sam[ue]l, laborer, and Deborah of N., Jan. 26, 1849.
- Frederic M., h. Elizabeth B. (d. Stephen S. Gibbs and Ann),
s. John and Phebe (Folger), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- George, h. Charlotte (d. Thomas Meader and Deborah), s.
Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), 10th,
10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- George Edward, s. George, mariner, and Charlottee of N., Aug.
4, 1848, in N.
- Henry Lee, s. Samuel, cooper, and Deborah [(Baker) P.R.38.]
of N., Apr. 23, 1846, in N.
- James, h. Amelia (d. Solon Worth and Phebe), s. Robert and
Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), —, 1816, P.R.38.
- John, h. Phebe (d. Isaac Folger and Love), s. Samuel and
Elizabeth (Hall), 15th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Joshua, h. Nancy, —, 1782, P.R.38.
- Lizzie [Pitman, w. —] Hathaway, May 4, 1833, G.R.3.
[Elizabeth Pitman, first w. Charles B. Hathaway (s.
Charles and Lucretia), d. George and Charlotte (Meader),
P.R.38.]
- Lydia L. [Pitman], w. Samuel Swain, Jan. 23, 1814, G.R.2.
[Pitman, first w. Samuel Swain (s. George and Hannah),
d. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), —, 1815, P.R.38.]
- Maria A., w. Richard Brown, d. Joshua and Nancy, —, 12 mo.
1826, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, w. Joseph A. Starbuck (s. William and Sarah),
d. George and Charlotte (Meader), —, 1841 [dup. 16th,
12 mo. 1839], P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Charles Starbuck (s. Tristram and Miriam), d.
Charles and Susanna (Mooers), —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Mary E., w. George Frederick Coffin (s. George W. and Eme-
line), d. James and Amelia (Worth), 5th, 7 mo. 1842,
P.R.38.
- Nancy [—], w. Joshua, —, 1792, P.R.38.
- Phebe C., d. William and Eunice (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo. 1838,
P.R.38.
- Rebecca, first w. Charles H. Wyer (s. Obed and Polly), d. Rob-
ert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), 22d, 10 mo.
1809, P.R.38.
- Robert of Newport, R.I., h. Elizabeth (wid. Samuel Pitman, d.
John Hall and Elizabeth), h. Amelia (wid. F. W. Cole-
man, d. Gideon Worth) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Re-
becca, 7th, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

- PITMAN, Robert Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Barnard and Anna), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Samuel, Jan. 26, 1806, G.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Prince Baker and Mary), s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, first h. Rebecca (d. James Swain and Betsey), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), —, 1813, P.R.38.
- Samuel P., s. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnard), —, 1848, P.R.38.
- Susan M., d. Samuel and Deborah (Baker), —, 1832, P.R.38.
- Susan S., d. Samuel and Rebecca (Swain), 7th, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Thomas B., s. Joshua and Nancy, —, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Timothy C., s. John, mariner, and Phebe [(Folger) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 21, 1846, in N.
- William, h. Eunice (d. Ariel Coffin and Priscilla), s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), 2d, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- William B., h. Mary C. (d. George Colesworthy and Nancy) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Deborah (Baker), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- William E., h. Alice Seigman of Pa. ("No chn."), s. William and Eunice (Coffin), 24th, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- William P., s. Joshua and Nancy, —, P.R.38.
- PITTS**, Albert, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), —, P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), 26th, 4 mo. 1845 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Jonathan and Jedidah, June 30, 1734. [w. David Folger [*q.v.*], d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Jedidah, Mar. 31, 1737. [h. Deborah (Upham) Fitzgerald, h. Mary [dup. Mercy] (Chadwick) Chase, s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), 10th, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Charles B., h. Mary Ann (d. Thomas King and Phebe), s. William and Saloma (Gardner), 23d, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Charles B., s. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), —, P.R.38.
- David, s. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), 10th, 4 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- David, h. Fanny Fenner of Providence, R.I., s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), 15th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. John Chase "(a stranger)" of Swansea, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), —, 12 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

PITTS, Edward, s. William and Saloma (Gardner), 4th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Elijah, ch. Jonathan and Jedidah, Mar. 13, 1731-2. [s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), 13th, 3 mo. 1732, P.R.38.]

Elijah, s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), 20th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Elijah, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Upham) (Fitzgerald) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza, w. Nathaniel G. Coggeshall, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), ———, 1821 [dup. 1822], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. James Lawrence (s. James), third w. Ebenezer Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), third w. Matthew Barney (s. Benjamin and Jemima) ("No chn."), d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), 10th, 10 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, first w. Alexander Barnard (s. Andrew), d. Silvanus and Sally (Folger), —, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jedidah, Dec. 4, 1745. [first h. Huldah (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Lucy (d. Tristram Tobey and Clarissa), s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), 14th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Love, w. Alpheus Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), ———, 1770, P.R.38.

Margaret, ch. Jonathan and Jedidah, Apr. 10, 1743. [first w. Reuben Perry (s. James and Miriam), d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Marianna, d. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), ——— [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Mary, w. William Bunker (s. Nathaniel and Anna), w. Elihu Folger (s. Jethro Jr. and Mary), d. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), 21st, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Mary E. [Pitts], w. William J. Chase, ———, 1823, G.R.4. [Pitts, w. William J. Chase (s. George C. and Abby), d. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), ———, 1824, P.R.38.]

Obed, h. Rhoda (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Upham) (Fitzgerald) (first w.), 28th, 2 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Rachel, ch. Jonathan and Jedidah, Aug. 25, 1739. [w. Newel Dodge, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

PITTS, Sally, w. Edward Swain (s. Moses and Mary of N[ew] B[edford]), d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), 19th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Sarah C. (see Sarah C. Sayer).

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Susan, w. Benjamin Chase "(a stranger)" of Fall River, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), 16th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Susan, w. ——— of Dartmouth, d. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), ———, P.R.38.

Sylvanus, h. Sally (d. Shubael Folger and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), ———, 1774, P.R.38.

William, h. Sally (d. John Emory), s. Sylvanus and Sally (Folger), 19th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

William, h. Saloma (d. Stephen Gardner and Christian), s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

William G., h. Rebecca (d. Barzillai Getchell and Phebe), s. Charles B. and Mary Ann (King), 29th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

PLASKETT (Plasket), Charlotte, d. William and Nancy (Pollard), 25th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Charlotte P. [Plaskett], w. Randall Kelley, Sept. 15, 1814, G.R.2. [Plaskett, w. Capt. Randall Kelley (s. Levi and Hannah), d. Joseph and Persis, P.R.38.]

Eliza Wallcut (Plasket), ch. Capt. Jos[ep]h and Persces, bp. Oct. 1, 1809, C.R.1. [Plaskett, w. Timothy W. Clapp, w. David Mitchell of R.I., d. Joseph and Persis, b. 22d, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth C., w. Henry U. Bennett of Montreal, Can., d. Henry R. and Mary B. (Pinkham), ———, 1843, P.R.38.

Henry R., Capt., Dec. 12, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Mary B. (d. Seth Pinkham and Mary), s. Joseph and Persis, P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), 2d, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Joseph N., s. Joseph and Persis, 6th, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Mary (Plasket), ch. Capt. Jos[ep]h and Persces, bp. Oct. 1, 1809, C.R.1. [Mary W. Coffin, w. Edward W., b. Dec. 31, 1805, G.R.2. Mary Plaskett, w. Edward W. Coffin (s. Christopher and Nancy), d. Joseph and Persis, b. 31st, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Philips (Plasket), ch. Capt. Jos[ep]h and Persces, bp. Oct. 1, 1809, C.R.1.

Susan (Plasket), ch. Capt. Jos[ep]h and Persces, bp. Oct. 1, 1809, C.R.1. [w. George Brock, b. June 1, 1803, G.R.2.]

- Plaskett, w. George Brock (s. Andrew and Abigail), d. Joseph and Persis, b. 1st, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]
- William (Plasket), ch. Capt. Jos[ep]h and Persces, bp. Oct. 1, 1809, C.R.1. [Plaskett, h. Nancy (d. George Pollard and Tamar), s. Joseph and Persis, b. 22d, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.]
- PLUMB**, Edwin C., s. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1826, P.R.27. [s. Samuel and Mary (Harris), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, July 14, 1804, P.R.27. [Samuel H., first h. Mary (d. Moses Harris and Parnal), s. Uriel and Susan (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Uriel, h. Susan (Hussey), Sept. 15, 1779, P.R.27. [h. Susan (d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret), s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford, Conn.), P.R.38.]
- POLLARD**, Abner Morse, ch. Roland and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1830, C.R.1. [h. Maria Craibe (sister of Sophia), s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. —, 1823, P.R.38.]
- Abraham, ch. George and Lydia, 6th, 9 mo. 1746, C.R.4.
- Abraham, ch. George and Lydia, 17th, 3 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. — of Denmark, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Abraham, h. Hannah (d. Robert Gibson), h. Phebe (wid. Jethro Fosdick, d. Gilbert Folger and Anna) ("No chn."), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), 24th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Giles Sandford and Peggy), s. George and Tamar (Bunker), 30th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Betsey, first w. Uriah Gardner (s. Francis and Anna), d. George and Tamar (Bunker), 9th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Charles B., h. Charlotte B. Swain, May —, 1807, G.R.3. [h. Charlotte (d. James Swain and Betsey) ("No chn."), s. George and Tamar (Bunker), 22d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charlotte M., d. Rowland Jr. and Charlotte (Marshall), —, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 1st, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
- David, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 29th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Delia F., w. James T. Craibe, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), 5th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Edward, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1. [h. Harriett N. (d. Charles Myrick and Abial), s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby) ("No chn."), b. 8th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]
- Eliza Ann, w. William H. Riddell (s. Henry and Hepsabeth), d. George and Tamar (Bunker), 5th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

- POLLARD, Elizabeth, ch. Phillip and Meheteble, 17th, 3 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [w. John Kelley of Yarmouth, d. Philip and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Rowland Jr. and Charlotte (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 27th, 7 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Duncan, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- George, s. Phillip and Mehetabel, 28th, 2 mo. 1725. [ch. Phillip and Meheteble, C.R.4. h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah), s. Philip and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. George and Lydia, 10th, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
- George, ch. George and Lydia, 26th, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Tamar (d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- George Jr., h. Mary C. (d. Henry Riddell and Hepsibeth Coleman), July 18, 1791, P.R.17. [George 3d, h. Mary (d. Henry Riddell and Hepsabeth) ("No chn."), s. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Howard, s. Rowland Jr. and Charlotte (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
- James, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- James Henry, ch. Roland and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1830, C.R.1. [s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. 10th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
- John Abbott, s. Roland Jr., merchant, and Charlotte C. of N., Nov. 8, 1843, in N.
- Jonathan, s. George and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1751. [21st, 11 mo. 1750, C.R.4. h. Hannah ("Probably his 1st cousin," d. John Kelly), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), —, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Jr., h. Lydia (d. Walter Brock and Judith), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. George and Lydia, 3d, 7 mo. 1754, C.R.4.
- Louisa, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1. [w. Alexander Cathcart (s. Robert and Polly), w. ——— Trangove ("an Englishman"), d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. 6th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
- Love [Pollard, w. ———] Parker, Nov. 14, 1800, G.R.3. [Pollard, w. Robert F. Parker of Nova Scotia, "No chn.," d. George and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Love, ch. Abraham and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1810, C.R.1. [d. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), b. 12th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
- Love, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

- POLLARD, Lydia, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 6th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
 Lydia, w. John Emmett (s. Edward T. and Elizabeth), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. ——— Stillings, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia Emmet, ch. Abraham and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1810, C.R.1. [w. Joseph S. Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), d. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), b. 31st, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.]
- Lydia Hussey, ch. Roland and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1830, C.R.1. [w. John L. Starratt of Dorchester, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. ———, 1825, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Phillip and Meheteble, 8th, 4 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [w. Solomon Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), second w. William Swain of Saratoga, N.Y. (s. William and Jemima), d. Philip and Mahitabel (Gardner) [dup. ———, 1732], P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. George and Lydia, 8th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. George and Lydia, 20th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 8th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 4th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Summons ("No chn."), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1. [Mary A., w. Edward S. Pinkham (s. Reuben G. and Mary), d. Rowland [dup. Roland] and Sally (Clasby), b. 15th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Meheteble, ch. George and Lydia, 6th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Mahitabel, w. Jacob Morris (s. Jacob and Judith), d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Moses, ch. Abraham and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1818, C.R.1. [s. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), b. 9th, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
- Nancy, w. William Plaskett (s. Joseph and Persis), d. George and Tamar (Bunker), 2d, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Peter, ch. George and Lydia, 23d, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Hussey and Eunice), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Philip "1st of Nantucket," h. Mahitabel (d. James Gardner and Mary), ——— [? in England], P.R.38.
- Phillip, ch. George and Lydia, 27th, 2 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Philip, h. Abial (d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

POLLARD, Reuben, ch. George and Lydia, 1st, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
[s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Roland, h. Sally (d. Abram Clasby and Sarah), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), 4th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Rowland, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1.
[Rowland Jr., h. Charlotte (d. Obed Marshall and Eunice), s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. 9th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]

Samuel Newell, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. Sept. 30, 1821, C.R.1. [h. Sophia Craibe of Nova Scotia, h. Sarah Barker ("No chn."), s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. —, 1821, P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. George and Lydia, 7th, 5 mo. 1748, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. George and Lydia, 27th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Gardner (s. Peleg and Anna), d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 9th, 12 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Eskavaille, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 29th, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Maria Young, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Susan [Pollard, w. ———] Smith, —, 1789, G.R.3. [Pollard, w. Moses Smith (s. Solomon and Anna), d. George and Tamar (Bunker), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, ch. Rowland and Sally, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1. [w. Edward G. Russell (s. James and Polly), d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), b. 12th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

POMPEY, Benjamin F., s. Franklin W., mariner, and Rebecca of N., Dec. 29, 1848, in N.

Eugene H., s. Mary V. of N., Sept. 26, 1843, in N.

Lydia C., d. James, mariner, and Susan of N., Dec. 8, 1844, in N.

Robert, s. James, mariner, and Susan of N., July 31, 1848, in N.

POOLE, Jane C., w. Ezra S. Whitmash of E. Bridgewater, d. Noah and Susan (Silvea) (Appleton) (Taylor), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Noah, —, 1808, G.R.3. [h. Susan (wid. Abner Taylor, formerly wid. Oliver Appleton, d. John Silvea and Susan), —, 1809, P.R.38.]

PORTER, Mary W., d. John, mariner, and Hannah M. [Hannah (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 8, 1847, in N.

POTTER, Alfred, s. Eben and Lydia (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Ann L., w. Benjamin F. Ray (s. Peter and Zilpha), sister of
Thomas, 22d, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Ann M., d. Peter W. of W.I. and Harriett H. Friend, 27th,
11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Eliza G., d. Peter W. of W.I. and Harriett H. Friend, 26th,
1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Eliza R., w. John W. Macy (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Thomas
of W.I. and Hepsabeth (Ray), 4th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Emeline E., first w. John Wendell Macy (s. Peleg Jr. and
Lydia), d. Thomas of W.I. and Hepsabeth (Ray), 5th,
12 mo. 1836 [dup. 5th, 1 mo. 1838], P.R.38.

George R., s. Peter W., cooper, and Harriet of N., Mar. 25,
1844, in N. [George W., s. Peter W. of W.I. and Har-
riett H. Friend, P.R.38.]

Maria, w. Peleg Macy (s. Josiah), "his sister or half sister"
[*in list of chn. of Thomas of W.I. and Hepsabeth (Ray)*],
8th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Martha S., w. Roland Gardner (s. Henry and Hannah), sec-
ond w. David C. Baxter (s. Reuben), d. ——— of Edgar-
town, 6th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Walter A., s. Eber K., cordwainer, and Lydia [Eben and Lydia
(Swain), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 5, 1844, in N.

POWELL, Emily C., w. Edward Coleman (s. Joseph Gorham
and Phebe), 5th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Phebe F., d. Elizabeth ([later] w. Matthew Crosby), ———,
C.R.4. [Phebe Fowler Powell, w. Oliver Macy (s. Peter
and Ann), d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Barnard), 8th, 5 mo.
1820, P.R.38.]

PRAIRO, Edward F., [twin] s. John, mariner, and Eunice of
N., Sept. 23, 1848. [Edward F. B., s. John and Eunice
(Coleman) (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Mary C., d. John, laborer, and Eunice [(Coleman) (Pinkham)
P.R.38.] of N., June 9, 1845, in N.

Rebecca C., [twin] d. John, mariner, and Eunice of N., Sept.
23, 1848.

PRATT (Prat), Andrew, h. Susan (d. James Swain and
Betsey), h. Maria, ———, 1808, P.R.38.

Bethiah, w. Sampson Cartwright (s. Edward and Mary), d.
Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), ———, 1680, P.R.38.

Charles Edw[ar]d, s. Andrew, mariner, and Maria [(second
w.) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 8, 1846, in N.

- PRATT, Charles K., h. Cordelia, 1st, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
 Charlotte F., d. Charles K., merchant, and Cordelia of N.,
 July 26, 1847, in N.
 Cordelia [———], w. Charles K., 9th, 3 mo. 1817 [? in Rayn-
 ham], P.R.38.
 Cordelia W., w. Francis B. Keen (s. William and Abby), d.
 Charles K. and Cordelia, 11th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
 George C., s. Andrew and Susan (Swain) (first w.), —, 10
 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
 John A., s. Andrew and Maria (second w.), —, 9 mo. 1849,
 P.R.38.
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), —, 1677, P.R.38.
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), —, 1686, P.R.38.
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), —, 1688, P.R.38.
 Maria [———], second w. Andrew, —, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
 Mary (Prat), d. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1675.
 Phineas, s. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), —, 1684, P.R.38.
 Sarah, w. Jeremiah Coleman (s. John and Joanna), w. John
 Renuff, d. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- PRESCOTT**, Angeline M., w. Alexander M. Stretton (s.
 Latham and Phebe), d. Charles B. and Henrietta of Troy
 [N.Y.], 21st, 2 mo. 1818 [? in Troy], P.R.38.
 Cynthia, w. Orison Adams, sister of Owen, —, 1805 [dup.
 1806], P.R.38.
 Daniel K., h. Mary E. (d. William C. Parker of "N.B."), s.
 Owen and Sarah (King), —, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
 Jonathan, h. Sarah (d. George G. Folger and Anna), —, 1 mo.
 1801, P.R.38.
 Owen, first h. Sarah (d. Thomas King and Phebe), —, 1802,
 P.R.38.
 William Penn, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- PRIEST**, George C., s. Stillman G. of Boston and Eveline (d.
 George Cannon and Sally), —, P.R.38.
- PRINCE**, Catharine, w. William W. Wood (s. David and
 Sally), d. George and Miriam (Macy), 25th, 7 mo. 1812,
 P.R.38.
 Elizabeth M., w. Shubael Brock (s. Jethro and Lydia), d.
 George and Miriam (Macy), 20th [dup. 14th], 2 mo. 1810,
 P.R.38.
 George, h. Miriam (d. Richard Macy and Miriam (Coffin)),
 Oct. 24 [dup. 20th, 10 mo.], 1780, in Sweden, P.R.38.

PRINCE, George Jr., first h. Phebe (d. Isaac Gardner and Phebe), s. George and Miriam (Macy), 22d, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

George W., s. George W. and Phebe (Gardner), —, 1828, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Robert I. Folger (s. Joseph and Judith), d. George and Miriam (Macy), 7th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

PRIOR, Daniel, h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Woodbury), s. Jeremiah and Love (Coffin) (first w.) [*or*] Dinah (Coffin) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

George, h. Susan, —, 1806, P.R.38.

Timothy, s. Jeremiah and Love (Coffin) (first w.) *or* Dinah (Coffin) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

PROCTER, John, s. James and Lydia, June 7, 1771. [Proctor, s. James and Lydia (Myrick) (Hopkins), P.R.38.]

PROUTY, John F., h. Avis H. (d. Obed B. Long and Louisa Maria), s. Henry and Sarah (Folger), 12th, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Mary S., d. Henry and Sarah (Folger), 23d, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

QUENNO, Abigail, ch. William and Jane, Nov. 8, 1732.

Mary, ch. William and Jane, Aug. 11, 1741.

Sarah, ch. William and Jane, May 10, 1738.

William, ch. William and Jane, Mar. 8, 1734.

QUINN, Anna, w. John Dignan, w. Henry Huddleston, d. Joseph and Mary, 16th, 6 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, —, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Mary, —, 1720, P.R.38.

Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, —, P.R.38.

Mary [—], w. Joseph, abt. 1730, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Bryant Gaul, d. Joseph and Mary, —, P.R.38.

Peggy, d. Joseph and Mary, —, P.R.38.

Peter, s. Joseph and Mary, —, P.R.38.

RAMSDELL (Ramsdale, Ramsdel), Abigail (Ramsdel), d. Jonathan and Ann, Dec. 25, 1735. [Ramsdell, w. Tristram Bunker (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), —, 1736, P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Polly (Hatch) ("sister of Thomas Smith's wife and of Samuel Remson's wife"), s. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), —, 1785 [*see* Elizabeth], P.R.38.

Alexander G., m., "No chn.," s. Alexander and Polly (Hatch), —, 1822, P.R.38.

- RAMSDELL, Amelia A., d. Joseph M., laborer, and Lydia [(Swain) P.R.38.] of N., July 26, 1847, in N.
- Anna, w. Seth Folger (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 21st, 8 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Peleg Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Judith), d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. ———, h. Nellie Hunt of Calif., s. Alexander and Polly (Hatch), 27th, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Susanna [of] England, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Mercy (d. Joseph Fisher and Rosanna), h. Eliza C. (d. Paul Gardner Lamb and Susan), s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), 7th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Charles and Mercy (Fisher) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. George and Eunice (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. William and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. William and Ruth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. William B. Ray (s. Nathaniel and Merab), d. John and Sabrina (Norton), 10th, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. John Warren, d. George and Eunice (Burnell), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. William J. Williams (s. Daniel of Utica, N.Y.), d. Alexander and Polly (Hatch), 14th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Eliza [? m.], 26th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth [Ramsdell], w. Levi Starbuck, Sept. 23, 1773, G.R.5. [Ramsdell, w. Levi Starbuck (s. Thomas Jr. and Dinah), d. William and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. George Brown Chase (s. Isaac and Eunice), d. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 10th, 12 mo. 1785 [sic, dup. 23d, 12 mo. 1788], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth G., d. Joseph and Lydia (Swain), 19th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Ellen L., w. Edwin R. Smith (s. Alfred), d. William and Clarinda (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Elijah Coffin Jr. (s. Elijah and Ruth), d. William and Sylvia (Coleman), 29th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Eunice, first w. William Frye, d. George and Eunice (Burnell), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. James Clark (s. James and Rachel), d. John and Rachel (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice L. (Ramsdale), d. Joseph, mariner, and Lydia of N., Sept. 13, 1843, in N.

- RAMSDELL, Frederic, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 7th, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Frederic W., h. Maria J. (d. Charles Fosdick and Martha), s. John and Sabrina (Norton), 27th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Frederic W., s. Charles and Mercy (Fisher) (first w.), —, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- George, h. Sarah (wid. James Wixen, d. John Wilbur and Mercy), s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 5th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- George, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, ["Removed to Maine," *written against George's family*] P.R.38.
- George B., s. William, mariner, and Clarinda of N., Aug. 27, 1845, in N.
- Henry, h. Charlotte Fitch, s. Obed and Nancy (Barnard), 21st, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- James, h. Jedidah (d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary), h. Mary (d. Joseph Foy and Abigail), s. John and Rachel (Swain), 5th, 10 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- James, s. John and Sabrina (Norton), ———, 182—, P.R.38.
- James I., s. Charles, mariner, and Mercy, July 18, 1844. [James E., s. Charles and Mercy (Fisher) (first w.), ———, 1845, P.R.38.]
- James M., s. William, farmer, and Clarinda [(Fisher) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 25, 1849.
- Jedida. d. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 14th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- John Jr., h. Phebe (wid. David Ellis, d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna), s. John and Rachel (Swain), 20th, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- John, h. Sabrina (Norton) of "the Vineyard," s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 15th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- John, h. Rachel (d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- John F., h. Maria, s. William and Clarinda (Fisher), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla [Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.], Sept. 13, 1753 "New Stile."
- Jonathan Jr., h. Priscilla (d. George Coffin and Ruth), s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, first h. Lydia (d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 20th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

- RAMSDELL, Lydia, w. Cromwell Bunker (s. George and Phebe), w. Bethuel Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Jemima), d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), 24th, 1 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. John Winslow of Maine, w. Joseph Taber of Maine, d. George and Eunice (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Maria [————], w. John F. (s. William and Clarinda), ———, 1832, P.R.38.
- Marietta, d. Charles (s. John and Phebe), ———, 1849, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 21, 1733. [w. Nathaniel Pinkham (s. John and Abigail), second w. Reuben Folger (s. Jonathan and Margaret), d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Isaac Whitaker, d. George and Eunice (Burnell), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Mary, w. George Coleman (s. George and Eunice), d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary C., d. William and Clarinda (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. William C. Hussey (s. Jonathan of Aurora, N.Y.), d. Alexander and Polly (Hatch), —, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Susan (d. David Luce and Eunice), s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), 26th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Obed, first h. Nancy (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Hepsibeth), s. William and Ruth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed Irving, s. Obed and Susan (Luce), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- Peggy, d. William and Sylvia (Coleman), 30th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Peggy, w. Reuben Fitch (s. Beriah and Deborah), d. John and Rachel (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, d. Charles and Mercy (Fisher) (first w.), —, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Phebe B., w. Charles Cottle (s. David and Mary), d. William and Mary (Barnard), 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 18th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. George and Eunice (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 22, 1731. [Ramsdel, d. Jonathan and Ann, c.R.1. Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 22d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. William Myrick (s. Andrew and Jedida), d. John and Rachel (Swain), 25th, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Arba Smith, d. Alexander and Polly (Hatch), 17th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Susan E., d. Obed, mariner, and Susan of N., Mar. 9, 1849. [Susan A., d. Obed and Susan (Luce), P.R.38.]

RAMSDELL, Thomas, m., s. George and Eunice (Burnell),
 ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Thomas R., s. William and Clarinda (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.

William, h. Ruth (d. Bethuel Gardner and Catharine), s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 18th, 1 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Paul Barnard and Phebe), s. William and Ruth (Gardner), 17th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

William, h. Clarinda (d. Joseph Fisher and Rosanna), s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), 23d, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

William, h. Sylvia (d. Solomon Coleman and Mahitabel), s. John and Rachel (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

William N., s. William and Clarinda (Fisher), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

———, s. Charles, laborer, and Eliza C. of N., Aug. 28, 1847, in N.

RAND (Ran), Anna C., d. Charles W. and Mary B. (Folger),
 ———, 1840, P.R.38.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.

Catharine, w. ——— Merry, d. Caleb and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.

Charles, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1789, C.R.3.
 [h. Maria (d. Isaac Ross and Peggy), h. ——— (wid. ——— Coleman), s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 18th, 12 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]

Charles C., s. Thomas and Emmeline (Clark) (first w.), ———, 1825, P.R.38.

Charles W., h. Mary B. (d. Walter Folger Jr. and Mary), s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), ———, 1811, P.R.38.
 [Sept. 14, P.R.57.]

David, first h. Ruth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Patience) ("No chn."), s. David and Miriam (Coleman), 27th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

David, h. Miriam (d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla), s. Caleb and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Hannah Waters, "Not the son of Caleb" [*given with chn. of Caleb and Catharine*], 1st, 1 mo. 1746, ["Some of the members of this family went to Ohio," *written against Ebenezer's family*] P.R.38.

Ebenezer, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1779, C.R.3.
 [Ebenezer Jr., h. Eunice (d. Obed Bunker and Hepsibeth), s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- RAND, Eliza C. [Rand], w. James F. Swain, —, 1830, G.R.2.
[Rand, second w. James F. Swain 2d, d. Thomas and Emmeline (Clark) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth S., w. Henry Rider [dup. Ryder, *q.v.*] of Cape Cod, d. John and Judith F. (Starbuck), —, P.R.38.
- Emmeline F., w. Charles L. Willoughby of Lowell, d. Thomas and Emmeline (Clark) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Eunice B., w. James F. Swain (s. Barzillai and Eunice), d. Thomas and Emmeline (Clark) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Fanny, w. Abram Russell (s. Nathaniel and Judith), w. William Beacham, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, — [see Francis Phillips Rand], P.R.38.
- Francis Phillips, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. Feb. 27, 1774 [see Fanny], C.R.3.
- George, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), 8th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- George, first h. Sarah (d. Philander Coffin and Mary), s. William B. and Susan (Jones), 30th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38. [Aug. 31. 1831, P.R.57.]
- Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1771, C.R.3. [Hannah Jr., w. Henry Cleaveland (s. Aaron and Charity) ("No chn."), w. Solomon Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah Waters [—], w. Ebenezer, 2d, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth B., w. Allen Hallett (s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable), d. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), 8th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- John, s. Calep and Katharine, Aug. 25, 1736. [h. — (d. Abijah Athearn), s. Caleb and Catharine, 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- John Wesley, s. Ebenezer and Unice, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, a. 1., C.R.3. [h. Judith F. (d. Josiah Starbuck and Nancy), h. Phebe (d. Abraham Pease and Sally), s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Bunker), b. 8th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Ran), s. Caleb and Katharine, Feb. 12, 1739. [Rand, s. Caleb and Catharine, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. David and Miriam (Coleman), 19th, 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Mary, first w. Joseph West, d. David and Miriam (Coleman), 4th, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Mary F., w. Seth H. Wetherbee of Boston, d. Charles W. and Mary B. (Folger), —, 1839, P.R.38.

- RAND, Nancy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. Feb. 27, 1791, C.R.3. [w. Jonathan Paddack (s. Nathaniel), d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 22d, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1782, C.R.3. [h. Anna (d. Reuben Chase and Judith), h. Nancy (d. Uriah Bunker and Abigail) ("No chn. by the last"), s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 3d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. David and Miriam (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
- Peter, s. Caleb and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.
- Polly, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1785, C.R.3. [w. Robert Coffin Fisher [*q.v.*], second w. Solomon Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 31st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. Mar. 10, 1793, C.R.3.
- Sarah G., w. Joseph Rolfe of Portland, Me., d. William B. and Susan (Jones), ———, 1828 [*sic*], P.R.38. [May 14, 1833, P.R.57.]
- Sarah G., d. William B. and Susan (Jones), Feb. 14, 1829, P.R.57.
- Silas, h. Parnal (d. Jethro Coffin and Hannah), h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Folger and Mary), "lived in Hudson," s. Caleb and Catharine, ———, P.R.38.
- Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1776, C.R.3. [Susan, w. Sylvanus Russell (s. Sylvanus and Anna), d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, b. 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Emmeline (d. George Clark and Phebe), h. Susan (d. Reuben Clasby), s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), 29th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Walter F., s. Charles W., collector of the customs, and Mary B. of N., Aug. 22, 1847, in N. [s. Charles W. and Mary B. (Folger), ———, 1848, P.R.38.]
- William B., first h. Susan (d. Barzillai Jones and Sally), s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), 31st, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [Mar. 30, P.R.57.]
- William B., h. Elizabeth A. (d. Thomas Greene and Emmeline [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], s. William B. and Susan (Jones), ———, 1836, P.R.38. [June 18, P.R.57.]
- RANDALL** (Randal, Randel), Charles H., s. Clement and Harriett (Bunker), ———, 1844 [*sic*, *see* William Howard Randall], P.R.38.
- Clement, h. Harriett (d. Samuel Bunker and Sarah), s. ——— of Fairhaven, ———, 1816 [*see* Rochester Vital Records], P.R.38.

- RANDALL, Constant, h. Elizabeth (Ellis), 22d, 8 mo. 1763 [*see* Rochester Vital Records], P.R.38.
- David, h. Mary H. (d. Joseph Edwards and Mary), s. David and Lydia (Gardner), —, 1800, P.R.38.
- David Jr., s. David and Mary H. (Edwards), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Eliza [—] (Randal), w. Ephraim, —, 1797, P.R.38.
- Eliza B., d. George, mariner, and Nancy of N., Sept. 15, 1845, in N. [m., d. George and Nancy J. (Staples), 16th, 9 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (Randal), ch. Gideon and Jerusha, Jan. 11, 1796. [Randall, w. James Russell, d. Gideon and Jerusha (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Reuben Chadwick (s. William Jr. and Betsey), d. William and Susan (Gardner), —, 1816, P.R.38.
- Ephraim (Randal), school-teacher, h. Eliza, —, 1794, P.R.38.
- Frederic (Randal), s. Ephraim, school-teacher, and Eliza, —, 1820, P.R.38.
- George (Randal), ch. Gideon and Jerusha, Mar. 10, 1792. [Randall, h. Elizabeth Pritchard, h. Martha Sturtevant, s. Gideon and Jerusha (Coffin), 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, h. Nancy J. (d. Eliphalet Staples and Rebecca), s. William and Susan (Gardner), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- George R., s. George, mariner, and Nancy [Nancy J. (Staples), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 3, 1849.
- Gideon, h. Jerusha (d. Robert Coffin and Jemima), brother of Constant, — [*see* Rochester Vital Records], "moved to New Bedford," P.R.38.
- James J., s. William and Susan (Gardner), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- John (Randal), h. Silvea, —, P.R.38.
- Lewis G. (Randal), s. Ephraim, school teacher, and Eliza, —, 1817, P.R.38.
- Lucinda (Randal), w. Abner Turner (s. Baker and Susan), d. — and Mary Smith (later w. Charles James), —, 1815 [dup. —, 9 mo. 1816], P.R.38.
- Lucretia (Randel), d. Gideon and Jerusha, Nov. 30, 1798. [Randall, w. James C. Haskell, d. Gideon and Jerusha (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lucy, w. James B. Congdon (s. Caleb and Susanna), d. Gideon and Jerusha (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia G., d. David and Mary H. (Edwards), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Martha, w. John Williams, d. William and Susan (Gardner), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Mary Jane, d. David and Mary H. (Edwards), —, P.R.38.

RANDALL, Robert, h. Lucia (Thompson) of Rochester, s. Gideon and Jerusha (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Samuel B., h. Helen M. McDonald of Australia, s. Clement and Harriett (Bunker), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

Sarah B., w. Stephen D. Haskins of Rochester, d. Clement and Harriett (Bunker), ———, 1838, P.R.38.

Silvea [————] (Randal), w. John, ———, P.R.38.

Susan G., w. Charles Reyot, d. William and Susan (Gardner), 14th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Timothy, s. William and Susan (Gardner), 14th, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

William, h. Susan (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Rachael [*sic*, Susanna]), s. Constant and Elizabeth (Ellis), 31st, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

William G., s. William and Susan (Gardner), ———, 1815, P.R.38.

William Howard, s. Clement Jr., calker, and Harriet R. of N., Mar. 25, 1844 [*sic, see* Charles H.], in N. [s. Clement and Harriet (Bunker)], ———, 1846, P.R.38.]

RATHBONE (Rothbun), Abraham, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Coggeshall, h. Mary (d. Robert Coffin and Susanna), ———, P.R.38.

James (Rothbun), ch. Coggeshall and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1770, C.R.3.

Jethro (Rothbun), s. Coggeshall and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1768, C.R.3. [Rathbone, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan C., h. Mary (d. Benjamin Fosdick and Lydia) ("No chn."), h. Elizabeth (Whipple) Clift, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), 7th, 9 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Nathaniel (Rothbun), ch. Coggeshall and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1771, C.R.3.

RATLIFF, Robert, "seaman on board the ship Northumberland 84 guns under command of Sir Geo. Cockburn that conveyed Napoleon Buonaparte to St. Helena in 1815, and received marked notice from the great Emperor. He was also a seaman in the Albion 74 in the attack on the city of Washington 1814 . . .," Feb. 25, 1794, in Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., G.R.I. [h. Judith (wid. James Robinson, d. Peleg West and Elizabeth), ———, 1795, P.R.38.]

- RAWSON**, Abel, h. Lydia (d. Abner Briggs and Deborah), s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), 21st, 7 mo. 1764, ["Moved to New York," *written against Abel's family*] P.R.38.
- Asa, m., Mar. 12, 1791, G.R.2. [h. Mary (sister of Reuben Fish of Fairhaven), s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Avis, w. Timothy Bunker, Nov. 16, 1787, P.R.31. [first w. Timothy C. Bunker (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 16th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
- Charles, h. Mary (d. Thomas Nickerson and Rebecca), h. Mary (d. Samuel Valentine and Polly), h. Almira (wid. David Upham, d. Isaac Orpin and Rhoda), "No chn.," s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 10th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Charles W., s. Asa and Mary (Fish), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, w. George S. Puffer of N.Y., d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 2d, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Charlotte [Rawson, w. —] Luce, July 1, 1824, G.R.2. [Rawson, w. James Morse (s. William and Lydia), second w. Barzilla Luce (s. Barzillai and Charlotte) ("No child"), d. Asa and Mary (Fish) [dup. —, 1825], P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Edmond Crocker of Barnstable, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), —, 1766, P.R.38.
- Deborah Ann, w. Charles F. Briggs (s. Jonathan and Sally), d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 2d, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Edward B., h. Sarah (d. Levi Joy and Margaret), s. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 16th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Eliza C. [Rawson, w. —] Bates, July 3, 1828, G.R.2. [Rawson, w. Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich, d. Asa and Mary (Fish), 8th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, h. Harriet Bullock [of] Ind., s. Asa and Mary (Fish), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- George, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 25th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Lydia, first w. Nathaniel Ruggles, d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 2d, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., second w. John Smith, second w. Henry B. Folger (s. Alfred), w. Allen Smith of Barnstable, d. Ruel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Shubael Clark (s. George and Phebe), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 7th, 1 mo. 1801 [dup. 1st, 7 mo. 1802], P.R.38.

- RAWSON, Margaret, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. Horace Stickney [of] Hanover, N.H., d. Ruel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Paul, h. Phebe (d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla), s. Wilson Sr. and Margaret (Arthur), 9th, 4 mo. 1725 [in Mendon], P.R.38.
- Paul, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), ———, 1780, P.R.38.
- Peggy (see Margaret).
- Phebe, w. Jesse Coffin (s. Obed and Phebe), d. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), 21st, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Ruel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, w. Charles R. Bunker (s. Henry and Hannah of Springfield), d. Asa and Mary (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. James Coffin (s. James and Ruth), d. Wilson and Margaret (Arthur), 17th, 12 mo. 1715 [in Mendon], P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. William Stubbs (s. Samuel and Christina), "No chn.," d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 4th, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Ruel, h. Mary (d. Gideon Coffin and Mary), h. Mercy (wid. Mercena Jones, d. ——— Bearse [dup. Burseley]) ("No chn."), s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), 16th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Sarah A. [Rawson, w. ———] Coffin, Oct. 7, 1822, G.R.2. [Sarah Ann Rawson, second w. George Drew Coffin (s. Job and Mary), d. Asa and Mary (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Abigail (d. Joseph Heath and Catharine), s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Charles Coffin (s. Nathan and Eunice), d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 2d, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Valentine, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Valina, w. Seth F. Swift of Sandwich, d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 10th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- William, Apr. 29, 1799, G.R.1. [h. Susan G. (d. Francis Chase and Anna) ("No chn."), s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Wilson, h. Ursula (d. Caleb Gardner and Thankful), h. Phebe (wid. Thomas Farris, d. Solomon Folger) ("No chn."), s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

- RAY**, Abial, ch. William and Mary, 18th, 6 mo. 1753, C.R.4.
 Abial, ch. William and Mary, 4th, 3 mo. 1765, C.R.4.
 Abial, ch. William and Eliza[beth], 1st, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Elihu Worth (s. Benjamin and Phebe), d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
 Albert, s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 17th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
 Albert, h. Mary (d. Charles Folger and Judith), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 18th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
 Albert Jr., s. Albert, mariner, and Mary of N., Mar. 31, 1845, in N. [Albert C., s. Albert and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Albert, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 Albert C. (see Albert).
 Albert M., h. Abby C. (d. Charles Pitman and Mary G.), s. Shubael and Lydia (Mooers), ———, 1833, P.R.38.
 Alexander, ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1734. [h. Elizabeth (d. Peter Barnard and Anna), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
 Alexander, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 18th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
 Alexander, ch. Reuben and Lettice, 10th, 3 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Reuben Russell and Hannah), h. Sarah (wid. Samuel Bunker, d. Elihu Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
 Alexander, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), 4th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
 Alexander, h. Sarah (d. James Gibbs and Martha), s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), 27th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [h. Sarah B. (Gibbs), P.R.39.]
 Alexander Jr., first h. Mary C. (d. Alfred Folger and Lydia), s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), ———, 1821, P.R.38.
 Alexander, h. Drusilla Goodrich, s. Benjamin and Miriam (Chase), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
 Alexander C., s. Benjamin F. and Lydia M. (Worth), ———, 1844, P.R.38.
 Alexander C., s. Alexander J., saddler, and Mary C. of N., Apr. 21, 1845, in N. [h. Emily Augusta (d. Amos Snow of Brookline) [see Hellen M. Gardner], s. Alexander and Mary C. (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Alfred C., s. Benj[ami]n, painter, and Judith [(Brown) (third w.) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 1, 1845, in N.

- RAY, Alfred F., s. Alexander Jr., harness maker, and Mary C. of N., May 26, 1843, in N. [h. Helen M. (d. Isaac Gardner and Ann), s. Alexander and Mary C. (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Ann Eliza, w. Isaiah Baker of Yarmouth (s. Charles), d. Edward S. and Lydia B. (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann L., w. Albert I. Macy (s. Daniel F. and Mary), w. James M. Aldrich of Adrian, Mich., d. Benjamin F. and Lydia M. (Worth), ———, 1839, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 27th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Walter Folger Jr. (s. Walter and Elizabeth), d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), 29th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 13th, 1 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Anna C., w. Oliver Ames (s. Oakes of Easton), d. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), 16th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Barnebas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 17th, 6 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. ——— of England, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 19th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, h. Mary J. (d. Philander Coffin and Mary), s. Peleg and Sally (Chase) (first w.), —, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Seth and Eunice, 12th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Chase and Merab), h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Clark and Lydia), h. Judith (d. Edward Brown and Judith), "All the chn. by 3rd," s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Ann L. (sister of Thomas Potter), s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), 13th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Miriam (d. Stephen Chase and Dinah), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, ———, ["Went to Hudson" *written against Benjamin's family*] P.R.38.
- Benjamin F., h. Lydia M. (d. Thaddeus Worth and Love), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 4th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. William Hodge, d. Daniel and Sally (Lumbart) (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
- Caroline F., d. Benjamin F. and Lydia M. (Worth), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Barnabas (s. Samuel Jr.), ———, 1779, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Dianna (d. John Wilbur and Mercy), s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), 18th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

- RAY, Charles, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles B., Capt., h. Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1798, G.R.3. [h. Clarissa (d. Charles Folger and Judith), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles B., s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Charles C., h. Elizabeth H. (d. Walter Folger and Mary), s. Peleg and Sally (Chase) (first w.), —, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Charles F., h. Deborah (d. Albert Chadwick and Susan), s. Charles B. and Clarissa (Folger), 6th, 10 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Charles M., h. Dianna S. Baker of Dartmouth, s. Charles and Dianna (Wilbur), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Charlotte A., d. George and Sophia E. (Elkins), ———, 1842, P.R.38.
- Charlotte R., d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Rebecca of N., Sept. 5, 1844, in N. [w. William R. Fisher of Edgartown, d. William and Rebecca (Gibbs) (Perkins), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 26th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, "m'd. in Maine," s. Daniel and Sally (Lumbart) (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
- Daniel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 16th, 6 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepsabeth), h. Sally of Cape Cod (d. Hezekiah Lumbert), s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1732. [h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 7th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, ch. William and Mary, 24th, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [David 2d, h. Anna (d. Peleg Coggeshall and Sarah), s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- David, h. Betsey (d. Benjamin Manter and Lucinda [*sic*, ? Elizabeth]), h. Eunice (wid. Richard Sheppard, d. Peleg Bunker) ("No chn."), s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- David, "m'd. in N.G.," s. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. John Roby, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 1st, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Edward, h. Lydia C. (wid. Shubael Ray, d. William Mooers), s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 4th, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

- RAY, Edward S., h. Lydia B. (d. Laban Coleman and Lydia), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 2d, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Edward S., h. Elizabeth S. (d. William C. Gifford and Susan), s. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Thomas Beetle of Martha's Vineyard (s. John), d. Uriah and Mary (Allen), 6th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Eliza B., w. David Russell (s. William and Eliza [dup. Betsey]), d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), 30th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Eliza J., d. George and Sophia E. (Elkins), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Eliza P. (see Elizabeth P.).
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 1st, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Hearn ("a soldier of the Revolution war"), d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), 5th, 11 mo. 1755, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. William and Eliza[beth], 20th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Seth Jenkins Hussey (s. Seth and Eunice), d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 6th, 2 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. James Stubbs (s. James), w. Rescom Palmer, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, 2d, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, first w. Valentine Monroe (s. John and Lydia), d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann, w. Francis C. Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Mary H.), d. Obed and Anna (Joy), —, 1828 [dup. 1829], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann, w. Samuel Lebrete (s. Roswell and Anna), d. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., w. Barzillai R. Cottle (s. Owen and Sarah), d. Charles B. and Clarissa (Folger), —, 1832, P.R.38.
- Eliza[beth] Barnard, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 23d, 3 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Mitchell (s. George and Phebe), d. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth Childs, ch. W[illia]m C. and S. G., bp. May 24, 1846, C.R.1. [d. William C. and Susan G. (L'Hommedieu), b. —, 1846, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth H., w. Franklin Folger Jr., d. George W. and Lucy (Starbuck), —, 1842, P.R.38.

- RAY, Elizabeth M., d. Thomas and Charlotte (Swazey), 8th, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth P., d. Alex[ande]r, mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Apr. 4, 1845, in N. [Eliza P., d. Alexander 2d and Sarah (Gibbs), P.R.38. Elizabeth P., d. Alexander 3d and Sarah B. (Gibbs), P.R.39.]
- Elizabeth R., w. Stephen S. Peterson of Duxbury, d. Benjamin F. and Ann L. (Potter), —, 1842, P.R.38.
- Ella F., d. George G., mariner, and Rebecca A. of N., Dec. 2, 1848. [d. George G. and Rebecca Ann (Rule), —, 1849, P.R.38.]
- Emeline C., w. William H. Coffin (s. Timothy R. and Lydia B.), d. Edward S. and Lydia B. (Coleman), —, P.R.38.
- Emily C., w. Obed L. Hussey (s. Albert and Mary), d. Charles and Clarissa (Folger), 24th, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Enoch, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1738. [first h. Priscilla (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepsabeth) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Enoch, first h. Lydia (d. John Kelley), s. Benjamin and Miriam (Chase), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, —, 1776, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Frederic, s. Edward S. and Lydia B. (Coleman), —, P.R.38.
- Frederic H., s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Frederick, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 11th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (Sandford) of Falmouth ("No chn."), s. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Frederick, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 6th, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Almira H. (Fisher) of Cape Cod, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Frederick E., s. Edward, mariner, and Lydia [Edward S. and Lydia B. (Coleman), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 28, 1845, in N.
- George, ch. John and Mary, 31st, 3 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail) ("No chn."), h. Deborah (d. Elishai Folger and Deborah), s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George B., ch. Reuben Jr. and Sarah, 5th, 9 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Sarah (Clasby), —, 1838, P.R.38.]
- George Coffin, ch. Reuben and Lettice, 25th, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Sophia E. (d. David Elkins and Betsey), s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George F., s. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), —, 1837, P.R.38.

- RAY, George G., h. Rebecca Ann (d. George Rule), s. Paul and Lois (Cartwright) (Bunker) (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Lucy (d. Henry Starbuck and Theodate), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 12th, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Eber Benthall, d. Benjamin and Miriam (Chase), ———[? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Helen, w. James H. Smith of Milwaukee, Wis., d. Alexander and Mary C. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1736. [s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry C., h. Eliza N. (d. Capt. Howes Ryder of E. Boston), s. George and Sophia E. (Elkins), ———, 1839, P.R.38.
- Henry Clay, h. Elizabeth H. [dup. Ann] (d. Obed Luce), s. Peleg and Sally (Chase) (first w.), —, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. John and Mary, 6th, 5 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. William Clark (s. William and Zilpha), d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), 6th, 5 mo. 1772 [dup. ———, 1771], P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 8th, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [first w. Gardner Coleman (s. Solomon and Mahitabel), d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Thomas Potter of the W. I., d. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), 24th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth P., w. James Henry Shane of Albany, N.Y., d. William and Rebecca (Gibbs) (Perkins), 12th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Hepzibah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1740. [Hepsabeth, d. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Howard S., s. William, laborer, and Rebecca of N., Sept. 3, 1847, in N.
- Isaiah, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 6th, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), h. Bathsheba (d. George Kinyon) ("No chn."), s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah Coffin, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 18th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Richard G. Swain and Judith) ("No chn."), s. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- James F., s. Benjamin and Judith (Brown) (third w.), ———, 1843, P.R.38.
- James H., h. Mary I. Parsons of Rootstown, Ohio, s. Albert and Mary (Folger), 6th, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

- RAY, John, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1728. [h. Mary (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepsabeth), h. Judith (wid. Paul or Thomas Ames, d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 4th [dup. 11th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, ch. John and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1754, C.R.4. ["m'd. in Bermuda, and did not return," s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John, h. Phebe C. (d. Edward Gorham and Susan), s. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Eunice (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Joseph E., s. Benjamin and Judith (Brown) (third w.), —, 1834, P.R.38.
- Joseph H., s. Thomas, farmer, and Charlotte [(Swazey) P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 7, 1847, in N.
- Judith, ch. John and Mary, 1st, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Judith, w. Joseph C. Sheffield (s. Josiah and Kezia), d. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), 26th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Louisa, w. George H. Greene of Reading, d. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), —, 1835, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. John and Mary, 10th, 4 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 16th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. George Myrick (s. Andrew and Elizabeth), d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), 17th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 18th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [first w. Jethro Macy (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), 18th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Capt. Ebenezer Coleman (s. Henry and Susan), d. George and Deborah (Folger) (second w.), 20th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Capt. William J. Gardner (s. Isaac and Deborah), d. Paul and Lois (Cartwright) (Bunker) (second w.), 22d, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., ch. Obadiah and Eunic, 21st, 11 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. John Jaquith of Maine, d. Obed and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B., d. Alexander Jr., saddler, and Mary C. of N., June 1, 1847, in N.
- Lydia G., ch. Reuben Jr. and Sarah, 8th, 11 mo. 1832,

- C.R.4. [w. William West of Martha's Vineyard, d. Reuben and Sarah (Clasby), —, 1834, P.R.38.]
- Lydia M., w. Reuben C. Harps (s. Reuben C. and Abiah S.), d. Shubael and Lydia (Mooers), —, 1842, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., w. Benjamin A. Coffin (s. Prince and Eliza), d. Frederick and Almira H. (Fisher), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Lydia R. [Ray, w. —] Skinner, May 4, 1812, G.R.2. [Ray, w. Samuel P. Skinner (s. Stephen and Nancy), d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia W., d. Charles and Dianna (Wilbur), 10th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Margaret S., d. Frederick, mariner, and Almira of N., Dec. 22, 1846, in N. [d. Frederic and Almira H. (Fisher), —, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Martha F., d. Alexander 2d and Sarah (Gibbs), 9th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38. [d. Alexander 3d and Sarah B. (Gibbs), P.R.39.]
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1726. [d. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, [twin] ch. Samuel and Eunice (second w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Job Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), twin d. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, 11th, 11 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. — Pearson, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Lettice, 30th, 4 mo. 1786, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. William and Elizabeth, —, C.R.4. [w. James Baker (s. James and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 14th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 26th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Seth and Eunice, 19th, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Mary G., w. Charles Barnard (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), —, 9 mo. 1795 [dup. —, 1797], P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 24th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Asa G. Bunker (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 27th, 12 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

- RAY, Mary, w. Capt. Josiah C. Long (s. Abraham and Elizabeth), d. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. ——— Dunham, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, ———, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Dunham of Martha's Vineyard, d. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), 5th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]
- Mary, third w. James Archer (s. Betsey), d. David and Betsey (Manter) (first w.), 8th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, d. Charles B. and Clarissa (Folger), 14th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Mary C., ch. Reuben Jr. and Sarah, 2d, 4 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. Charles F. Bergin of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Reuben and Sarah (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Mary E., d. John and Phebe C. (Gorham), 17th, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Mary G. (see Mary.)
- Mary Jane, d. Albert and Mary (Folger), 20th, 6 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Mary M., d. Shubael and Lydia (Mooers), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Mary P., d. Fred[eric]k, mariner, and Almira A. of N., Apr. 12, 1845, in N.
- Mary S., w. George Young of Cape Cod (s. Rosanna), d. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Mary W., w. George Winslow (s. Joseph and Betsey), d. Uriah and Mary (Allen), 4th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Matilda, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 10th, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. William and Mary, 25th, 3 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. David Gardner and Mary), s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. William and Eliza[beth], 17th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Merab (d. Charles Bunker and Mary), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Obadiah (see Obediah).
- Obadiah, ch. Seth and Eunice, 9th, 4 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Obed, first h. Eunice (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia), s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 13th, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Lurania (d. Abishai Swain and Jedida), s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Obed (see Obadiah).
- Obed Jr., s. Obed S. and Anna (Joy), ———, 1841, P.R.38.

- RAY, Obed S., h. Anna W. (d. Reuben Joy and Mary), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 2d, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Obediah, ch. William and Mary, 20th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. John and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Richard Macy and Miriam), h. Lois (wid. Richard Bunker, d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth), s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Peleg, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 28th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Stephen Chase and Peggy), h. Harriett (d. Edward Carey Jr. and Abigail), s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Peter, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 3d, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Zilpha (d. William Raymond and Lydia), s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. William and Mary, 16th, 5 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 7th, 4 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Thurber of the West, d. Isaiah and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. William and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Caleb Miller of Ohio, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe F., d. Albert, mariner, and Mary of N., Sept. 21, 1843, in N. [w. Cornelius A. Reed of Rootstown, Ohio, d. Albert and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, d. Shubael and Lydia (Mooers), ———, 1844, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, d. Edward, cooper, and Lydia of N., May 26, 1845, in N.
- Rebecca, w. Tristram Clark (s. Reuben), d. Benjamin and Miriam (Chase), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 4th, 11 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Lettis (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Mary), h. Hepsabeth (wid. Albert Coleman, d. Robert Gardner and Miriam) ("No chn."), s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Lettice, 6th, 10 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. John Clasby and Sally), s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 10 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]

- RAY, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 13, 1725. [Samuel Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Coleman and Mary), h. Eunice (wid. Jonathan Coffin, d. Robert Barnard and Hepsabeth), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 13th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel, [twin] ch. Samuel and Eunice (second w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [twin s. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, h. Jerusha (wid. Reuben Allen) ("No chn."), s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), 11th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Mary Easton, s. Benjamin and Miriam (Chase), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Sam[ue]l B., ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 17th, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1730. [w. Seth Gardner (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 16th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Abraham Clasby (s. Robert and Jemima), d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. John C. Coffin (s. George and Keziah), d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 15th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 17th, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Owen S. Cottle (s. Owen and Margaret), w. Charles Sprague, d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Sarah Ann, w. George C. Russell (s. Charles C. and Louisa), d. Albert and Mary (Folger), 18th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Sarah B., w. Joseph B. Chase (s. George H. and Rebecca), d. Edward S. and Lydia B. (Coleman), 16th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Sarah C. [w. ———] Turner, d. Peleg and Harriet, ———, 1831, G.R.3. [w. Benjamin C. Turner (s. Job and Elizabeth), d. Peleg and Harriett (Carey) (second w.), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah G., ch. Reuben Jr. and Sarah, 14th, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
- Sarah G., d. Benjamin F., mariner, and Ann L. of N., June 29, 1847, in N. [d. Benjamin F. and Ann L. (Potter), 29th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah M., w. Sylvanus F. Swift, d. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), ———, 1832, P.R.38.
- Sarah S., w. Timothy H. Morse (s. Arnold and Maria), d. George W. and Lucy (Starbuck), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

- RAY, Seth, ch. William and Mary, 12th, 2 mo. 1751, C.R.4.
 Seth, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Eliphalet Paddack and Dinah), s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, ch. John and Mary, 11th, 10 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, h. Lydia C. (d. William Mooers and Lydia), s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 26th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Silvanus, ch. John and Mary, 10th, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sophia Elkins, inf. George and Sophia, bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [w. George Parkhurst of Baltimore, Md., d. George and Sophia E. (Elkins), b. 20th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Anna (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice) ("No chn."), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), 19th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Barnabas (s. Samuel Jr.), —, 1778, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, — [rec. after ch. b. 18th, 6 mo. 1798], C.R.4. [Thomas B., h. Nancy (formerly w. Benjamin Baker, wid. Valentine Long, d. Obed Luce), s. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), 29th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Charlotte (d. Jonathan Swazey and Elizabeth), s. — (Portuguese), —, 1817 [in Western Islands], P.R.38.
- Thomas B. (see Thomas).
- Thomas P., s. Benjamin F. 2d, mariner, and Ann L. of N., Apr. 5, 1844, in N. [s. Benjamin F. and Ann L. (Potter), 5th, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 26th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Uriah, ch. William and Mary, 5th, 4 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Uriah, ch. William and Elizabeth, —, C.R.4. [first h. Mary (d. Ebenezer Allen Jr.), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 26th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 4, 1724. [h. Mary (d. William Clasby and Abial), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 4th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 8 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Hezekiah Coffin and Lydia), h. Elizabeth (wid. David Coffin, d. Charles Swain) ("No chn."), s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]

RAY, William, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, 18th, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

William, h. Rebecca E. (wid. John S. Perkins, d. Stephen Gibbs), s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), 22d, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

William, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, ———, C.R.4. [William B., h. Charlotte M. (d. John Ramsdell and Sobrina), s. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), 6th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

William, "m'd in Conn.," s. Daniel and Sally (Lumbart) (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.

William, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Gardner), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

William C., h. Susan G. (d. Benjamin L'Hommedieu and Amelia), s. Alexander and Nancy (Russell) (first w.), 9th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

William H., s. Uriah and Mary (Allen), 18th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

William H., s. Benjamin and Judith (Brown) (third w.), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

William P., s. William and Rebecca (Gibbs) (Perkins), 12th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

———, s. Mrs. Rea, May 24, 1778, P.R.64.

———, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 26th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4.

RAYMOND, Abigail, w. Abishai Pease, d. Samuel and Abigail (Long), ———, P.R.38.

Abraham, h. Jemima (wid. Benjamin Franklin, d. Reuben Swain and Hannah), s. Samuel and Abigail (Long), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Hannah Gage, h. Sophronia W. (Butler) of Falmouth, "Did he m. a Mary Butler?," s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 26th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Catharine (Eaton), s. Charles and Amey (Perkins), 20th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Alfred, ch. Elisha and Sally, Mar. 16, 1798.

Amanda W., d. W[illia]m H., laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Feb. 18, 1845, in N.

Andrew B., h. Ann (d. Reuben Chadwick and Polly), s. John and Susanna (Kelley) (Covil), 22d, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Anna, first w. Southard Jenkins (s. Joseph and Bethiah), d. Ebenezer of Cape Cod and ——— Tupper (first w.), 2d, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Anson, ch. Elisha and Sally, Dec. 29, 1792. [h. Susan (d. John Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Elisha and Sarah, P.R.38.]

- RAYMOND, Asa, h. Martha, s. Ebenezer of Cape Cod and
 ——— Tupper (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Kidder and Eunice), h.
 Abigail (d. John Gorham) ("No chn."), s. William and
 Lydia (Weeks), 12th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38. [Sept. 23,
 P.R.52.]
- Benjamin, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Coleman and Elizabeth), s.
 Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 7th, 10 mo. 1802,
 P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., s. Alexander and Sophronia W. (Butler) (sec-
 ond w.), ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Betsey K., w. Cornelius Merchant of M[artha's] V[ineyard],
 d. Stephen and Mary (Morse), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Amey (d. William Perkins and Eunice), s. Samuel
 and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 13th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Charles H., s. Charles and Amey (Perkins), ———, P.R.38.
- Charlotte F., w. Charles F. Andrews (s. Charles G. and Eu-
 nice), d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), —, 9 mo.
 1839, P.R.38.
- Charlotte F., d. Charles and Amey (Perkins), ———, P.R.38.
- Cordelia, d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), ———,
 P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 15th,
 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, h. Eunice (d. George Smith and Mary), h. Elizabeth
 (wid. William Long, d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail),
 s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer P., h. Henrietta J., ———, 1820, G.R.3. [h. Henrietta
 J. (d. Henry W. Swain and Sally), s. Elisha and Sarah,
 P.R.38.]
- Edward Howland, ch. Elisha and Sally [Sarah, P.R.38.], Oct.
 28, 1805.
- Eleanor Porter (see Elinor Porter Raymond).
- Elihu, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
- Elinor Porter, ch. Elisha and Sarah S., bp. Aug. 26, 1821,
 C.R.I.
- Elisha, h. Sarah (Hatch) (sister of Cassandra Smith), s.
 Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), 5th, 3 mo. 1771,
 P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Oliver P. Winslow, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cole-
 man) (Long) (second w.), 22d, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. James Smith, d. William and Peggy (Stubbs),
 4th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

RAYMOND, Elizabeth Ann, w. Charles G. Cash (s. Alexander and Hannah), d. Benjamin and Anna (Coleman), 10th, 11 mo. 1831 [dup. 1837], P.R.38.

Elizabeth O., w. Joseph N. Landers of Edgartown, d. Obed and Lydia Friend (first w.), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Emeline (see Emmeline).

Emily, d. Peter and Mary Ann Hatch, —, 1847, P.R.38.

Emily B., d. Obed, laborer, and Catharine of N., Dec. 8, 1848. [d. Obed and Catharine (Blount) (second w.), —, 1849, P.R.38.]

Emily J., d. W[illia]m H., laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Aug. 10, 1847. in N. [w. Frederic Olderich, d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), P.R.38.]

Emmeline, w. John Whittemore (hatter), d. William and Peggy (Stubbs), 21st, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Smith) (first w.), 20th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Frederic, h. Susan (d. John Allen and Amey), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 4th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Frederic S., h. Adaline B. (d. David Swain and Eliza), h. —, s. Frederic and Susan (Allen), 28th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Frederick Howard, ch. Elisha and Sarah S., bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [Frederic H., h. Lydia M. (d. George Alley and Sarah), s. Elisha and Sarah, b. 5th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]

George, s. Ebenezer and Eunice [(Smith) (first w.) P.R.38.], Aug. 27, 1792.

George, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 10th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Hannah G., w. Murray F. Robertson of Rockville, Conn., d. Alexander and Sophronia W. (Butler) (second w.), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Hannah M., w. Charles G. Folger (s. Edward and Mary Ann), d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), —, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Harriett B., d. Charles and Amey (Perkins), —, P.R.38.

Henry G., s. Benjamin and Ann (Coleman), —, 1820 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Henry Gage, s. Alexander and Hannah Gage (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Hiram Coffin, ch. Elisha and Sally, July 7, 1808. [Hiram Coffin Raymond, C.R.1. Hiram G. [*sic*], h. Mrs. Freelove Tripp of New Bedford, s. Elisha and Sarah, P.R.38.]

- RAYMOND, John, "a stranger," h. Susanna (wid. Obadiah Covil, d. John Kelley), —, 1792, P.R.38.
- John R., s. William H. and Mary Ann (James), 28th, 8 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- John R., s. Peter and Mary Ann Hatch, —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Louisa, d. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Lucy Walker, ch. Elisha and Sarah S., bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [w. William B. Lindley of Woburn, d. Elisha and Sarah, b. 26th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Benjamin Adams, w. Amos Bowles, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), 13th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Lydia H., d. Obed, laborer, and Catharine [(Blount) (second w.) P.R.38.] of N., May 15, 1847, in N.
- Mary, first w. William Gorham (s. John and Thankful), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 2d, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Mary (Morse), —, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann Hatch [—] of Falmouth, w. Peter (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), 18th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Mary B., d. Alexander and Sophronia W. (Butler) (second w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Mary P., w. — Alexander, d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), —, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Nancy, ch. Elisha and Sally, Nov. 21, 1795. [w. Frederic A. Howard, w. Reuben Clark, d. Elisha and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Lydia Friend, h. Catharine (sister of Sylvester Blount), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Peter, h. Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 25th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. William Bennett (s. Stephen of Sandwich), d. Ebenezer and — Chadwick (second w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), 9th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Robert S., s. Frederic and Susan (Allen), 5th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. —, h. Mary (d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary), s. William and Lydia (Weeks), 8th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Abigail (d. James Long and Eleanor), —, P.R.38.

RAYMOND, Sarah, w. Zebulon Morselander (s. Lindsey and Priscilla), w. Ismael Tripp of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 29th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, w. William H. Waterhouse of Conn., d. Peter and Mary Ann Hatch, ———, P.R.38.

Sophia A., w. William Brown (s. John and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 25th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Stephen H., h. Mary (d. Uriah Morse and Prudence "of the Vineyard"), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 27th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Susan Perry, inf. Elisha, bp. Aug. 29, 1813, C.R.1. [w. Otis Churchill of Albany, N.Y., d. Elisha and Sarah, b. 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, h. Susan Allen, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 20th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Thomas B., s. Alexander and Sophronia W. (Butler) (second w.), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

William, h. Lydia (Weeks), 23d, 2 mo. 1743, P.R.38.

William, h. Peggy [dup. Margaret] (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), s. Ebenezer and ——— Tupper (first w.), 10th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

William A., s. Obed and Lydia Friend (first w.), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

William H., h. Mary Ann (d. Thomas James and Elizabeth), s. Abraham and Jemima (Swain) (Franklin), 23d, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Zilpha, w. Peter Ray (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. William and Lydia (Weeks), 10th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

———, d. Andrew B., Dec. 29, 1842.

REED, Andrew S., s. Andrew W. and Mary (Carnes), 23d, 7 mo. 1847 [*sic, see George W. and death of Ann*], P.R.38.

Andrew W. of New York, h. Mary (d. Thomas Carnes), 20th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Ann E., d. Andrew W., rigger, and Mary of N., Oct. 5, 1845, in N. [Ann Maria, w. Elishai G. Bessy of Wareham, d. Andrew W. and Mary (Carnes), P.R.38.]

Ann Elizabeth (see Mary Ann Bill Reed).

Ann Maria (see Ann E.).

George W., s. Andrew W., rigger, and Mary of N., Mar. 14, 1847 [*sic, see Andrew S. and death of Ann*], in N.

REED, Mary Ann Bill ["changed to Mary Ann Bill" *written after Ann Elizabeth crossed out*], ch. John S. and w., bp. Mar. 11, 1832, C.R.1.

REMSON, Arnold, h. Susanna (d. Thomas Clark and Hep-sibeth), 22d, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Daniel [dup. *adds* R.], h. Sarah and Elizabeth (daughters of Joseph G. Coleman and Phebe) [*? accuracy, the mar. record gives these wives to Daniel, s. Stephen and Sally*], s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), 27th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Daniel R., s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), 17th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Edward, h. Jane Friesbie, s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), 31st, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. Charles Hathaway of Newport, R.I., d. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), 22d, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Phebe, first w. Moses P. Folger (s. Isaac and Love), d. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), 20th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Roland C., s. Daniel, mariner, and Sarah of N., June 20, 1845, in N. [s. Daniel R. and Sarah (Coleman) (first w.), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Samuel, h. Susan (d. Abraham Long and Elizabeth), h. Ann (Hatch) (sister of Cassandra Smith), s. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), 22d [dup. 7th], 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Sally (d. Samuel Bennett and Ruth), —, 1772, P.R.38.

William, s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), 9th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

RENUFF, Elizabeth, d. John and Bethiah, Jan. 31, 1725-6. [w. William Abrams Sr. [*sic, see mar.*], d. John and Bethiah (Macy) (Coffin), 31st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

John, h. Bethiah (wid. Joseph Coffin, d. John Macy), h. Sarah (wid. Jeremiah Coleman, d. Joseph Pratt), —, P.R.38.

REXFORD, Alfred I., h. Fanny B. (d. Henry Chase and Mary), s. Rev. Jordan and w., —, P.R.38.

Charles W., h. Caroline E. (d. William Bunker and Parnal), s. Rev. Jordan and w., —, 1810, P.R.38.

Charles W. Jr., s. Charles W. and Caroline E. (Bunker), —, 1847, P.R.38.

Emily C., d. William, merchant, and Ellen of N., Feb. 22, 1845, in N.

Hannah, w. Josiah Gardner (s. Jeremiah and Bethiah), d. Rev. Jordan and w., —, P.R.38.

REXFORD, Maria F., d. Alfred T., mariner, and Frances B. of N., Mar. 6, 1846, in N.

Mary J., d. Charles W. and Caroline E. (Bunker), —, 1840, P.R.38.

Sarah C., d. Charles W. and Caroline E. (Bunker), —, 1842, P.R.38.

William J., s. William J., merchant, and Ellen B. of N., Nov. 5, 1843, in N.

REYNOLDS, Mary E., w. Andrew S. Ellis (s. John and Nancy), d. William and Lydia P. (Fish), 31st, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Samuel E., s. W[illia]m, carman, and Lydia of N., July 16, 1844, in N. [s. William and Lydia P. (Fish), 25th, 7 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]

William, h. Lydia P. (d. Theodore Fish and Polly), —, 1810, P.R.38.

William H., s. William and Lydia P. (Fish), 6th, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

REYOT, Charles, h. Susan G. (d. William Randall and Susan), 5th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

RICE, Elizabeth, w. David Brayton, w. Benjamin Anthony, w. Richmond Bullock, d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), —, P.R.38.

George, h. Catharine [of] Calif., s. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), —, P.R.38.

John, h. Betsey Robinson ("No chn."), s. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), —, P.R.38.

Lucy A., w. Benjamin W. Clisby (s. William and Mary), d. Augustus of E. Boston, —, P.R.38.

Martha, w. Frederic Gardner (s. Levi), w. Zephaniah Wood (s. Israel), d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), 22d, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Mary P., d. William and Valina (Worth), —, P.R.38.

Polly, w. John Begon of Hudson, N.Y., d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), —, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. — Davis, second w. George Creasy (s. Edward and Deborah), d. Stephen Jr. and Sally (House) ("not m'd"), —, 1818, P.R.38.

Stephen Jr., h. Sally (d. John House and Lydia), s. Stephen and Anna (Wyer), 8th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Susan, w. John Babcock of Providence, R.I., d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), 25th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

RICH, Anna Chase, d. Rev. Charles and Maria A. of N., July 30, 1845, in N.

RICHARDSON, Catharine, w. ——— Francis ("a Portuguese"), d. Isaac and Sally (d. Benjamin Ames), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sally (d. Benjamin Ames), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah M. [? m.], Feb. 14, 1808, G.R.3.

RICHTER, Maria, w. Joseph A. Cook, d. Dr. Richter, ———, 1833, P.R.38.

RIDDELL (Riddle, Riddlle), Alexander, h. Sarah (d. James Russell and Polly) ("No chn."), s. William and Betsey (Hussey), 16th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Benjamin F. Jr., s. Benj[ami]n F., mariner, and Lydia G. [Franklin and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.], Oct. 22, 1846, in N.

Benj[amin] Franklin, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [Franklin, h. Lydia (d. Job Coffin and Mary), s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), b. 23d, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.]

Caroline, w. Horace Young of Maine, w. William H. Swain (s. Thomas), d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), ———, 1821, P.R.38. [Caroline G., Mar. 2, 1822, P.R.43.]

Charles (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith [(Coleman) P.R.38.], Apr. 9, 1781.

Charles W., h. Emeline (d. Moses Bunker and Hepsabeth [*sic*, Mary]), s. William and Betsey (Hussey), 18th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. Joseph or Samuel G. Stevenson, d. Thomas and Hannah (Howland), ———, P.R.38.

Dewitt B., s. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Edward Coffin, s. Betsey, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [b. Oct. 13, 1808, G.R.3. s. William and Betsey (Hussey), b. 13th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. Frederick Cartwright (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. William and Betsey (Hussey), 28th [dup. 20th], 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Thomas R. Dix, d. Thomas and Hannah (Howland), 23d, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Eliza C., w. Ellery Conney, d. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Eliza Starbuck, d. George H., merchant, and Eunice G. [(Barnard) P.R.38.] of N., July 20, 1845, in N.

- RIDDELL, Elizabeth Jr., w. Grafton Swain (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. ——— (brother of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Bunker) (Rider), 10th, 11 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth S. (see Lucretia S.).
- Emeline (see Emmeline).
- Emma B., d. George H. and Eunice (Barnard), 27th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Emma B., d. Josiah and Eunice (Sisson), ———, P.R.38.
- Emmeline, w. John Austin, d. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Franklin (see Benjamin F. and Benjamin Franklin Riddell).
- Frederic, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), 26th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Frederic A., s. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Frederic W., s. Henry G. and Caroline (Pinkham), ———, 1839, P.R.38. [Oct. 7, 1838, P.R.43.]
- George (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 14, 1785.
- George B., s. George H. and Eunice (Barnard), 5th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- George Hussey, s. Betsey, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [h. Eunice (d. Thomas Barnard and Eunice), s. William and Betsey (Hussey), b. 25th, 5 mo. 1810, ["Removed to Cal." *written against George's family*] P.R.38.]
- George W., s. Joshua and Nancy (Glover); ———, 1824, P.R.38. [Sept. 24, P.R.43.]
- George W., s. Josiah and Eunice (Sisson), ———, P.R.38.
- Georgiana, d. Thomas and Hannah (Howland), ———, P.R.38.
- Harriet Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 1, 1815, C.R.2. [w. Albert Wood, b. Sept. 7, 1815, G.R.3. w. Albert Wood (s. Zephaniah and Martha), d. John and Ann (Starbuck), b. ———, 1815, P.R.38.]
- Henrietta, d. George H. and Eunice (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 23, 1769. [Riddell, h. Sally (Coffin), h. Hepsibeth Coleman, h. Peggy Coffin, P.R.17. Riddell, h. Sally (Coffin), h. Hepsabeth (Wyer) Coleman, h. Peggy (Chase) Coffin ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Henry, s. Benj[ami]n F., mariner, and Lydia G. of N., May 18, 1848. [h. Alice (d. Charles Macy and Emeline (Adlington)), s. Franklin and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Henry G., h. Caroline (d. Henry Pinkham and Avis), s. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), ———, 1812, P.R.38. [June 3, P.R.43.]
- Henry W., s. William H. and Eliza (Pollard), —, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

- RIDDELL, Hepsabeth, d. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker),
———, P.R.38.
- Isaac S., s. Josiah and Eunice (Sisson), —, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- James Henry (Riddle), ch. Jo[h]n and Ann, bp. Aug. 1, 1819,
C.R.2.
- John, h. Ann, May 28, 1791, G.R.3. [John H., h. Ann (d. Reu-
ben Starbuck and Anna), twin s. Samuel and Judith
(Coleman), P.R.38. Riddle, P.R.64.]
- John, s. John and Ann (Starbuck), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- John H. (see John).
- Josephine H., d. Charles W., mariner, and Emeline of N., July
21, 1845, in N. [w. Thomas B. —, d. Charles and
Emmeline (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Joshua, h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Glover and Judith), s. Henry
and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Eunice (d. Isaac Sisson and Elizabeth), s. William
and Betsey (Hussey), 13th, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Lilla, w. Francis Barnard [of] Benicia, Calif. (s. Thomas G.),
d. George H. and Eunice (Barnard), —, P.R.38.
- Linzy (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Oct. 6, 1777. [Lind-
sey Riddell, h. Peggy [dup. Margaret] (d. Walter Brock
and Judith) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Judith (Cole-
man), 6th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia S., d. Valentine S., mariner, and Lydia of N., Mar. 8,
1846, in N. [Elizabeth S., d. Valentine S. and Lydia
(Swain), P.R.38.]
- Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Samuel Colburn, d. William and
Betsey (Hussey), 2d, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. James Norton, second w. William Simpson of Eng-
land, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 26th, 6 mo. 1789,
P.R.38. [Riddle, P.R.64.]
- Mary, w. P. John Parrissan, d. Charles and Emmeline (Bunk-
er), —, P.R.38.
- Mary C. (see Polly Coleman Riddell).
- Mary C., w. Lt. James L. Corley [of] Benicia, Calif., d.
George H. and Eunice (Barnard), 14th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Mary H., w. Joseph P. Nye of Fairhaven, d. Timothy W. and
Charlotte (Chase), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Mary P., w. George P. Smith (s. Moses and Susan), d. Frank-
lin and Lydia (Coffin), —, 1834, P.R.38.
- Nancy (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 16, 1787.
- Nancy, first w. Reuben G. Folger (s. Seth and Betsey), twin
d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 28th, 5 mo. 1791,
P.R.38. [Riddle, P.R.64.]

RIDDELL, Nancy F., d. John and Ann (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Polly Coleman, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [Mary C., w. George Pollard Jr., d. Henry and Hepsibeth Coleman, b. May 5, 1800, P.R.17. Mary C., w. George Pollard (s. George and Tamer) ("No chn."), d. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), b. 5th, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]

Sally, first w. William Simpson of England, d. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), 14th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Samuel Jr., h. Judith (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), s. Samuel and w., 22d, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

Samuel S., h. Elizabeth (d. Daniel Whitney and Eliza), s. John and Ann (Starbuck), ———, 1828, P.R.38.

Samuel Storer, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [h. Judith (wid. Willard Robinson, d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith) ("No chn."), s. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), b. 19th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38. Riddle, s. Henry and Sally, b. [Oct. —] 1797, P.R.64.]

Sam[ue]ll (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 3, 1773.

Sarah B., d. Timothy W., mariner, and Charlotte [(Chase) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 29, 1849, in N.

Sarah C., w. William P. Bunker (s. Owen and Phebe), d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), ———, 1817, P.R.38. [Mar. 6, P.R.43.]

Seth (Riddle), twin ch. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 28, 1780. [Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sophronia, w. Capt. Joseph T. Worth, ———, 1794, G.R.3. [w. Joseph T. Worth (s. Gideon and Phebe), d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Storer (Riddle), twin ch. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 28, 1780.

Susan Wyer, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [Susan W. Barnard, b. ———, 1808, G.R.3. Susan W. Riddell, w. Cromwell Barnard (s. Cromwell and Sarah), d. Henry and Hepsibeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), b. 8th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

Susanna (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, June 23, 1775. [Susan Riddell, w. Timothy Wyer (s. William and Abigail), d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, May 14, 1783. [Riddell, h. Hannah (d. John Howland), s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), "Moved to New Bedford in 1810," P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. John and Ann (Starbuck), ———, 1833, P.R.38.

RIDDELL, Timothy W. Jr., s. Timothy W. and Charlotte (Chase), —, 1831, P.R.38.

Timo[thy] Wyer, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [b. Jan. 5, 1806, G.R.3. h. Charlotte (d. Joseph Chase Jr. and Polly), s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), b. 5th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Valentine Starbuck, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 15, 1817, C.R.2. [h. Lydia (d. Elihu Swain and Lucretia), s. John and Ann (Starbuck), b. —, 1817, P.R.38.]

Virginia, d. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), — [in N. Y.], P.R.38.

Will[ia]m (Riddle), ch. Samuel and Judith, Apr. 15, 1771. [Riddell, h. Betsey (d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret), s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 15th, 4 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]

William, s. Charles and Emmeline (Bunker), —, P.R.38.

William H., s. Josiah and Eunice (Sisson), —, P.R.38.

William Henry, ch. Henry, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.2. [h. Eliza (d. George Pollard and Tamer), s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), b. 22d, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]

—, d. B. F., Mar. 17, 1842.

RILEY, Charles F., s. Francis and Sarah Ann (Fisher), 17th, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Francis of Martha's Vineyard, h. Sarah Ann (d. Zebediah Fisher), 27th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

RING, Margaret [? m.], —, 1828, [*on stone with Michael Ring and Mary Whitney*] G.R.3.

Michael, —, 1820, [*on stone with Margaret Ring and Mary Whitney*] G.R.3.

RIPLEY, Eliza, d. William and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), 19th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

William, h. Hepsabeth (d. Benjamin Pinkham and Catharine), 19th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

RITCHE, James, oldest s. James of Scotland, Apr. 24, 1770.

RIVERS, Alonzo M., s. William, mariner, and Ann of N., Dec. 22, 1845, in N. [s. William B. and Anna M. (Townsend), 22d, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

Arthur, s. William H., mariner, and Ann M. of N., June 19, 1847, in N. [s. William B. and Anna M. (Townsend), —, 1848, P.R.38.]

RIVERS, William B., h. Anna M. (d. Thomas Townsend and Phebe), —, 1807 [? in Halifax], P.R.38.

ROBBINS, Charles, h. Janette and Abby (daughters of Thomas Townsend and Phebe), "No chn. that lived," s. John and Elizabeth (Meador), 3d, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Charles L., s. Freeman, laborer, and Sarah of N., Dec. 3, 1847, in N. [s. Freeman and Sarah W. (Coffin), —, 1848, P.R.38.]

Elisha F., s. Shubael, housewright, and Eliza of N., May 12, 1846, in N.

Eliza [———], w. Shubael, —, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Freeman, "a stranger," h. Sarah W. (d. Philip Coffin and Catharine), —, 1817, P.R.38.

Freeman, s. Shubael and Eliza, —, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

John, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Meador and Elizabeth), —, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Shubael and Eliza, —, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Love, w. Jonathan Gifford, d. John and Elizabeth (Meador), —, P.R.38.

Martha W., d. Samuel and Lucy, July 22, 1822, P.R.47.

Mary, first w. William R. Coffin (s. Elial and Ruth), d. John and Elizabeth (Meador), 17th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Mary Ann F., d. Shubael, laborer, and Eliza of N., Apr. 16, 1848, in N.

Samuel, h. Lucy (d. Obadiah Wood and Martha) ("No chn."), s. John and Elizabeth (Meador), 27th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Eliza, —, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Shubael, s. Shubael and Eliza, —, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Thomas M., h. — [of] S. America, s. John and Elizabeth (Meador), —, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Sophia (wid. John Crosby, d. James Chase and Mercy), s. John and Elizabeth (Meador), —, P.R.38.

——, s. Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1785, P.R.64.

ROBERTSON (see also Robinson), Murray F. of Rockville, Conn., h. Hannah G. (d. Alexander Raymond and Sophronia W.), —, P.R.38.

ROBINSON (see also Robertson), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary (Smith), 10th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Ada, d. Benjamin, carpenter, and Deborah of N., May 4, 1847, in N.

Albert D., h. Susan (d. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth), —, P.R.38.

- ROBINSON, Albert D., h. Marietta of Sing Sing, N.Y., s. Albert D. and Susan (Hillar), ———, P.R.38.
- Alexander B., h. Hannah M. (d. William Bunker and Parnal), s. Alexander H. and Susan (Adams), 6th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Alexander H., h. Susan (d. Benjamin Adams and Lydia), s. William and Sally (Hayden), 7th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Ann, w. George B. Nicholson (s. Isaiah and Sally), d. James and Judith (West), 14th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Deborah (d. Reuben Burdett and Lydia), s. James and Lois (Long) (first w.), ———, 1797, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, m., s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burdett), ———, 1839, P.R.38.
- Catharine T., d. Jarvis and Eveline (Davis), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. James and Phebe (Long) (Ellis) (second w.), 21st, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Charles, "m'd. a stranger," s. Charles H. and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), —, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Charles H., h. Susan Lee of Philadelphia, Pa., s. William and Sally (Hayden), 7th, 12 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Charles H., h. Susan H. (d. Obed R. Chase and Susan H.), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burdett), 28th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Charles Palmer, Apr. 1, 1845, G.R.3.
- Cornelia M., w. Peter F. Coffin (s. Henry F. and Judith), w. William C. L'Hommedieu (s. Benjamin C. and Sarah L.), d. Isaiah F. and Mary C., ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Edwin B., s. Alexander H. and Susan (Adams), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Edwin B., s. Alexander B., printer, and Hannah M. [(Bunker) P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 14, 1848, in N.
- Elijah G., s. Philip and Mary (Smith), 20th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Joseph Buckley (s. John), w. Robert McGuinity, d. James and Judith (West), 14th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Ellen, d. Thomas and Eleonora (———) (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Emmeline, "No chn.," w. Rev. Enas B. Balch, d. William and Sally (Hayden), 11th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Barzillai Burdett (s. Edward and Parnal), d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 17th, 10 mo. 1782 [dup. 1783], P.R.38.
- Frederic M., s. Alexander and Susan (Adams), 25th, 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

- ROBINSON, George, s. George, laborer, and Mary of N., Feb. 6, 1846, in N.
- Henry, "m'd. in Phila.," s. Charles H. and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), 25th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Henry D., Jan. 25, 1825, G.R.3. [h. Elizabeth (d. Kimbal Coffin and Amey), s. Jarvis and Eveline (Davis), P.R.38.]
- Henry J., s. Henry D., printer, and Eliz[abe]th [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 16, 1848, in N.
- Isaiah F., h. Mary C., —, 1801, P.R.38.
- James, h. Lois (d. Jonathan Long), h. Phebe (wid. Benjamin Ellis, d. Jonathan Long), 10th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- James Davis, —, 1832, G.R.3. [James F., h. Badoura E. Sherman of Providence, R.I., s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burdett), P.R.38.]
- James H. B., s. Alexander B. and Hannah (Bunker), 14th, 2 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
- James P., first h. Judith (d. Peleg West and Elizabeth), s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 19th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Jarvis, h. Eveline (d. Job C. Davis), —, 1792, P.R.38.
- Joseph F., s. Isaiah F. and Mary C., —, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Laban R., s. Charles and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), —, P.R.38.
- Louisa, w. Asa Edwards (s. Asa of Falmouth), d. James and Phebe (Long) (Ellis) (second w.), 3d, 2 mo. 1806 [dup. —, 1797, *sic*], P.R.38.
- Louisa E., d. Benjamin, carpenter, and Deborah of N., July 8, 1843, in N. [w. Joseph T. Baker of Dennis, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Burdett), P.R.38.]
- Mahitabel, w. Jonathan Perry (s. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.)), w. William Major, sister of Samuel, d. Paul, 30th, 5 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Mahitabel, w. William Morton (s. William and Jemima), w. Charles Parsons, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 28th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary C. [—], w. Isaiah F., —, 1806, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. John Bishop Jr., d. Jarvis and Eveline (Davis), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- Mary J., d. Philip and Mary (Smith), 15th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Mehitable (see Mahitabel).
- Philip, h. Mary (d. Daniel Smith of Maine), 24th, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Prince William, h. Elizabeth Young of New York, s. William and Sally (Hayden), 2d, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

ROBINSON, Priscilla, w. Benjamin Swain (s. Benjamin and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 29th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Rebecca (Weeks), s. Paul, 16th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. Jarvis and Eveline (Davis), —, 1830, P.R.38.

Susan L., first w. Charles E. Hayden (s. Prince Gorham), d. Charles H. and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia, Pa.), —, P.R.38.

Susan Lee [—] of Philadelphia, Pa., w. Charles H. (s. William and Sally), —, 1802, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Eleanora (wid. Isaiah Swain), —, P.R.38.

Thomas D., s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burdett), —, 1837, P.R.38.

Thomas H., s. Albert D. and Susan (Hillar), —, P.R.38.

William, h. Sally (d. Prince G. Hayden and Rebecca), 11th, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.38.

William of Falmouth, h. Alice (d. Jonathan Swain and Rachel) ("No chn."), — [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.

William B., h. Ada Byron Coombs of Providence, R.I., s. Alexander B. and Hannah (Bunker), 22d, 2 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Zimri, h. Lydia Hathaway, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 19th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

—, ch. James and Lois (Long) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

RODGERS (see Rogers).

RODMAN, Ann, w. Thomas Hassard, d. Thomas, —, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 5th, 11 mo. 1787. [first w. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Eliza[beth], 25th, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Susan Morgan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Charity, w. Thomas Rotch (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Thomas, —, P.R.38.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Elizabeth, first w. William Rotch Jr. (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Thomas, —, 1759, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 24th, 9 mo. 1782. [Eliza, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Samuel Fisher, d. Thomas, —, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 15th, 9 mo. 1790. [w. Micah Ruggles, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

RODMAN, Mary, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 14th, 6 mo. 1781.
[w. William L. Fisher of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Thomas, ———, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Elizabeth (d. William Rotch and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and w., ———, 1753, P.R.38.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Eliza[beth], 24th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4.
[Samuel Jr., h. Hannah (d. Edward Prior), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Eliza[beth], 31st, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4.
[w. Charles Morgan, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth [(Rotch) P.R.38.], 21st, 6 mo. 1784.

William R. [R. *in later handwriting*], ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 4th, 4 mo. 1786. [William, C.R.4. William R., h. Rebecca W. Morgan, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rotch), P.R.38.]

ROGERS (Rodgers), Aaron, h. Dinah (d. Daniel Folger and Judith), cousin of Deliverance, ———, P.R.38.

Amelia (Rodgers), d. Warren N., mariner, and Susan of N., Apr. 15, 1843, in N. [m., d. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Priscilla (Cahoon) of Cape Cod ("sister of Henry's wife"), brother of Henry, 12th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Charles F., m., s. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Charles F. Ellis (see Charles F. Ellis).

Charles H., h. Tirza (Bearse) Gibbs of Cape Cod ("separated"), h. Nancy (wid. ——— Lakin, d. Henry Hinckley), s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, 9th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Caroline (d. Silas B. Macy and Phebe), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), 15th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

David, s. Deliverance and Judith (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Deliverance, h. Judith (d. Daniel Folger and Judith), ———, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, s. Will[ia]m [William and Martha (Barnard) of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.], Jan. 5, 1675.

Ebenezer, h. Abial (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), ———, P.R.38.

- ROGERS, Edward, s. Charles H. (s. Henry and Phebe), —, 1849, P.R.38.
- Elisha, h. Elizabeth (d. Jethro Mitchell of R.I.), s. Aaron and Dinah (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Timothy Taylor (s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod), d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, 29th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, "m'd. in Boston," d. Warren N. and Susan (House), 14th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth J., w. William Gale, d. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Ensign, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, 8th, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Ensign, h. Eunice S. (d. Asa P. Jones and Eunice), h. Lydia B. (d. Lydia Calder), s. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. William H. Orpin (s. John B. and Mary), d. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Experience, d. Will[ia]m [William and Martha (Barnard) of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.], July 23, 1673.
- Farnham B., s. Rev. Daniel M. and Cornelia of N., Oct. 1, 1843, in N.
- Francis J., h. Eunice R. (d. John Beard and Maria), adopted s. John N. and Eliza Ann (James), —, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Frederica Taupa [—] of Germany, w. George W. (s. Warren and Susan), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Frederica Taupa of Germany, s. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Helen (Rodgers), d. Warren N., mariner, and Susan of N., Nov. 15, 1845, in N. [Mary H. Rogers, d. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hellen M. (Rodgers), d. Warren, mariner, and Susan of N., May 21, 1847, in N.
- Henrietta, m., d. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Henry of Cape Cod, h. Rhoda (Cahoon), —, 1766, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth [dup. Hepzibah] R., w. James C. McCleave (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Isaiah, unm., s. — of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), 24th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- James C., h. Adaline (d. Davis Gorham and Deborah), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), —, 1822, P.R.38.

- ROGERS, John, s. Joshua and Susan (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
 John B., h. Sarah (d. Charles Folger and Judith), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), —, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
 John N., h. Eliza Ann (d. Thomas James and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, —, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
 Joseph, h. Nabby (d. Sally James), s. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), ———, P.R.38.
 Joshua (Rodgers), h. Susan (d. William Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
 Levi, inf. Mr. Rogers and w. ("stranger"), bp. June 24, 1810, C.R.I. [h. Dorcas P. Davis of Cape Cod ("No chn."), s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, b. 31st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
 Lewis, "m'd. on the Cape," s. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), ———, P.R.38.
 Lurania, w. Charles G. Gardner (s. Prince and Mary), d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), 15th, 10 mo. 1801 [dup. 1806], P.R.38.
 Lydia, w. Thomas B. Swain (s. David B. and Sarah), d. Russell and Nancy (James), 25th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
 Maria, w. Levi Barlow, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, 23d, 3 mo. 1797 [dup. 1796], P.R.38.
 Martha, w. Joseph Folsom, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, —, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
 Martha, w. ——— ("a stranger"), d. Joseph and Nabby (James) [*? parentage*], ———, P.R.38.
 Martha Jr., w. ——— Bald, d. William and Martha (Barnard) of Martha's Vineyard, ———, P.R.38.
 Mary, w. ——— of L.I., d. William and Martha (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), 12th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
 Mary Ann, w. Edwards A. Reed (s. Horace of Ohio), d. John N. and Sarah (Folger), 28th, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
 Mary F., w. Charles F. Barnard (s. John C. and Sophia), d. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 18——, P.R.38.
 Mary H. (see Helen).
 Moses, h. ——— (d. Joseph Wing of Sandwich), s. Aaron and Dinah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
 Orange, w. Nicholas Cartwright (s. Edward 1st), d. William and Martha (Barnard) of Martha's Vineyard, ———, P.R.38.

ROGERS, Paul F. (Rodgers), s. Russell, laborer, and Nancy of N., Sept. 7, 1845, in N. [Rogers, s. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Peggy, w. ——— Rogers of Cape Cod, w. Ebenezer Cleverly ("No chn."), sister of Benjamin, 13th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, inf. Mr. Rogers and w., bp. June 14, 1812, C.R.I. [w. Frederic N. Taylor (s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod), d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, b. 15th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Rebecca, w. Eliphalet Staples, w. Edmond [dup. Edmund] Adams, d. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), 21st, 10 mo. 1803 [dup. 1804], P.R.38.

Richard S., s. Maria (later w. Levi Barlow, d. Henry Rogers and Rhoda (Cahoon)), 24th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Russell, h. Nancy H. (d. Francis James and Elizabeth), s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, —, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, w. John Hall (s. David and Sarah), d. Joseph and Nabby (James), 1st, 12 mo. 1801, [*? accuracy of entry*] P.R.38.

Seth, h. Hannah (d. Jethro Mitchell of R.I.), s. Aaron and Dinah (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Susan F., w. John Carnes (s. Thomas and Eliza), w. Joseph Williams, w. Joseph Starbuck ("a Portuguese"), d. Russell and Nancy (James), —, 1838, P.R.38.

Vienna, first w. Thomas Hussey (s. Hannah), "No chn.," d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), 17th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Warren N., h. Susan (d. William House and Jennette), s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, —, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

William B., "m'd. in Penn. No chn.," s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), 10th, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

William H., "m'd at the South," s. Warren N. and Susan (House), —, 1827, P.R.38.

William J. (Rodgers), s. Joshua and Susan (Johnson), —, P.R.38.

ROLFE, Hannah, d. John [John and Mary, P.R.38.], Feb. 5, 1671.

John, s. John, Mar. 5, 1663. [John Jr., s. John and Mary, —, 1664, P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. John, Mar. 12, 1669. [s. John and Mary, —, 1661, P.R.38.]

ROLFE, Joseph M., Nov. 30, 1833, P.R.57.

Samu[e]ll, s. John [John and Mary, P.R.38.], Mar. 8, 1665.

Sarah, d. John [John and Mary, P.R.38.], Dec. 2, 1667.

ROMAINE, Samuel B., h. Eliza (d. Gorham Coffin and Rebecca), ———, "Moved to Texas," P.R.38.

ROODY, Catharine, d. John, laborer, and Ann of N., Feb. 13, 1844, in N.

ROPES, Grace F., w. Arthur Starbuck (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Ripley of Brooklyn, N.Y., 7th, 6 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

ROSE, Joseph, "a Portuguese," h. Mary (d. Benjamin Jones and Amy), ———, 1790, P.R.38.

Lydia S., w. Alexander Bunker (s. Valentine and Lydia), "No chn.," d. Joseph and Mary (Jones), ———, 1813, P.R.38.

ROSS, Artemas, s. Anna Flood, July 14, 1771. ["Boss alias Flood," s. Anna Flood, adopted s. Dinah Clark, C.R.3.]

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Zaccheus Folger (s. Timothy and Hepsabeth), d. Peter and Love (Luce), 6th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Brown, s. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Peter and Love (Luce), 21st, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Fanny, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), 8th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Love, "m'd. in Baltimore," d. Peter and Love (Luce), 1st, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Margaret, d. Isaac and Marg[are]t, Dec. 13, 1781, C.R.3. [Peggy, w. Levi King, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), —, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]

Maria, first w. Charles Rand (s. Ebenezer Sr. and Hannah), d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), ———, 1787, P.R.38.

Martha, col[ored], d. James and Mary, June 1, 1812, C.R.3.

Nancy, w. Lemuel Morey, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), ———, 1784, P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peter, h. Love (d. Barzillai Luce and Deborah), ———, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Darius Butler of Martha's Vineyard, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Abraham Pease (s. Elijah and Phebe), d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), 16th, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Sophia, w. Calvin Spooner ("No chn."), w. Asa French Taber of Fair Haven, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), —, 3 mo. 1791 [dup. 25th, 3 mo. 1792], P.R.38.

William, s. Peter and Love (Luce), 1st, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

- ROTCH**, Benjamin, ch. William and Elizabeth, 12th, 9 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Josiah Barker and Elizabeth), s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. William and Elizabeth, 9th, 12 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Rodman (s. Thomas), d. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Joseph and Love, 30th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Deborah Rotch, "m'd. in Europe," s. Joseph and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Francis, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 16th, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4.
- Joseph, "came from Salisbury, Eng.," h. Love (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. William and Hannah of Salisbury, Eng., 6th, 3 mo. 1704, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Love, 27th, 10 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. Anna Smith of Philadelphia, Pa., s. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. William and Elizabeth, 29th, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [first w. William Dean of Lynn, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. William and Elizabeth, 9th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Charles Flemming, w. George B. Emerson of Boston, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. William Jr. and Elizabeth, 3d, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. James Arnold (s. Thomas of R.I.), d. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. William and Elizabeth, 10th, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4.
- Thomas, ch. William and Elizabeth, 13th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Charity (Rodman) ("No chn."), s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Susan (d. Jacob Ridgway of Philadelphia, Pa.) ("No chn."), s. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Joseph and Love, 4th, 10 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), s. Joseph and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Elizabeth, 24th, 8 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
- William, ch. William and Elizabeth, 29th, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth (Rodman), h. Lydia (d. Job Scott) ("No chn."), s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]

ROTCH, William R., h. Caroline (d. Richard Stockton of N.J.), s. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

RUBERG, Charles, h. Maria Hitchings of Cape Cod, s. George and Nancy (Long), ———, 1826, P.R.38.

George [dup. Rudberg], h. Nancy (d. Richard Long and Elizabeth), ———, 1803, P.R.38.

George L., h. Mary (d. Henry J. Starbuck ("a Portuguese") and Abigail), s. George and Nancy (Long), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

John G. (see George).

RUGGLES, Charles R., h. Lydia P. (d. Sylvanus Swain and Polly), s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Rawson) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. William Modley, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

John S., s. Nathaniel and Charlotte (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia R., d. Nathaniel and Charlotte (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Lydia (d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail), h. Charlotte (d. Dr. Oliver C. Bartlett and Elizabeth), ———, P.R.38.

Susan, w. William Modley, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte (Bartlett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

RULE, Alexander, s. George and Sally (Starbuck) (second w.) [*sic, see mar. of parents*], ———, 1824, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Sarah G. (d. Benjamin Coggeshall and Eunice), s. George and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte H., w. Horace Brown, d. George and Eliza (Starbuck) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth E., d. George G. and Sarah (Elkins), ———, 1849, P.R.38.

George, "came from Scotland," h. Rebecca (d. Abijah Gardner and Peggy), h. Sally (d. Reuben Starbuck and Elizabeth), h. Eliza (d. Reuben Starbuck and Ruth), 26th, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

George G., h. Sarah (d. David Elkins and Betsey), s. George and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), 12th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

RULE, Mary Ann, w. Charles H. Swain (s. William C. and Mary), d. George and Sally (Starbuck) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Rebecca Ann, w. George G. Ray (s. Paul and Lois), d. George and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), ———, 1826, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. David M. Adlington (s. John and Anna), d. George and Sally (Starbuck) (second w.) [*sic, see mar. of parents*], ———, 1825, P.R.38.

William H., s. George and Eliza (Starbuck) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.

RUSSELL (Russel), Abial, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 19th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [first w. Charles Gardner (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. John and Ruth, 17th, 9 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Coffin (s. Micah and Dorcas), d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Abigail of Charlestown, w. Edward Cary (s. Edward and Lydia), 10th, 6 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Abigail (see Aby).

Abigail Crossman [————] "of the Vineyard," w. Seth (s. Seth and Abigail), 27th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Abram Jr., h. Hannah Stewart of Mt. Carmel, Ill., h. Eliza Ann (wid. E. A. Fielding, sister of Hannah), s. Abram and Fanny (Rand), 29th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Abram, first h. Fanny (d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), ———, P.R.38.

Aby [————], w. Elihu (s. William and Eunice), 2d, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Albert F., s. John M. and Susan P. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Albert G., h. Caroline (d. George Russell and Louisa), s. Reuben and Maria (Gardner), ———, 1822 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Maria (d. Simeon Coffin and Mary), s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 27th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Alexander [dup. Russel], ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, ——— [dup. 13th, 2 mo. 1801], C.R.4. [Russell, first h. Deborah (d. Barzillai Worth and Mary), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 13th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]

Alexander, "m'd. in Brooklyn," s. Barzillai and Eliza Wright (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander C., h. Judith (d. Hezekiah Paddack and Maria), s. Alexander and Maria (Coffin), 16th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Alexander C., s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), ———, 1835, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Ammial, h. Eliza (d. Robert Hussey and Miriam), s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 13th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Ann B., w. Moses Joy (s. Moses and Deborah), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), 22d, 3 mo. [dup. 14th, 4 mo.] 1814, P.R.38.
- Ann E. [dup. M.], second w. Thomas Andrew (s. David and Phebe), d. Charles and Love (Folger) (second w.), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- Ann M., d. John M. and Susan P. (Folger), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, w. Andrew Meader, d. Reuben and Maria (Gardner), —, 1825 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Jeremiah Coleman (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 4th, 4 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Abel Coffin (s. James, town clerk, and Jeanette), d. Sylvanus and Abigail (Coleman) (Coffin) (second w.), 26th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. John Mooklar, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Anna G., d. Edward G., cooper, and Susan [(Pollard) P.R.38.] of N., Dec. 15, 1845, in N.
- Anna Gayer [—], w. Edward, — [? in Vt.], P.R.38.
- Anna W., d. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), —, P.R.38.
- Asa, h. Charlotte (d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), —, P.R.38.
- Barnebas [dup. Barnabas], ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 18th, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Mary (d. Francis Swain and Lydia), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, [twin] ch. Reuben and Ruth, 20th, 2 mo. 1779, C.R.4.
- Barzillai, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 17th, 8 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- Barzillai, h. Lucretia (d. Dr. Oliver C. Bartlett and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), h. Eliza Wright, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 6th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, first h. Lydia (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Rebecca (d. Benjamin Gardner and Hannah), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), —, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), —, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Richard and Lydia (Coffin), — [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, m., s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Benjamin C., s. Thomas S. and Eliza (Ellis), —, 1833, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Benjamin F., h. Lucretia (d. Richard Alley and Martha), s. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), 4th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Benjamin F., s. Elihu and Aby, 10th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Benjamin W., h. Phebe F. (d. George W. Gardner and Rebecca F.), s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Caleb, h. Hester (d. Jacob Calant), s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 18th, 3 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Caroline, d. Charles and Louisa (Perry), —, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Albert G. Russell (s. Reuben and Maria), d. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), —, P.R.38.
- Catharine (see Kate W.).
- Charles, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 6th, 10 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Francis Coffin and Ann), h. Love (d. Gilbert Folger and Anna) ("No chn."), s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles, "m'd. in England," s. Elihu and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), 4th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Louisa (d. William Perry and Deborah), s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), 5th, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Charles C., h. Louisa (d. Stephen Chase and Peggy), s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 21st, 1 mo. 1802, ["Moved to Ohio," *written against* Charles C.'s family] P.R.38.
- Charles E., h. Helen Johnson of Bedford, Ohio, s. Edward G. and Susan (Pollard), 1st, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Charles F., s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Charles F., s. Laban and Mary (Hayden), —, P.R.38.
- Charles S., h. Armenia Spellman, s. Charles C. and Louisa (Chase), —, 1830 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Charles S., s. Shubael and Eliza (Morris), —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Content (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Aug. 4, 1762. [Russell, w. Joseph Weeks, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, h. Content (d. Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), —, 17—, P.R.38.
- Daniel (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, June 7, 1741. [Russell, h. Hepsabeth (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Winslow and Jedida), s. Lucinda, 10th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Daniel, June 5, 1814, G.R.2. [Daniel Jr., h. Susan E. (d. Thomas Brock and Sarah), h. Winnifred (d. George Cobb and Susan) ("No chn."), s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, h. ——— Haviland, s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- David, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 2d, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Silvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), ———, 1766 [*sic*, see Shubael], P.R.38.]
- David, h. Betsey (d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth), s. Seth and Abigail (Meador), 18th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- David, h. Ann (d. John Gurrell and Abigail), s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 13th, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- David, h. Eliza B. (d. Peter Ray and Zilpha), s. William and Betsey (Nye), 23d, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- David, s. Jonathan and Hannah, ———, P.R.38.
- David, s. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Abel Coffin (s. James 3d and Priscilla), w. Jethro Coleman Jr. (s. Jethro and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), 29th, 4 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 18th, 5 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Francis Barker (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. Silvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 3d, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. William Jenkins (s. William and Dinah), w. Isaac Gardner (s. Francis and Anna), d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain); P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Barzillai Pinkham (s. Obed and Polly), w. Benoni Nicholson, d. Seth and Abigail (Meador), 10th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. John I. Free, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. ——— Greene (father of David R.), d. Jonathan and Hannah, ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Nathaniel Downs, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, w. Edward A. Coffin (s. Elihu and Sarah), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah S., d. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Edward B., h. Mary Newhouse of N.Y., s. Peter and Lydia (Brown), 1st, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Edward B., h. Anna M. Lewis of Edgartown, s. Reuben and Phebe (Arthur) (Stephens) (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Edward G., h. Susan (d. Rowland Pollard and Sally), s. James and Polly (Gardner), ———, ["Removed to Ohio," *written against Edward G.'s family*] P.R.38.
- Edw[ar]d Howland, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 28th, 6 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Anna Gayer of Vt., s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Edward W., s. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Elihu, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Pinkham and Jemima), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 25th, 6 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
- Elihu, h. Aby, s. William and Eunice (Marshall) (third w.), ———, 1785, ["Removed to Albany in 1813," *written against Elihu's family*] P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. Thurston Sherman (s. John of New Bedford), d. Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), 9th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Eliza, d. Elihu and Aby, 7th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. David F. Carruthers, d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), 9th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Eliza W., first w. Charles F. Swain (s. Frederic and Ann), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), 8th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Ruth, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. 17th, 9 mo. 1733 and ch. b. 8th, 9 mo. 1737*], C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Hussey (s. Obed and Margaret), "No chn.," d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Sept. 4, 1743. [Elisab[eth], C.R.1. Elizabeth Russell, w. Jonathan Meader (s. John and Hannah), second w. Sylvanus Ellis [*q.v.*], d. Daniel Jr. and Content (Norton), 27th [4 *written above 27*], 9 mo. 1742, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 5th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. David Coleman (s. Christopher and Priscilla), d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Randall Rice (brother of Stephen), d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 7th, 8 mo. 1766 [dup. 1761], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. George and Rachel (second w.), 8th, 6 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 31st, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. David Paddack (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), "No chn.," P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Eunice).

- RUSSELL, Elizabeth, w. Barzillai Wyer (s. Edward and Abigail), d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., d. John M. and Susan P. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth H., d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Emily J., d. Reuben and Maria (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Eugene, s. Daniel Jr., mariner, and Susan of N., Aug. 31, 1846, in N. [s. Daniel and Susan E. (Brock) (first w.), ———, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Eunice (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, May 10, 1728. [Russell, w. John Gwinn (s. David and Alice), w. Thomas Wright, d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. John and Ruth, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. 15th, 9 mo. 1744 and ch. b. 27th, 2 mo. 1750*], C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), 6th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 16th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Ammial Hussey (s. William and Sally), w. Obed Fitch [*q.v.*], d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. George and Rachel (second w.), 1st, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [first w. Frederic W. Mitchell, d. George and Rachel (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice [dup. Russel], ch. John and Hephzibah, 1st, 12 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 18th, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
- Eunice [or Elizabeth in later handwriting], ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 26th, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, w. Frederic Cobb, d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 18th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, first w. Nathan Waldron, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Samuel Whelden "of the Vineyard," d. Pelatiah and Jane Pease, ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. Richard and Lydia (Coffin), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. William and Eunice (Marshall) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Fanny, w. ——— Randall, d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), 6th, 11 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Fanny Jr., d. Abram and Fanny (Rand), ———, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Frederic C., s. Daniel and Susan E. (Brock) (first w.), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Frederic W., h. Judith M. Manly of Little Compton, R.I., s. Alexander and Maria (Coffin), 10th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- George, ch. John and Ruth, 15th, 9 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna), h. Rachel (d. Daniel Gardner and Provided), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. George and Eunice, 20th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Swain and Mary), s. George and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George, s. David and Ann (Gurrell), —, 1821, P.R.38.
- George, h. ——— Johnson, s. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- George A., s. Thomas and Nancy (Sandford), ———, P.R.38.
- George C., h. Sarah Ann (d. Albert Ray and Mary), s. Charles C. and Louisa (Chase), —, 1823 [*sic*, ? 1828, ? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- George G., h. Louisa (d. Obed Wyer and Anna), h. Mary (Chase) Jewett ("No chn."), s. James and Polly (Gardner), 6th, 4 mo. 1801, ["Removed to Ohio," *written against George G.'s family*] P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Obed Foy (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Capt. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), 3d, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. William and Eunice (Marshall) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry C., h. Anna H. Fenton of Canada, s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Jan. 13, 1738. [Russell, w. William Stretton (s. Caleb and Lois), w. Cornelius Morselander, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), 24th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. Ebenezer Burgess, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 27th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, m., d. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth C., w. David Bunker (s. David and Lydia), second w. William Clisby (s. John and Betsey), d. Alexander and Maria (Coffin), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth G., d. Thomas S. and Eliza (Ellis), —, 1831, P.R.38.
- Hezekiah, h. Hepsibeth (wid. Abishai Bunker, d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 5th, 10 mo. 1738, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Huldah (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, July 24, 1737. [Russell Jr., first w. Batchelder Swain (s. Peleg and Mary), d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 24th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Huldah, m., d. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Isabelle, d. George F. ("a Portuguese") and Ann (Coffin), "They moved to the West," ——— [? in the West], P.R.38.
- James (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1726. [Russell, s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 21st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- James (Russel), s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1748. [Russell, s. Samuel and Mary Hammett (second w.), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- James, h. Polly (d. Nathan Gardner and Anna), s. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), 11th, 5 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- James, s. Thomas S., cooper, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Jan. 4, 1846, in N.
- James, h. Mary Taber, s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- James F., s. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- James M., s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), ———, 1823, P.R.38.
- James S., s. Ammial and Eliza (Hussey), ———, 1830, P.R.38.
- Jane (Russel), d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1745. [Russell, d. Samuel and Mary Hammett (second w.), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jane F., first w. Thomas Andrews (s. David and Phebe), d. Charles and Love (Folger) (second w.), 26th, 1 mo. 1818 [dup. 1816, *see* ——— Russell], P.R.38.
- Jedediah, h. Tamer (d. Obed Coffin and Phebe), s. Seth and Abigail (Meador), 2d, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Jedediah, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), ———, P.R.38.
- Jedediah, s. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meador), ———, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, ch. John and Ruth, 4th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- John, ch. John and Ruth, 20th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachel), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- John, h. Ruth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- John B., s. Peter and Lydia (Brown), ———, 1821, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, John B., h. Margaret A. F. Randolph of Newark, N.Y., s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- John D., s. William and Betsey (Nye), 11th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- John H., s. Thomas and Nancy (Sandford), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- John M., first h. Susan P. (d. Albert Folger and Susanna), s. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), 15th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- John M., s. William and Lydia Mayhew, —, P.R.38.
- John T. B., s. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), —, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Patience (d. Benjamin Swain and Mary), s. Daniel ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island") and Deborah (Macy), —, 17—, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 4th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Hannah of N[ew] B[edford], s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), —, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. John and Ruth, 27th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (d. Abishai Barnard and Hannah), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), —, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. William and — Wing or Aiken (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Judeth Myrick, inf., bp. May 21, 1843, C.R.1.
- Judith (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Aug. 7, 1745. [Russell, w. Elnathan Burts, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Judith, "Went to Ohio," w. Joshua Beall of Mt. Carmel, Ill., d. Abram and Fanny (Rand), 28th, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. David Perry, d. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Julia Ann, w. Josiah Wing of Sandwich, d. William and Betsey (Nye), —, 1825, P.R.38.
- Kate W., d. Edw[ar]d H., mariner, and Anna P. of N., Jan. 19, 1848, in N. [Catharine, w. William A. Morgan [of] Hudson city [N.Y.], d. Edward and Anna Gayer, P.R.38.]
- Laban, h. Mary (d. Abishai Hayden and Merab), s. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 5th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Laban Jr., "m'd. [] West," s. Laban and Mary (Hayden), 21st, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Love, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 1st, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
- Lucinda (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, July 4, 1764. [Russell, second w. Pelatiah Swain (s. William and Mary), d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]

- RUSSELL, Lucretia [dup. Russel], ch. John and Hephzibah, 15th, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Russell, first w. Richard Swain (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Lucy, second w. Edward M. Gardner (s. Roland and Susan), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), 9th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. John and Ruth, ——— [rec. between ch. b. 20th, 11 mo. 1754 and ch. b. 24th, 10 mo. 1760], C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. John and Ruth, 24th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Latham Macy (s. Zaccheus and Hepsabeth), d. John and Ruth (Starbuck) [dup. 5th, 3 mo. 1759], P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 19th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Folger (s. Seth and Anna) ("No chn."), second w. Jethro Brock (s. John and Parnal Coffin), d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Holmes Coffin (s. John and Mary), d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 23d, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Job Coleman (s. Andrew and Lydia), d. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 6th, 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 20th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 28th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Solomon Folger (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Joseph Allen, d. Richard and Lydia (Coffin), ——— [? in Maine], P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Francis Taber of New Bedford, d. William and first w., ———, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., d. Ammial and Eliza (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret, w. Silvanus Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), second w. Adam Coffin (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meador), 3d, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Mary (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, July 27, 1724. [Russell, w. William Bunker (s. Caleb and Priscilla), d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. William and Mary, 23d, 8 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [w. John Barnard (s. Matthew and Mary), d. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Russel), d. William and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1763, in Tisbury.
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 5th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

- RUSSELL, Mary, ch. Timothy and Sarah, 14th, 11 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Jessup, d. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Seth Howland, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meador), 3d, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Joseph Weeks (s. Barzillai of Sandwich), d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), 29th, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Elijah Lyon, w. Joseph P. Silvea, d. Seth and Abigail (Meador), 23d, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Mary [dup. Russel], ch. John and Hephzibah, 15th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. John B. Macy (s. Francis Jr. and Elizabeth), d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), 4th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. David Thain, d. James and Polly, Apr. 19, 1803, G.R.2. [first w. David Thain (s. Alexander and Deborah), twin d. James and Polly (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary [dup. Russel], ch. Barnabas and Mary, 18th, 11 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Russell, second w. Peleg Mitchell (s. Peleg and Love [*sic*, Lydia]), d. Barnabas and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Horace B. Coleman (s. F. Brown and Lydia), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), 6th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. ——— Bellows, d. Barzillai and Eliza Wright (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, [? twin] ch. Henry and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
- Mary, w. Elijah Cooke, d. William and Lydia Mayhew, ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, w. Marshall Mount, d. Laban and Mary (Hayden), 10th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Thomas S. and Eliza (Ellis), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann M., d. Henry, mariner, and Mary Ann of N., May 24, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N.
- Mary C., w. William R. Hathaway (s. Charles and Lucretia), d. Ammial and Eliza (Hussey), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Mary F., w. George C. Barnard (s. Shubael Jr. and Lucretia), d. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), 27th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Mary J., d. Seth and Abigail Crossman, 18th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Mary L., second w. William P. Smith (s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra), d. William M. (tabacconist), ———, 1824, P.R.38.
- Mary T., w. Col. S. C. Cotler, d. Edward G. and Susan (Pollard), 28th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Miriam, w. Ruel Swain (s. Paul and Judith), d. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) [*sic*] (first w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Nancy, first w. Alexander Ray (s. Reuben and Lettis), d. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Samuel N. Callendar, d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), 6th, 11 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Judith (d. John Long and Jane), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), 26th, 9 mo. 1742, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. ——— Haviland, s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Obed (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, July 27, 1757. [Russell, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Judith (d. Job Myrick and Judith), s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), 23d, 1 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed, s. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed B., s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), 14th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Owen, "m'd. at the West," s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), 30th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Owen, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Parnel (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Sept. 27, 1753. [Parnal Russell, w. Edward Burdett of England, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Patience, first w. Abner Coffin (s. Abner and Phebe), second w. Nathan Waldron, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 11th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
- Patience, w. John Gibbs, d. Jonathan and Hannah, ———, P.R.38.
- Pelataiah (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 29, 1730. [Russell, h. Jane Pease of Martha's Vineyard, s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peter, h. Lydia (d. John Brown and Deborah), s. Sylvanus and Abigail (Coleman) (Coffin) (second w.), 4th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Phebe (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Oct. 3, 1739. [Russell, w. Ellis Squiers, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, first w. Elijah Pease (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), ———, 1748, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Levi Caswell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), 23d, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Phebe, second w. William Clark (s. Sarah), d. Hezekiah and Hepsibeth (Allen) (Bunker), 3d, 12 mo. 1774 [dup. 31st, 12 mo. 1775], P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, w. Alfred F. Gardner, d. Daniel, Feb. 11, 1828, G.R.2. [w. James L. Fisher (s. Leonard and Lydia), second w. Alfred F. Gardner (s. Shubael and Elizabeth), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, ch. John and Ruth, 19th, 8 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. Obed Hussey (s. Obed and Margaret), d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla [dup. Prissilla], ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 11th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [Priscilla, first w. Henry Gardner (s. Latham and Priscilla), d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, d. Simeon and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 11th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- Rachel, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 2d, 7 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Peter Easton (s. John and Mary), d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Rachel, idiot, d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Rachel, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Obed and David Cottle (sons of Lot and Ruth), d. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), 12th, 11 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Rebecca [dup. Russel], ch. John and Hephzibah, 27th, 11 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, 27th, 11 mo. 1794, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, d. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 23d, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Davis Cleaveland (s. Seth and Mary), w. Reuben Chase (s. Jonathan), d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), 13th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Rebecca [Russell], w. Henry Cleveland, ———, 1809, G.R.4. [Russell, w. Henry Cleaveland (s. Seth and Mary), d. Jedediah and Tamer (Coffin), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, w. Jonathan R. Weeks (s. Joseph), second w. George F. Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), 2d, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Rebecca D. [————], w. William M., 20th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. John and Ruth, 8th, 9 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Francis Swain and Mary), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Hannah (d. Andrew Myrick and Hannah), h. Phebe (wid. Dennis Stephens, d. Stephen Arthur), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 17th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Reuben, h. Maria (d. Amaziah Gardner and Betsey), s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 19th, 5 mo. 1799, ["Removed to Ohio," *written against* Reuben's family] P.R.38.
- Reuben C. Jr., h. Ann Louisa (Gardner), s. Reuben and Maria (Gardner), ———, 1829 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Rhoda, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 3d, 8 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rhoda, w. Samuel Sherwood, d. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Richard, h. Lydia (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, ["Moved to Maine," *written against* Richard's family] P.R.38.
- Robert, h. Jemima (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Robert, m., s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Roland H., s. Charles and Louisa (Perry), ———, P.R.38.
- Rowland, s. Peter and Lydia (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
- Rowland F., "Went west," h. Thankful Smith, h. Susan Frazier [of] Seneca Co., N.Y., s. Charles and Love (Folger) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ruth, ch. William and Mary, 29th, 3 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w. John Beard (s. John and Deborah), d. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 19th, 3 mo. [dup. 29th, 3 mo. 1746], P.R.38.]
- Ruth, w. Obed Bunker (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Sabara, w. Weston Gifford, w. James Robinson of Falmouth, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), 8th, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Sally, second w. Stephen West (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), 18th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Samuel (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 29, 1734. [Russell Jr., h. Mary (d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith) ("No chn. lived"), h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Worth and Ruth) ("No chn."), h. Christina (d. Cornelius Bennett and Ruth), s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel S., s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Sarah, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 15th, 1 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Hezediah Coffin (s. Ebenezer and Mary), "No chn.," P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Samuel Bunker (s. Barnabas and Lydia), second w. Alexander Ray (s. Reuben and Lettis), d. Elihu and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), 17th, 12 mo. 1788 [dup. 17th, 2 mo. 1789], P.R.38.
- Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Alexander Riddell (s. William and Betsey), "No chn.," twin d. James and Polly (Gardner), 19th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Sarah [dup. Susan N.], w. John H. Perry of Boston, d. William and Betsey (Nye), 25th, 3 mo. 1815 [dup. 1820], P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Frederic W. Brown (s. Shubael and Avis), d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), —, 1825, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Nancy (Sandford), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Richard Williams, d. Timothy and Judith (Barnard) (Swain) (Barnard) (second w.), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Sarah R., d. Edward and Susan (Pollard), 15th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Seth (Russel), ch. Daniel and Content, Jan. 17, 1749. [Russell, h. Abigail (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Daniel and Content (Norton), 27th, 1 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]
- Seth Jr., h. Abigail Crossman "of the Vineyard," s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), 10th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Shubael, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 20th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4.
- Shubael, [twin] ch. Reuben and Ruth, 20th, 2 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Betsey (wid. Abel Bunker, d. John Morris and Deborah), s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Shubael S., h. Eliza (d. William Morris and Priscilla), s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 17th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Silas (Russel), ch. Content, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 25th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Susan (d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. John and Ruth, 9th, 3 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Starbuck, [? twin] ch. Henry and Mary, —, C.R.4.
- Susan, d. Seth and Abigail Crossman, 2d, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, Susan, w. Charles Sisson, w. Andrew J. Coleman (s. John and Phebe), d. Perry of N[ew] Bedford, 20th, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Susan C., d. W[illia]m H., cooper, and Amelia of N., Mar. 8, 1845, in N.
- Susan N. (see Sarah).
- Susanna, ch. George and Eunice, 9th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Laban Williams (s. James), d. George and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, w. John Davis, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), 28th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Sylvanus, h. Anna (d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary), h. Abigail (wid. Hezekiah Coffin, d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), —, 7 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
- Sylvanus, s. Peter and Lydia (Brown), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Theodate, third w. Samuel Swain (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 15th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Samuel Sandford and Lydia), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Eliza (Ellis) [q.v.], s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), 8th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Elihu and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), —, P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. — Banks, s. Tristram and Judith (Barnard), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Thomas J., s. Thomas S. and Eliza (Ellis), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Timothy, ch. William and Mary, 29th, 10 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. George Swain and Love) [? *accuracy, see mar. of Timothy*], h. Judith (Barnard) (Swain) Barnard, s. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), [“Went to New Garden,” *written against Timothy’s family*] P.R.38.]
- Timothy, ch. John and Hephz[iba]h, 18th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4.
- Tristram, h. Judith (d. Thomas Barnard and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), —, [“This family moved near Hudson,” *written against Tristram’s family*] P.R.38.
- Uriah, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 6th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Nathan Swain and Abigail), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Uriah, h. Elizabeth (d. Christopher Coffin and Nancy W.), s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 29th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Wealthy, w. — Gibbs, d. William and Eunice (Marshall) (third w.), —, P.R.38.

- RUSSELL, William (Russel), ch. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1732. [Russell, h. Lydia Mayhew "of the Vineyard," s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Mary, 5th, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Betsey (d. Lemuel Nye), s. Seth and Abigail (Meador), 30th, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- William, ch. George and Rachel (second w.), 11th, 3 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. George and Rachel (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William, h. ——— Dean of N.Y., s. Laban and Mary (Hayden), 1st, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- William, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 27th, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [William S., s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 20th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
- William, h. Mary (d. William Cobb and Lucretia), h. Amelia ("a German girl," wid. Lawrence Marshall), "No chn. lived," s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), 1st, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- William, h. Ruth (d. John Swain and Mary) ("no chn."), h. Mary (d. John Coleman and Priscilla), h. Elizabeth (wid. David Bunker, d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth) ("no chn."), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. ———, h. ——— Wing or Aiken, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), ———, ["This family went to New Bedford," *written against William's family*] P.R.38.
- William, h. Martha Edwards, s. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- William Jr., s. William and Lydia Mayhew, ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. Abigail, s. William and first w., ———, P.R.38.
- William B., s. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), 24th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- William B., s. George G. and Louisa (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- William C., s. Seth and Abigail Crossman, 14th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- William C., h. Lydia T. (d. Gardner Coffin and Phebe), s. Shubael S. and Eliza (Morris), ———, 1832 [dup. 6th, 6 mo. 1831], P.R.38.
- William M., h. Rebecca D., 31st, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- William P., s. Charles and Louisa (Perry), ———, P.R.38.
- William S. (see William).

RUSSELL, William S., h. Lydia B. (d. William R. Coffin and Ruth), s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), 18th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

William W., s. Thomas S. and Eliza (Ellis), —, 1846, P.R.38.

—— (Russel), three chn. Cont[en]t, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1.

——, twin d. Charles and Love, Jan. 28, 1816 [*see Jane F.*], P.R.64.

——, twin s. Charles and Love, Jan. 28, 1816, P.R.64.

RYDER, Alfred A., s. Edward and Clarissa, —, 1845, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Cynthia, —, P.R.38.

Clarissa [——], w. Edward W., —, 1824, P.R.38.

Cynthia [——], w. Benjamin, —, P.R.38.

Edward W., h. Clarissa, —, 1820, P.R.38.

Gilbert M., brother of Edward W., —, 1833, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Elizabeth B. (d. John W. Rand and Judith), brother of Edward W., —, P.R.38.

Henry W., s. Edward W. and Clarissa, —, 1843, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Elizabeth (d. Zacheriah Bunker and Desire), —, P.R.38.

SADLAR, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1739-40.

SALISBURY, Andrew G., h. Harriett Manton of Providence, R.I., s. Samuel and Harriett (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Edwin B., s. James C. and Phebe (Green), —, P.R.38.

Francess, d. Samuel S., merchant, and Harriet of N., Mar. 19, 1847, in N. [Frances H., d. Samuel S. and Harriett (Coffin), 15th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Francess E., d. Sam[ue]l S., merchant, and Harriet of N., Mar. 3, 1845, in N.

Harriett, d. Samuel S. and Harriett (Coffin), 18th, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Henry C., s. Samuel S. and Harriett (Coffin), 1st, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

James C., h. Phebe (d. John Green and Lydia,) —, 1806, P.R.38.

James S., s. James C., cordwainer, and Phebe of N., Sept. 7, 1845, in N. [James C., s. James C. and Phebe (Green), P.R.38.]

Maria, w. George Friend Jr. of Belmont [*probably correct reading, see his birth*], d. James C. and Phebe (Green), —, P.R.38.

SALISBURY, Martin, s. James C. and Phebe (Green), ———, P.R.38.

Mitchell, s. Samuel S. and Harriett (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, d. James C., cordwainer, and Phebe C. of N., Sept. 20, 1847, in N.

Samuel S., h. Harriett (d. Gorham Coffin and Rebecca), h. Abby Dyer of Providence, R.I., ———, 1813, P.R.38.

Sarah G., d. James H., cordwainer, and Phebe L. of N., Nov. 7, 1843, in N. [w. Joseph Francis, d. James C. and Phebe (Green), P.R.38.]

SAMPSON, Alexander, s. Theodore and Eunice (first w.), ———, 1843, P.R.38.

Eliza [————], second w. Theodore, formerly w. Daniel Newal, [*see birth and mar. of Theodore, and birth of Eliza Waldron*] 10th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Theodore and Eunice (first w.), ———, 1841, P.R.38.

Sarah F., w. John Smith, d. Theodore and Eunice (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Theodore, h. Eunice Gibbs [*see mar. of Theodore*], h. Eliza (wid. Daniel Newal) ("No chn."), ———, 1810, P.R.38.

Theodore, s. Theodore, laborer, and Eunice of N., Sept. 30, 1845, in N.

————, s. Hannah ("Sampson's wife"), Oct. 22, 1777, P.R.64.

————, s. Mrs. Sampson, Sept. 6, 1782, P.R.64.

————, s. Mrs. Sampson, "3 weeks ago last eve" [*rec. May 9*], 1784, P.R.64.

————, d. Mrs. Sampson, Sept. —, 1788, P.R.64.

————, d. Mrs. Sampson, ——— [*rec. Mar. 27, "born a week or 10 days ago"*], 1793, P.R.64.

SANDFORD (Sanford), Alexander Pollard, h. Elvira (d. William Howren of Ind.), s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 7th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Amelia C. (Sanford), d. Frederick C., merchant, and Mary of N., May 17, 1846, in N. [Sandford, w. Thomas Scott of Boston, d. Frederic C. and Mary (Allen) [in Ind.], P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Susan (d. Gershom Cathcart and Charity) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 8th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Charles C., h. Minerva P. (d. Calvin Howe and Eliza of Ind.), s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), 26th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

- SANDFORD, Charles F., h. Theresa M. (d. Jonathan Swain and Eunice), s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 19th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Charlotte A., w. William E. Chase (s. Reuben Jr. and Elizabeth), d. George and Rachel (Winslow) (Whitney) (first w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Charlotte M., d. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 1st, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
- Edward C., h. Hepsabeth (d. Simeon Macy and Phebe), s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), 10th, 8 mo. 1802, ["Moved to Cottage Grove Ind in 1837," *written against family of Edward C.*] P.R.38.
- Edward G., h. Angelina G. (d. Nathaniel Swain and Rhoda), s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 10th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Eliza [Sandford], w. Daniel Whitney, Feb. 20, 1794, G.R.2. [Sandford, w. Daniel Whitney (s. Daniel and Sally), d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 5th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza, w. Alexander Pollard (s. George and Tamar), d. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), 17th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Eliza Pollard, d. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 22d, 10 mo. 1842, in Ind., P.R.38.
- Eugene, s. Frederic C. and Mary (Allen), 26th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Franklin M., h. Lucy (d. Isaac Wainwright of Ind.), s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 29th, 8 mo. 1838, in Ind., P.R.38.
- Frederic C., h. Mary (d. William Allen and Rebecca of Maine), s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), 3d, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- George, h. Rachel (Winslow) Whitney, h. Mary Stavers of Boston ("No chn. by the last"), s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 3d, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- George H., h. Elizabeth J. (d. Samuel Manter and Jane), s. George and Rachel (Winslow) (Whitney) (first w.), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- George W., s. Samuel and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Giles, h. Peggy (d. Barnabas Coleman and Abial), s. Giles and Elizabeth Smith of Newport, R.I., 14th, 2 mo. 1772 [dup. 1771], P.R.38.
- Giles C., h. Amanda (d. Nathaniel Swain and Rhoda), s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 10th, 5 mo. 1840, in Ind., P.R.38.

- SANDFORD, Hannah, "a Dane," w. Philip [dup. William] Hammond, 2d, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Frederic Ray (s. Isaiah and Phebe), d. ——— of Falmouth, ———, 1799, P.R.38.
- Herbert, s. Frederic C. and Mary (Allen), 29th, 5 mo. 1844 [in Ind.], P.R.38.
- Louisa [————] (Sanford), w. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1817, G.R.3.
- Louisa, d. Samuel and Phebe (Coffin), ———, 1817, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Charles Wyer (s. John [dup. Jonathan] and Elizabeth), d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 20th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., w. Jesse Cook (s. John), d. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 26th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Lydia W., w. Benjamin F. Morton (s. William and Mahitabel), d. George and Rachel (Winslow) (Whitney) (first w.), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Marietta, d. Frederic C. and Mary (Allen), 21st, 1 mo. 1838 [in Ind.], P.R.38.
- Martha W., w. Thomas T. Davenport (s. Cornelius "of N.B."), d. George and Rachel (Winslow) (Whitney) (first w.), ———, 1831, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Reuben G. Pinkham (s. Uriah and Saloma), d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 3d, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. Ira Maxwell (s. Thomas and Jemima of Ind.), d. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 15th, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Nancy (Sanford), w. Seth Chadwick (s. Wickliffe and Priscilla), d. William of Woods Hole, 13th, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Thomas Russell (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 3d, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Charles Drew (s. Gershom and Mary), d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), 14th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Lydia (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I., 29th, 8 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Samuel (Sanford), h. Louisa, Apr. 8, 1795, G.R.3. [Sandford, h. Phebe (d. Andrew Coffin and Deborah), h. Louisa, s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Sarah Frances, d. Frederic C. and Mary (Allen), 13th, 3 mo. 1842 [in Ind.], P.R.38.
- Sarah S., w. Aaron Gardner (s. David and Elizabeth of Ind.), d. Edward C. and Hepsabeth (Macy), 5th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

SANDBURY (Sansbury), Andrew J., h. Martha H. (d. Charles Chadwick and Margaret), s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1830, P.R.38.

George W., s. Thomas, laborer, and Susan of N., Feb. 27, 1844, in N.

Harriett, w. William S. Hussey (s. William C. and Polly), d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1826 [dup. 14th, 3 mo. 1825], P.R.38.

James, h. Anna (d. David Cleaveland and Anna [*sic*, Lydia]), —, 1782, P.R.38.

James, s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1813, P.R.38.

James, s. Thomas, mariner, and Susan S. of N., Aug. 2, 1846, in N. [James E., s. Thomas and Susan (Fisher), P.R.38.]

John R., s. Thomas and Susan (Fisher), 1st, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Lewis Weeks of Falmouth, d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1819, P.R.38.

Obed C., Apr. 27, 1817, G.R.4. [h. Letitia McVea ("No chn."), s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

Sarah J. [dup. G., Sansbury], second w. Edwin James (s. Francis and Elizabeth), d. James and Anna (Cleaveland), 13th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Susan (d. Joseph Fisher and Rosanna), s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1810, P.R.38.

Thomas F., Capt., —, 1838, G.R.3. [h. Mary Jane (d. Ebenezer Dunham and Mary), s. Thomas and Susan (Fisher), 1st, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.]

William R., s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), —, 1834, P.R.38.

—— (Sansbury), d. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1842.

SANFORD (see Sandford).

SANSBURY (see Sandsbury).

SAUNDERS, Coleman, h. Martha, —, P.R.38.

Emily, d. Coleman and Martha, —, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Esther, d. Coleman and Martha, —, 1816, P.R.38.

Martha [——], w. Coleman, —, 1792, P.R.38.

SAVAGE (Savages, Savige), John (Savige), s. John, June 24, 1674. [Savages, s. John and Catharine, P.R.38.]

Susanna (Savige), d. "John Saviges wife," Mar. 23, 1673. [Savages, d. John and Catharine, P.R.38.]

SAYARD, Lucy, w. George Hackett, w. Samuel Woodward, d. Theodore and Polly (Swain) (Cathcart), 4th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Theodore, h. Polly (Swain) Cathcart, 4th, 8 mo. —, P.R.38.

SAYER, Benjamin C., Capt., Apr. 7, 1805, G.R.4. [h. Emmeline B. (d. John Getchell and Betsey of Maine) ("No chn."), s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Caroline F., w. Joseph Austin (s. James and Mary), d. Thomas S. and Sarah C. Pitts, 16th, 10 mo. 1836 [dup. —, 1837], P.R.38.

Elizabeth R., w. William T. Soule of New Bedford, d. Thomas S. and Sarah C. Pitts, —, 1839, P.R.38.

Emmeline, w. Charles L. Morse (s. Arnold and Maria), w. Albert G. Morse of Natick, w. ——— Hildebrand, d. Francis and Eunice (Worth), —, P.R.38.

Francis, h. Eunice (d. Richard Worth and Phebe), s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), 4th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Harriett A., w. Stephen G. Brown of Calif., d. Thomas S. and Sarah C. Pitts, 31st, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Joshua, h. Jedida (d. Abishai Swain and Jedida), 10th, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Shubael Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), 1st, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Alexander Swain (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Francis and Eunice (Worth), —, 1829, P.R.38.

Reuben C., s. Reuben S. and Mary R. (Weeks), —, 1842, P.R.38.

Reuben S., h. Mary R. (d. Joseph Weeks and Mary), s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), 2d, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Sarah C. [——], w. Thomas S., June 4, 1813, G.R.4. [Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth, w. Thomas S. Sayer (s. Joshua), P.R.38.]

Thomas S., h. Sarah C., Dec. 7, 1810, G.R.4. [h. Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

William, first h. Lydia (d. Levi Caswell and Phebe) ("No chn."), s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), 24th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

William R., s. Reuben S. and Mary R. (Weeks), —, 1833, P.R.38.

SCHONI, Pauline, w. Jared Macy (s. Paul and Dinah), d. John P. and Salome Witsche, 22d, 10 mo. 1843, in Berne, Switz., P.R.38.

- SCUDDER**, Daniel, inf., bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1.
 Lydia, w. Nathaniel Tallant, d. Asa of Barnstable, 7th, 11 mo.
 1806 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]
- SEAZER** (Neazer), ———, d. Tom and w., Apr. 11, 1777,
 P.R.64.
 ——— (Neazer), s. Tom and w., Mar. 17, 1779, P.R.64.
- SELLEN**, John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 23, 1783, C.R.3.
 Sally, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786, C.R.3.
 Thomas, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1786, C.R.3.
- SESSIONS**, Edward, s. Joseph and Dinah (Wyer), 29th, 4
 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
 Eunice, w. Daniel Austin ("a Creole") of St. Eustatia, W.I.,
 d. Joseph and Dinah (Wyer), 18th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
 George, s. Joseph and Dinah (Wyer), 3d, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
 Joseph, h. Dinah (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail), 16th, 11 mo.
 1758, P.R.38.
- SEVERANCE**, Mary, w. James Coffin (s. Tristram and
 Dionis), d. John and Abigail of Salisbury, 5th, 8 mo. 1645
 [see Salisbury Vital Records], P.R.38.
- SHADWELL**, Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. David Russell (s.
 Seth and Abigail), w. Absalom Swain (s. Batchelder), w.
 Antone Barney, second w. Latham Coffin (s. Elisha), d.
 Thomas and Hepsabeth (Clark), 4th, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- SHATTUCK**, Sarah, w. Richard Gardner "1st of Nantucket,"
 sister of Samuel, ———, 1632, P.R.38.
- SHAW**, Bezaleel, ch. Bezaleel and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1770,
 C.R.3.
 Deborah, w. Jesse Baker (s. James and Elizabeth), d. John and
 Deborah (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
 Elizabeth, d. Rev. Bezaleel and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1772. [w.
 Andrew Craggie Jr. (s. Andrew and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
 Emily L., second w. Jacob G. Forman, d. John H. and Eliza
 Ann (Swift), —, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
 James, "an Englishman," h. Eliza (d. Stephen Arthur and
 Avis), ———, 1809, P.R.38.
 John H., h. Eliza Ann (d. Benjamin Swift and Elizabeth), s.
 John and Deborah (Coleman), 15th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

SHAW, Sally [dup. Sarah], second w. Gilbert Swain (s. David and Martha), d. John and Deborah (Coleman), 13th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Sarah C., w. George H. Sargent (s. Joseph and Mindwell of Leicester), d. John H. and Eliza Ann (Swift), 18th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

William H., h. Eliza Fisher, s. John H. and Eliza Ann (Swift), —, 1829, P.R.38.

——, ch. —, Aug. —, 1776, P.R.64.

SHEFFIELD, Ann C., d. Joseph C. and Judith (Ray), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Lucy (Dyer) of Kennebec (grand d. Owen Coleman), s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), 9th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Stephen Smith of Ohio, twin d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), 9th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Geo[rge] C., Jan. 20, 1811, G.R.2. [h. Ann (d. Reuben Swain and Lydia), s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Hannah G., d. Benjamin, mariner, and Lucy of N., June 27, 1845, in N. [d. Benjamin and Lucy (Dyer), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Hannah Gardner, ch. Benjamin and Lucy, bp. Apr. —, 1849, C.R.I. [See Hannah G.]

Helen, d. Benjamin, trader, and Lucy of N., Sept. 25, 1847, in N. [d. Benjamin and Lucy (Dyer), —, 1848, P.R.38.]

Joseph C., Jan. 21, 1813, G.R.2. [h. Judith (d. David Ray and Betsey), s. Josiah and Kezia (Comstock) (Coffin) (second w.), —, 1814, P.R.38.]

Joseph H., s. Joseph C. and Judith (Ray), —, 1840, P.R.38.

Josiah, h. Hannah (d. Thomas Gardner and Anna), h. Keziah (Comstock) Coffin, —, 6 mo. 1777 [? in R.I.], P.R.38.

Josiah C., h. Cynthia Castle ("No chn."), h. —, "They live in Iowa," twin s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), 9th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Lydia L. [Sheffield], w. Cha[rle]s H. Davis, Feb. 3, 1837, G.R.2. [Sheffield, w. Charles H. Davis (s. Elisha and Mary), d. George and Ann (Swain), —, 1837, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Thomas Gibbs (s. Thomas), d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), —, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Mary Lucy, d. Lucy, bp. —, 1843, C.R.I. [d. Benjamin and Lucy (Dyer), b. —, 1842, P.R.38.]

SHEFFIELD, Susan C., w. Edward A. Lawrence [of] Taunton (s. Justin), d. George and Ann (Swain), —, 1840, P.R.38.
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), —, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

SHERMAN (Shereman), Abigail [———], w. Nathan, 3d, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 4th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Ann Eliza, d. Samuel and Susan (Skinner), 12th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Apphia, w. Jeremiah Gardner (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Ichabod, 27th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Avoline C., d. Frederic R. and Sarah (Folger), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Betsey (Shereman), ch. John and Marg[are]t, Jan. 31, 1791, C.R.3. [Sherman, w. ——— Freeman, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Charles F., s. Frederic and Sarah (Folger), —, 1846, P.R.38.

Deborah, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), 16th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Edwin B., s. Frederic R. and Sarah (Folger), —, 1838, P.R.38.

Eliza, d. Nathan and Abigail, 27th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Eliza P., w. S. Allen Eldridge of Boston, "live in Cal.," d. William Edwin and Eunice (Allen), 12th, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Nathan and Abigail, 18th, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Frederic, h. Harriett B. Gerald of Boston, s. Samuel and Susan (Skinner), —, 1822, P.R.38.

Frederic R., h. Sarah (d. Daniel Folger and Mary), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 10th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Freeman, h. Polly (d. Reuben Chase and Judith), h. Martha (Wood) Gardner ("No chn."), s. John and Margaret (Ellis), 18th, 1 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Abigail, 10th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Jared, s. Nathan and Abigail, 13th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

John of New Bedford, h. Margaret (d. Freeman Ellis and Elizabeth), 7th, 5 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

John (Shereman), ch. John and Marg[are]t, Apr. 23, 1796, C.R.3. [Sherman, G.R.3. Sherman, h. Deborah (d. Job Macy and Anna), s. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]

John, s. Nathan and Abigail, 26th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

John, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 10th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

- SHERMAN, Lucy H., w. Josiah Bishop of S.C., d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Margaret, w. Silas Hoxie of Maine, d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 6th, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Mary E., d. Frederic R. and Sarah (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Nathaniel Breed, w. Rev. Stephen Lovell of Boston, d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), 26th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Nathan, h. Abigail, 29th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Hepsabeth (d. Matthew Worth and Sophia), s. John and Margaret (Ellis), 24th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Polly (Shereman), ch. John and Marg[are]t, Apr. 18, 1793, C.R.3. [Sherman, w. Washington F. Gerald, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), 18th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.]
- Sally (Shereman), ch. John and Marg[are]t, Jan. 16, 1789, C.R.3. [Sherman, w. Samuel V. Chandler (s. Jacob), d. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Samuel (Shereman), ch. John and Marg[are]t, Oct. 13, 1799, C.R.3. [Sherman, h. Susan (d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy), h. Mary Ann (d. Henry Ellis and Rebecca), s. John and Margaret (Ellis), 13th [dup. 19th], 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah C., —, 1823, G.R.3. [d. John and Deborah (Macy), 10th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]
- Sophia F., w. Charles West Coffin (s. Caleb and Anna), d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 24th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Sophronia D., d. Freeman and Mary, Nov. 11, 1810, G.R.1.
- Susan, d. Freeman and Mary, Feb. 20, 1806, G.R.1.
- Susan, d. Nathan and Abigail, 29th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Susan F., d. Frederic R. and Sarah (Folger), —, 1848, P.R.38.
- Susan M., w. Henry P. Coffin (s. Timothy and Deborah), d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), 1st, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Virginia, d. W[illia]m E., mariner, and Eunice A. of N., May 10, 1846, in N.
- William E., m., s. John and Margaret (Ellis), 23d, 12 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- William E. Jr., s. William Edwin and Eunice (Allen), 14th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- William Edwin, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 27th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

SHERMAN, William F., h. Susan B. (d. Obed Clark and Anna),
s. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), 27th, 6 mo. 1813,
P.R.38.

William H., s. Samuel and Susan (Skinner), ———, P.R.38.

William Penn, s. Frederic R. and Sarah (Folger), ———, 1840,
P.R.38.

Zilpha, w. Robert Wyer (s. Robert and Catharine), d. Ichabod.
———, P.R.38.

SHOVE, Rebecca, w. Albert Hussey (s. Christopher and
Mary), d. Samuel of Dighton, 17th, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

SHUTE, Charles, h. Lydia (d. Jason Luce of M[artha's]
V[ineyard]), h. Olive (d. Jabez Ayrey) ("No chn."),
———, 1787, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Harriett (d. George Gardner and Polly), s. Charles
and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), 14th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, first w. William H. Dennis of R.I. [dup. Ware-
ham], d. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), 15th, 12 mo.
1813, P.R.38.

Mary F., w. Richard Gardner (s. Libni Jr. and Martha), d.
Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), 25th, 3 mo. 1820,
P.R.38.

Richard G., s. Charles H., carpenter, and Harriet of N., Sept.
17, 1844, in N.

SILL, Huldah Ann, w. Henry C. Bunker (s. Abel and Betsey),
d. William, 4th, 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

SILVEA (Silvary, Silvia, Sylvia), Antoine (Sylvia), Aug. 8,
1834, G.R.4.

Delphina M., w. John P. Taber, d. Joseph P. and Mary (Rus-
sell) (Lyon), ———, 1825 [dup. 1826], P.R.38.

Eliza W. (Sylvia), d. Joseph, laborer, and Eliz[abet]h H. of
N., Mar. 9, 1845, in N.

Elizabeth H. (Sylvia), Nov. 20, 1823, [*on stone with* Joseph
T.] G.R.4. [Silvea, d. Joseph P. and Mary (Russell)
(Lyon), P.R.38.]

Ellen C. (Silvia), d. Joseph F., mariner, and Phebe Ann of N.,
Dec. 8, 1844, in N.

George, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.

George W. (Sylvia), s. Joseph T., mariner, and Eliz[abet]h
of N., Feb. 12, 1849.

Harriett, w. ——— Cornell, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth (Marsh-
all), ———, 1823, P.R.38.

SILVEA, John Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. John Marshall and Lydia),
s. John and Susan, 15th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

John, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth (Marshall), —, 1826, P.R.38.

John R. (Sylvia), s. Francis F., mariner, and Eliza of N.,
Oct. 20, 1846, in N.

Joseph H., s. Joseph P. and Mary (Russell) (Lyon), —,
1828, P.R.38.

Joseph P., h. Mary (wid. ——— Lyon, d. Seth Russell and
Abigail), —, 1792, P.R.38.

Joseph T. (Sylvia), June 10, 1817, [*on stone with Elizabeth
H.*] G.R.4.

Maria C., w. James B. Starbuck (s. Henry and Theodate),
19th, 2 mo. 1829, in Fayal, P.R.38.

Mary R. (Sylvia), d. Joseph T., mariner, and Elizabeth of N.,
Mar. 19, 1847, in N.

Orlando A., s. John Jr. and Elizabeth (Marshall), —, 1829,
P.R.38.

Peggy (Silvary), first w. Nehemiah Dayton (s. Silas and Han-
nah), d. ——— of New York, 1st, 1 mo. 1788 [*1792 writ-
ten above 1788*], P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Joseph P. and Mary (Russell) (Lyon), —, 1817
[*sic*], P.R.38.

Susan [Silvea, w. ———] Poole, —, 1800, G.R.3. [Silvea
[dup. Silvia], w. Oliver Appleton, w. Abner Taylor, w.
Noah Poole of Providence, R.I., d. John and Susan (Cof-
fin), 20th [dup. 15th], 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]

William D., s. John Jr. and Elizabeth (Marshall), —, —,
P.R.38.

SIMMONS (see also Simons), Burgess, h. Susan E., —,
1809, P.R.38.

Maria, w. Albertus Swain (s. Frederic F. and Lucretia), d.
Burgess and Susan E., —, 1836, P.R.38.

Susan E. [———], w. Burgess T., —, 1813, P.R.38.

Susan L., w. Isaac B. Eldridge, d. Burgess and Susan E., —,
1842, P.R.38.

William, s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Roseanna of N., Dec. 16,
1847, in N.

SIMMS, James, h. Love (wid. John Kinnean [dup. Kenning],
d. Stephen Skinner and Mary) ("No chn."), —, 1791,
P.R.38.

SIMONS (see also Simmons), Josephine, d. Louisa of N.,
Aug. 4, 1846, in N.

SIMPSON, Benjamin S., s. Merril B., fisherman, and Sophia, July 4, 1848.

Charles M., s. Merrill P., mariner, and Sophia of N., Nov. 27, 1846, in N.

George R., h. Mary Abby (d. John Gayer Coffin and Rebecca), s. William and Sally (Riddell) (first w.), 30th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Matilda (sister of ———, w. Burgess Simmons), s. William and Sally (Riddell) (first w.), 30th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Henry D., s. Merrill P., cordwainer, and Sophia of N., July 17, 1845, in N.

Thomas O., h. Abby M. (d. Joseph Smith and Ann), s. William and Sally (Riddell) (first w.), ———, 1822, P.R.38.

William of England, h. Sally (d. Henry Riddell and Sally), h. Mary (Riddell) Norton ("No chn."), 15th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

SISSON, Anna, w. Tristram Folger (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardner), 11th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Eunice G. [Sisson], w. J. H. Riddell, Mar. 13, 1793, G.R.3. [Sisson, w. Josiah Riddell (s. William and Betsey), d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardner), 30th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

Isaac of R.I., h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Gardner and Anna), 4th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Richard (s. David Gardner and Zaruiah), w. ——— Hunt of Ohio, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardner), 7th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

SKIFF, Beulah, w. Thomas Bartholomew [dup. Bartlemy], d. James and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Jacob Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. James and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Moses Giles, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Mercy, w. Prince Coffin (s. Ebenezer and Eleanor), second w. Nathaniel Allen (s. Edward 1st and Ann), d. Nathan (brother of James), 3d, 9 mo. 1701, P.R.38.

Patience, w. John Swain ("called England"), d. James and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Robert Long, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

SKINNER, Amy, w. Benjamin Jones (s. Hepsabeth), d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 9th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Caroline S. [————], Aug. 13, 1819, G.R.2. [Caroline S. Landers, w. William H. Skinner (s. Stephen and Nancy), ———, 1820, P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, first h. Mary (d. Sylvanus Smith and Jane) ("No chn."), s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 20th, 1 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Joel Watson from R.I., second w. Stephen Innis, "No chn.," d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 17th, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

James B., s. Samuel P. and Lydia R. (Ray), ———, 1834, P.R.38.

Love, w. John Kinnean [dup. Kennings], w. James Simms, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), ———, 1780 [dup. 1782], P.R.38.

Mary, w. John Narboth, d. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 20th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Mary, w. John Morrissey, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), 22d, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Mary E., d. W[illia]m H., mariner, and Caroline S. of N., Oct. 7, 1845, in N. [Mary Eliz[abet]h, C.R.1. Mary E., d. William H. and Caroline S. Landers, ———, 1846, P.R.38.]

Samuel P., Oct. 4, 1806, G.R.2. [h. Lydia R. (d. Alexander Ray and Nancy), s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), 3d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel Perry, Apr. 29, 1833, G.R.2. [m., s. Samuel P. and Lydia R. (Ray), ———, 1836, P.R.38.]

Sophronia, w. Charles A. Worth (s. Gideon and Phebe), w. John Lumbert, d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), 30th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Mary (sister of Thankful Coffin and "John Chadwick's wife," d. Ebenezer Joy and Elizabeth), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Nancy (d. Jonathan Perry and Susanna), s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 2d, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Susan, first w. Samuel Sherman (s. John and Margaret), d. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), 30th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

William H., May 26, 1815, G.R.2. [h. Caroline S. Landers, s. Stephen and Nancy (Perry), 22d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

SLADE, Anna, w. Luther Hubbell, d. William and Margaret (Paddack) (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

- SLADE, Benjamin, h. Rhoda (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mehitabel), brother of William, 11th, 1 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Benjamin Jr., h. Hannah Young (wid.), s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), 11th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. Reuben Chadwick (s. William and Mary), d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), 23d, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Dinah, w. Prince Bunker (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. William and Margaret (Paddack) (Macy) (second w.), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Frederic, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), 6th, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Richard Macy (s. Reuben), d. William and Hannah (——) (Whippey) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Matthew P. Joy (s. Levi and Margaret), second w. Owen Chase (s. Judah and Phebe), d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), 30th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Peggy, w. Hezekiah Pinkham (s. Daniel and Eunice), d. William and Margaret (Paddack) (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. William and Margaret (Paddack) (Macy) (second w.), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- William, h. Charlotte ("a stranger") ("No chn."), s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), 28th, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- William. "Resided at Hudson," h. Dinah (Worth) ("No chn."), h. Margaret (Paddack) Macy, h. Hannah Whippey (wid.), h. Mary (Chase) Bunker ("No chn."), ———, P.R.38.
- SLOCUM**, Rebecca, w. George Folger (s. George and Sarah), d. Peleg of R.I., 9th, 5 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
- SMALL**, Hannah [Small], w. Samuel H. Winslow, Aug. 16, 1803, G.R.3. [Small of Brewster, w. Elisha Ellis of Harwich. w. Samuel W. Winslow (s. Joseph), d. Daniel, P.R.38.]
- Sophronia, w. Ichabod Backus (s. Clark), d. John and Stephen [sic], 19th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- SMALLEY**, Anthony, m., ———, 1836, G.R.3.
- SMALLWOOD**, James, h. Mary (d. Edward Burrridge [dup. Burrage] and Sabara), 1st, 3 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Lucy, w. George Parker 2d (s. David), d. James and Mary (Burrridge), 30th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

SMALLWOOD, Martha, d. James and Mary (Burridge), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Albert Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), d. James and Mary (Burridge), ———, 1814, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Obed Luce (s. Obed and Desire), d. James and Mary (Burridge), 29th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

SMITH, Abby, d. James and Eliza Ann (Raymond), —, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Abby B., d. Elisha (of Barnstable) and Nancy (Meader), ———, 1837, P.R.38.

Abby M., w. Thomas O. Simpson (s. William and Sally), d. Joseph and Ann, ———, 1831, P.R.38.

Abishai, ch. William and Experience, July 21, 1727, in N. [s. William and Experience Challens, 21st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Harriett H., s. Alexander and Anna, ———, 1807, P.R.38.

Alfred, h. Lydia (d. Elijah Cash and Eunice), s. John of Martha's Vineyard, ———, 1801, P.R.38.

Alfred, s. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

Allen, h. Sarah Whitney, ———, 1816, G.R.3. [h. Sarah W. (d. Prince Gorham Hayden and Priscilla), brother of Elisha [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]

Allen, s. Allen, blacksmith, and Sarah of N., Nov. 10, 1843, in N. [Allen Jr., h. Eliza B. (d. Samuel Pitman and Deborah), s. Allen and Sarah W. (Hayden), ———, 1844, P.R.38.]

Alvan, s. Peter G. and Charlotte J. (Chase), 5th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Ann [—], w. Joseph, sister of Lucinda Morris, ———, 1798, P.R.38.

Ann C. [Smith, w. —] Colesworthy, ———, 1829, G.R.3. [Smith, w. John M. Colesworthy (s. John and Mary), d. Moses and Susan (Pollard), P.R.38.]

Ann G., w. George Folger ("a Portuguese"), w. John D. Mitchell, d. Charles and Sarah (Beard), —, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Robert Folger (s. Paul and Catharine), d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 9th, 3 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Anna [—], w. Francis, ———, 1791, P.R.38.

Anna, w. William Trump of Baltimore, Md., d. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 8th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Armstrong, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1743. [s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

- SMITH, Armstrong, h. Eunice (d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna), h. Betsey (d. Nathaniel Folger and Betsey) ("No chn. by the last"), s. George and Mary (Cottle), —, 1771, P.R.38.
- Armstrong, s. Armstrong and Mahitabel (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Bartholomew, ch. William and Experience, Feb. 24, 1723, in N. [s. William and Experience Challens, 24th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Rebecca (d. Joshua Gardner and Eliza), h. Ann E. (wid. Andrew Colwell) [dup. Ann E. Philbrooks], —, 1817, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), —, P.R.38.
- Benjamin B., s. Francis B. and Rachel (Hussey), —, 1825, P.R.38.
- Benjamin Gibbs, inf. Thomas 2d and Cassandra, bp. May 31, 1812, C.R.1. [h. Martha (d. George Easton and Sarah), s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), b. —, 1812, P.R.38.]
- Betsey P. [Smith, w. —] Chase, —, 1814, G.R.3. [Smith, w. William S. Chase (s. Stephen and Peggy), d. Moses and Susan (Pollard), 11th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Caroline, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), 8th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. William H. Voorhees, d. Charles and Sarah (Beard), —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Catharine, d. Matthew and w., —, P.R.38.
- Challens, ch. William and Experience, Aug. 16, 1718, in N. [s. William and Experience Challens, 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles, h. Sarah (d. John Barrett Beard and Hannah), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 16th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Allen and Sarah W. (Hayden), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Charles F., s. Charles and Sarah (Beard), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- Charles G., s. Allen and Sarah W. (Hayden), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Charles Gorham, ch. A. and S. W., —, 1842, G.R.3.
- Charles W., s. Jonathan and Anna (Pease), 10th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Charlotte, second w. Edward H. Center, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), 13th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1748. [h. Abigail (d. Joseph [dup. John] Gorham of Cape Cod), s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 21st, 1 mo., ["resided in Maine," *written against Daniel's family*] P.R.38.]

SMITH, David, h. Lydia, —, 17—, P.R.38.

David, h. Merab (d. Richard Alley and Martha) ("No chn. An adopted dr."), s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), 22d, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

David, h. Deborah (d. John Holmes), s. George and Mary (Alley) (first w.), 5th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Deborah B., d. Edward and Mercy (Edwards), —, 1828, P.R.38.

Edward, h. Mary [dup. Mercy] (d. Asa Edwards and Remember [*sic*, ? Mary]), s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), 17th, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Edward H., s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 29th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Edwin R., h. Ellen L. (d. William Ramsdell and Clarinda), s. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Eliphalet, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1746. [h. Deborah (d. Thomas Bunker and Anna), s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliphalet, first h. Hepsabeth (d. Peleg Bunker), s. Armstrong and Mahitabel (Coffin), —, P.R.38.

Eliphalet Jr., "m'd. in Boston," s. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), —, P.R.38.

Elisha of Barnstable, h. Nancy (d. Thomas Meader and Deborah), —, 1811, P.R.38.

Elisha, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), —, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Thomas Mann of Cape Cod, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), —, 1791, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Josiah Sturgis of Lee, "Went to Cal. in 1857," d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), —, 1818 [dup. 1820], P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. George W. Lewis, 15th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Abigail, June 22, 1745. [d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Thomas Hiller (s. Levi and Rebecca of Albany, N.Y.), d. George and Mary (Cottle), 18th, 11 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Anna, —, P.R.38.

Ellen L., d. Isaac G., mariner, and Abby B. of N., Apr. 11 [dup. May 11], 1845, in N. [Ellen F., w. Reuben G. Worth (s. Reuben G. and Mary), d. Isaac G. and Abby (Jones), 11th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Ellen L., d. George L., merchant, and Sarah H. of N., June 21, 1845, in N.

- SMITH, Emily F., d. Obed and Nancy (Eldridge), 8th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Ethelinda, d. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1738. [w. Owen Folger (s. Peter 3d and Christian), d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 11th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice [Smith, w. —] Hussey, Nov. 15, 1796, G.R.2. [Smith, w. Edward B. Hussey (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, first w. William A. King (s. Rufus and Margaret), d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), 23d, 7 mo. 1803 [dup. 23d, 4 mo. 1805], P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Asa P. Jones of Barnstable, d. Josiah and Nancy (Orpin), 4th, 10 mo. 1816 [dup. 1815], P.R.38.
- Eunice, first w. Ebenezer Raymond (s. Ebenezer), d. George and Mary (Cottle), —, P.R.38.
- Experience Challens [—], w. William, —, P.R.38.
- Ferdinand, s. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), —, 1842, P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Anna, —, P.R.38.
- Francis B., h. Rachel (d. Christopher Hussey Jr. and Abial), s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), 17th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Francis B. Jr., h. Mary E. (d. Charles H. Wyer and Cynthia), s. Francis B. and Rachel (Hussey), 15th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Francis G., s. Peter, mariner, and Charlotte J. [(Chase) P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 9, 1843, in N.
- Franklin, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 29th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- George, ch. Daniel and Abigail, July 20, 1740. [h. Mary (d. James Cottle and Thankful), s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, h. Mary (d. Richard Alley and Martha), s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), 18th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- George, h. Susan F. (d. Charles Hatch and Nancy), s. John and Hepsabeth (Folger), 21st, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- George Jr., s. George, laborer, and Catharine of N., Jan. 12, 1848, in N.
- George, s. George and Mary (Cottle), —, P.R.38.
- George E., h. Mary C. Hayden of Boston, s. Benjamin and Martha (Easton), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- George P., —, 1827, G.R.3. [h. Mary P. (d. Franklin Riddell and Lydia), s. Moses and Susan (Pollard), P.R.38.]

- SMITH, Hannah, w. Jonathan C. Baker (s. Amos and Amy), d. Silvanus and Jane Roberts, 1st, 12 mo. 1784 [dup. 1786], P.R.38.
- Harriett B., w. Charles H. Dunham (s. Harrison G. O. and Ann), d. Moses and Susan (Pollard), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Harriett H. [—], w. Alexander, —, 1813, P.R.38.
- Harvey, h. Love (d. George Swain and Deborah), —, 1802, P.R.38.
- Henrietta, second w. Warren Phinney, d. Joseph and Ann, —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. John H., engineer, and Ann F. of N., Feb. 22, 1848, in N.
- Henry, s. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), —, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Matthew and w., —, P.R.38.
- Henry Sr., h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Chase and Lydia of Martha's Vineyard), h. Hannah Crosby ("No chn."), —, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth Jr., d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), 20th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Hiram, h. Hannah Ainsley ("No chn."), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), —, 1812, P.R.38.
- Hiram, s. Isaac G. and Abby (Jones), 12th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Hiram G., h. Elizabeth Shepton of Calif., s. Charles and Sarah (Beard), —, 1842, P.R.38.
- Howard, s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Isaac G., h. Abby (d. Marcena Jones and Mercy), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), —, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Isabel W., d. Joseph and Ann, —, 1838, P.R.38.
- James, s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, 9th, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- James, h. Eliza Ann (d. William Raymond and Peggy), —, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- James, s. Job and Lydia (Tracy), 4th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- James G., Aug. 30, 1828, [*on stone beside that of Susan A., see Susan A. Dunham*] G.R.3.
- Jane, w. Nathaniel Swain (s. Benjamin and Mary), w. Samuel Maxey, d. Thomas and Sarah Harwood, —, P.R.38.
- Jane Roberts [—] of R.I., w. Sylvanus (s. Job), 15th, 3 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Job of Va., h. Mary (d. James Johnson and Theodate), h. Phebe (d. William Baxter and Margaret), 3d, 4 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
- Job Jr., h. Deborah (d. Christopher Baxter and Mary), s. Job and Mary (Johnson) (first w.), 2d, 10 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

- SMITH, Job, h. Lydia (d. Henry Tracy and Elizabeth), s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, 20th, 6 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- John, ch. William and Experience, Jan. 27, 1721, in N. [s. William and Experience Challens, 27th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- John of New York, h. Hepsabeth (d. Shubael Folger and Lydia), 24th, 3 mo. 1759, ["Went to Ohio in 1814," *written against John's family*] P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary (d. Stephen Kidder and Mercy), s. Henry Sr. and Priscilla (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
- John of England, h. Judith (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary Ann (d. Paul Hamilton and Mary), h. Lydia C. (d. Ruel Rawson and Mary), ———, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Isabella Clifford of Worcester, s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), ———, 1823, P.R.38.
- Jonathan Jr., h. Anna (d. Elijah Pease and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), 3d, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Reuben and Hepsibeth, Nov. 6, 1778, C.R.3.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 24th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hepsabeth), ———, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. David and Lydia, 9th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Ann (sister of Lucinda Morris), ———, 1795, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Nancy (d. John Orpin and Susanna), h. Mary (d. William House and Jenet) ("No chn."), s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), 1st, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Uriah Clark (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. George and Mary (Cottle), 15th, 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Moses Coffin (s. Isaiah and Sarah), d. John and Hepsibeth (Folger), 20th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Keziah E., d. Ja[me]s S., farmer, and Deborah of N., Mar. 20, 1845, in N.
- Lizetta of New York, w. Roland C. Macy (s. Edmund and Elizabeth W.), d. John and Elizabeth of New York, —, 7 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Lucinda M. (see Lucinda Gibbs).
- Lydia [———], w. David, 11th, 2 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Eliab Hussey (s. Robert and Lydia), d. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), 5th, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Roland Swain (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. John and Hepsabeth (Folger), 22d, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Lydia [? if Smith is maiden name], w. Jonathan Barnard (s. Cromwell and Sarah), 9th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

- SMITH, Lydia D., d. Joseph and Ann, ———, P.R.38.
- Maria, w. William F. Hussey (s. Uriel and Phebe), d. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), 10th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Martha E., d. Benjamin G., painter, and Martha of N., May 5, 1846, in N.
- Mary, ch. William and Experience, Mar. 22, 1733-4, in N. [d. William and Experience Challens, 22d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Jonathan Chase (s. Isaac and Mercy), d. Job and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), 19th, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Ebenezer Skinner (s. Stephen and Mary), second w. Joseph West, d. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, 27th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Philip Robinson, d. Daniel of Maine, 22d, 2 mo. 1787, in Maine, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Benjamin McCleave (s. Thomas V. and Lurania), w. Peter McCormick, d. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), 11th, 6 mo. 1791 [dup. 1790], P.R.38.
- Mary, d. David and Lydia, 27th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Thomas G. Barnard (s. Thomas and Eunice), d. Thomas and Cassandra (Hatch), ———, 1813 [dup. 9th, 6 mo. 1809, *sic*, see William Parker Smith], P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Nancy of N., Dec. 1, 1846, in N.
- Mary A., d. Obed and Nancy (Eldridge), 2d, 3 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, d. Edward and Mercy (Edwards), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Alexander and Harriett H., ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Elisha (of Barnstable) and Nancy (Meader), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. Gideon F. Swain (s. Aaron and Mary), d. Peter G. and Charlotte J. (Chase), 27th, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Ann, ———, P.R.38.
- Matthew, m., ———, 1760, P.R.38.
- Matthew, h. Susanna (d. John Swain and Lydia), ———, P.R.38.
- Mehitable, w. Ebenezer Hussey (s. John and Jedida), d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Merib [dup. Merab], w. George Barnard (s. Tristram and Phebe), d. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 29th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Moses, ———, 1791, G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. George Pollard and Tamar), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nancy, w. Thomas Gardner ("a Portuguese"), d. George and Mary (Alley), 27th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

- SMITH, Obed G., h. Nancy (d. James T. Eldridge and Deborah), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 24th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Obed G., h. Mary B. (d. Edward G. Coffin and Phebe), h. Caroline (d. Charles H. Coleman and Mary A.), s. Obed and Nancy (Eldridge), 3d, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Peter G., h. Charlotte J. (d. Stephen Chase and Peggy), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1790, C.R.3. [w. David Andrews (s. Abraham and Mary), d. Thomas and Eunice (Bunker) (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Alexander Pease (s. Abraham and Sally), d. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), ———, P.R.38.
- Polly, w. Noah Swain (s. Peter and Sarah), d. John and Judith (Gardner), 28th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Reuben G. [*sic*, dup. Richard] Pinkham (s. Henry M. and Catharine), d. James and Eliza Ann (Raymond), —, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 11th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Richard, s. Alexander and Anna, ———, P.R.38.
- Roland, s. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- Sally, divorced w. Benjamin Chase of Ohio, d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), 31st, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Sally, d. John and Hepsabeth (Folger), 4th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), ———, 1817, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. James Murphy (s. James and Dinah), w. John Weiderhold, d. John and Judith (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. William and Experience [Experience Challens, P.R.38.], May 22, 1729, in N.
- Sarah B., w. Paul Bunker (s. William and Parnal), d. Charles and Sarah (Beard), ———, P.R.38.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Solomon, h. Anna (d. Francis Gardner and Anna), s. Job and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susan Smith Swain).

SMITH, Susan, d. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 9th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Susan N. [Smith, w. ———] Dunham, Jan. 10, 1827, G.R.3. [Smith, d. Alfred and Lydia (Cash), P.R.38.]

Sylvanus, h. Jane Roberts of R.I., s. Job and Mary (Johnson) (first w.), 29th, 9 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Sylvanus Jr., s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, 28th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Thankful, w. Obed Hervey Joy (s. Obed and Anna), sister of Elisha, 22d, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Thomas of England, h. Eunice (wid. Micajah Swain, d. Uriah Bunker), 2d, 4 mo. 1752, P.R.38.

Thomas 2d, h. Cassandra (Hatch), —, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Thomas H., h. Caroline Studley of Worcester, s. Thomas and Cassandra (Hatch), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Walter C., s. Isaac G. and Abby (Jones), 11th, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

William, ch. William and Experience, May 19, 1720, in N. [s. William and Experience Challens, 19th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

William, "a stranger," h. Caroline (d. Andrew Folger), —, P.R.38.

William, h. Experience Challens, —, P.R.38.

William, s. John and Mary (Kidder), —, P.R.38.

William B., s. Moses and Susan (Pollard), —, 1823, P.R.38.

William H., s. Charles and Sarah (Beard), —, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

William H., s. Allen, blacksmith, and Sarah W. of N., May 25, 1847, in N. [h. Lydia B. (d. Alfred J. Folger and Sarah J.), s. Allen and Sarah W. (Hayden), P.R.38.]

William H. H., ch. A. and S. W., —, 1840, G.R.3.

William Henry, s. Job and Lydia (Tracy), —, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

William J., s. Joseph and Ann, —, P.R.38.

William Parker, inf. Tho[ma]s 2d and Cassandra, bp. May 13, 1810, C.R.1. [h. Lydia (d. Daniel Barney and Lydia) ("No chn."), h. Mary L. (d. William M. Russell), s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), b. 3d, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]

SNOW, Aaron, h. Desire (Clark) Pinkham ("No chn."), h. Nancy (Howes) of Barnstable, —, 1767, P.R.38.

Abby, w. Stephen Barker, d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), —, 1840, P.R.38.

- SNOW, Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 16th, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Adaline, d. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Alexander, s. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Almira H., w. Peter M. Vincent Jr. of Edgartown, d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 18—, P.R.38.
- Angeline F., d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1838, P.R.38.
- Ann E., d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Ann Eliza, d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), —, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Ansel, s. Ansel L. and Dorcas (Lewis) (first w.), 13th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Ansel L., h. Dorcas (d. Freeman Lewis and Betsey), h. Catharine (d. Nathaniel Burgess), s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable, 25th, 10 mo. 1808 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Huldah (d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah), h. Elizabeth (wid. Charles Abrams, d. Jonathan Barnard and Anna) ("No chn."), 1st, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Benjamin M., s. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 29th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Ezekiel Crocker of Weymouth, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), —, 1821, P.R.38.
- Charles E., h. Emily Jane (d. Joseph Carpenter and Mary Ann), s. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), 17th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Daniel B., s. Ansel L. and Catharine (Burgess) (second w.), 3d, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Delia M., d. William, laborer, and Mary [William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), P.R.38.] of N., Dec. 10, 1848, in N.
- Edward, s. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 16th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Edward H., h. Mary E. (Delano) of Fairhaven, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), 5th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Eleonora [dup. Lenora], w. Isaiah Swain (s. Freeman and Rebecca), w. Thomas Robinson, w. Jared S. Miner, sister of Eliza [q.v.], — [? in Mattapoisett], P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. James Swain (s. Freeman and Rebecca), w. William R. C. Allen, d. — of Mattapoisett, 9th, 8 mo. 1787 [? in Mattapoisett], P.R.38.

- SNOW, Eliza Ann, d. James and Elizabeth (Meador), 15th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Emeline (see Emmeline).
- Emily J., d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 1838, P.R.38.
- Emmeline, w. Charles C. P. Tobey of New Bedford, d. James and Elizabeth (Meador), 1st, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- George E., s. Edward H. and Mary E. (Delano), 4th, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- George F., h. Eliza H. (d. William R. Coffin and Mary), s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- George W., s. George F. and Eliza H. (Coffin), 31st, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- George Washington, s. William, laborer, and Mary [William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), P.R.38.] of N., May 1 [Apr. 30 *written in pencil above May 1*], 1844, in N.
- Gideon, h. Lucinda (d. Amaziah Fisher and Lurania), 23d, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Harriett, w. William Swain (s. Frederic and Susan), w. George Clark, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), 26th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Harriett G., w. Benjamin T. [dup. S.] Vincent of Edgartown (brother of Peter), d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 1836 [dup. 8th, 2 mo. 1837], P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, P.R.38.
- Henry C., s. Ansel L. and Dorcas (Lewis) (first w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Henry Francis, s. Edward H., mariner, and Mary E. [(Delano) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 8, 1843, in N.
- James, July 25, 1770, G.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Meador and Lucy), 15th, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- James, h. Elizabeth, s. James and Elizabeth (Meador), 6th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- James, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- James H., s. Edward H. and Mary E. (Delano), 19th, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
- Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Margaret (Hussey), —, P.R.38.
- Judith P., d. W[illia]m C., laborer, and Mary of N., Dec. 8, 1845, in N. [Judith R., d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
- Laura Ann, w. Robert Folger (s. Charles and Judith), d. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), —, 1819, P.R.38.

SNOW, Leonora (see Eleonora).

Lucinda, w. George W. Pease of Edgartown, w. William Slater of Ipswich, d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1811, P.R.38.

Lydia B., d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Mary [dup. Polly], w. George Kelley (s. Daniel and Phebe), d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 11th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, w. Stephen Barker of Cuttyhunk, d. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), —, 1828, P.R.38.

Mary C., d. George F., mariner, and Eliza H. [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Dec. 31, 1845, in N.

Mary E., w. John Horn, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), 13th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Mary E., w. Gershom Phinney Jr. (s. Gershom and Martha), d. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —, P.R.38.

Mary F., d. Edward H., shipwright, and Mary E. of N., Nov. 18, 1845, in N.

Mary T., w. George W. Coffin (s. Peter and Charlotte), d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), —, P.R.38.

Oliver, h. Rebecca Childs of Fall River, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1825, P.R.38.

Pardon, h. Catharine (d. Thomas Finn and Mary) "(Irish)," s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary).

Polly, w. Samuel Nye of Fair Haven [dup. N.B.], d. Thomas and Margaret (Hussey), —, P.R.38.

Prince William, s. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Rebecca A. [Snow, w. —] Crocker, — 1846, [*on stone beside that of Thomas A. Coffin and Joseph W. Crocker*] G.R.3. [Rebecca Ann Snow, d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), —, 1847, P.R.38.]

Sally M. (see Sarah).

Samuel, —, 1800, G.R.3. [h. Eunice (d. Uriah Swain and Judith), s. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah [dup. Sally M.], w. John R. Higgins of Cape Cod (s. Isaac and Sabara), d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 15th, 9 mo. 1802 [dup. 1804], P.R.38.

Seth, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Susan, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 12th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

SNOW, Susan, w. William H. Taber (s. John and Lucretia),
d. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), —, 1813, P.R.38.

Susan P., w. Benjamin C. Gorham (s. Edward and Susan),
d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), 13th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Lydia Borden (colored), h. ——— Tweedy (col-
ored), s. James and Elizabeth (Meador), 22d, 4 mo. 1808,
P.R.38.

Thomas of Boston, h. Margaret (d. Christopher Hussey and
Mary), —, P.R.38.

Valina, d. James and Elizabeth (Meador), 13th, 7 mo. 1810,
P.R.38.

William C, h. Mary, —, 1802, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (d. Na-
thaniel Earle and Phebe), s. Chipman and Polly of Barn-
stable, —, 1801, P.R.38.]

William C. Jr., s. William C. and Mary Ann (Earle), —,
1841, P.R.38.

William F., h. Abby Marston of Cape Cod, s. Gideon and Lu-
cinda (Fisher), —, 1815, P.R.38.

SNUOKS, Mary, d. Edward, laborer, and Hepz[ibe]th of N.,
Feb. 20, 1848, in N.

SOUL, Maria, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 12, 1804, C.R.3. [d.
Rev. ——— and w., July 10, P.R.64.]

SPENCER, Alice [———], w. George, —, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Peter C. Brock (s. Peter and Waity), d. Tristram
and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), —, 10 mo. [dup. 9th, 9
mo.] 1810, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. William (s. Giles Hosier of R.I. and Elizabeth),
d. Oliver and Judith (Allen), 22d, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

George, h. Alice, —, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

George Jr. of Cape Cod, h. Eliza Ann (d. Charles James and
Mary), s. George and Alice, —, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Henry, s. George and Alice, —, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Judith, w. George Lawrence (s. George and Judith), w. ———
Jenny, d. Oliver and Judith (Allen), 15th, 9 mo. 1771,
P.R.38.

Laura Ann, d. George and Alice, 11th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Lucretia, first w. Benjamin Mitchell (s. Richard Jr.), d. Oliver
and Judith (Allen), —, P.R.38.

Maria, d. George and Alice, —, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, d. George, mariner, and Alice of N., Feb. 15, 1844,
in N.

SPENCER, Oliver, h. Lydia J. [*? accuracy*] (d. William Barney and Sarah), s. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), 25th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Oliver of R.I., h. Judith (d. Ebenezer Allen and Christian), ———, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Martha (d. Elijah Coffin Jr. and Eunice), s. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), 17th, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Roland (see Roland James).

Thomas B., s. George and Alice, 9th, 5 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Thomas B., s. Reuben B., mariner, and Martha B. [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., May 9, 1846, in N.

Tristram, h. Priscilla (wid. Abijah Coffin, d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Oliver and Judith (Allen), 9th, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

———, s. George, Apr. 26, 1842.

SPICER, Charles C., s. John, mariner, and Mary of N., Mar. 3, 1846, in N.

Edward B., s. John, mariner, and Mary of N., Feb. 13, 1849, in N.

Mary, Jan. 19, 1817, G.R.2. [*See Mary Barrett.*]

SPOFFORD, Caroline C., w. E. A. Gove of Vicksburg, Miss., d. Farnham and Lydia (Coggeshall), 6th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Edward C., h. Sarah Snell of S. Danvers, s. Farnham and Lydia (Coggeshall), 6th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Ellen E., d. Farnham and Lydia (Coggeshall), 21st, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Farnham, h. Lydia (d. Peleg Coggeshall Jr. and Deborah), 10th, 2 mo. 1797, [*"They moved to North Andover," written against Farnham's family*] P.R.38.

Harriett F., w. Charles E. Hovey, d. Farnham and Lydia (Coggeshall), 5th, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Lydia F., d. Farnham and Lydia (Coggeshall), 22d, 1 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

SPOONER, Anna, ch. Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), 2d, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]

Calvin, h. Sophia (d. Isaac Ross and Peggy) ("No chn."), 17th, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [w. George Gardner (s. Paul and Rachel), "No chn." d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), 23d, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]

SPOONER, Isaac, h. Sarah (d. John Chase and Deborah), s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), —, 1812, P.R.38.
 Isaac of Bristol Co., h. Ruth (d. Judge Jeremiah Gardner and Sarah), —, P.R.38.
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), —, 1806, P.R.38.
 Jeremiah, h. Merab (Coffin) Alley, s. Isaac and Ruth (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
 Merab, ch. Dinah, —, C.R.4. [second w. Paul Gardner (s. Paul and Rachel), d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), 23d, 11 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
 Owen, h. Eliza (sister of William Hart) ("No chn."), s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), —, 1804, P.R.38.
 William, ch. Dinah, —, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

SPRAGUE, Aaron K., h. Mary R. McLellan of Bath [Me.], brother of Nathaniel A., —, P.R.38.

Charles L., h. Sarah (Ray) Cottle, brother of Nathaniel, —, 1809, P.R.38.

David, h. Lydia (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia), s. John and Mary (Bocott), 18th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

David B., h. Missouri (d. Silvester Hodges and Tryphosa), s. David and Lydia (Bunker), 9th, 11 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Edward S. T., ch. Nathaniel A. and Hepsibeth B., Nov. 25, 1839, G.R.2.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel W. Jenkins (s. John and Susan), —, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

George, first h. Eliza (d. Philip Fosdick and Hepsabeth), s. John and Mary (Bocott), 22d, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

George, h. Hepsabeth (d. Seth Clisby and Sarah), s. David and Lydia (Bunker), —, 1826, P.R.38.

Joanna H., w. James G. Bunker (s. Gorham), sister of Nathaniel A., —, 1817, P.R.38.

John of Newfoundland, h. Mary (d. John Bocott and Sarah), 9th, 2 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Julia R., w. Isaac Hallett (s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable), d. Nathaniel and Susan of Duxbury, 4th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Marianna, w. William F. Barnard (s. William S. and Caroline J.), d. Charles L. and Sarah (Ray) (Cottle), 15th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

SPRAGUE, Martha, d. Nathaniel A. and Hepsabeth B. (Folger),
——, 1845, P.R.38.

Mary, w. ——— Barney, Apr. 9, 1805, G.R.2. [w. William
Barney (s. William and Sarah), d. John and Mary (Bo-
cott), 3d [dup. 19th], 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Nathaniel A. and Hepsibeth B., Sept. 11, 1842, G.R.2.

Mary, d. Nathaniel A., merchant, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., Jan.
7, 1845, in N.

Mary, d. Nath[anie]l A., merchant, and Hep[zibe]th of N.,
Nov. 1, 1846, in N. [d. Nathaniel A. and Hepsabeth B.
(Folger), ———, 1847, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, w. Daniel Weston, w. William Fisher of Maine,
d. George and Eliza (Fosdick), ———, P.R.38.

Mary B. [Sprague, w. ———] Winslow, ———, 1831, G.R.2.
[Sprague, w. Francis M. Folger (s. Mark and Nancy),
w. Capt. Joseph Winslow, d. David and Lydia (Bunker),
10th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel A., h. Hepsabeth B. (d. Benjamin Folger and Ruth),
——, 1805, P.R.38.

Sarah B., ch. Nathaniel A. and Hepsibeth B., Oct. 25, 1834,
G.R.2.

Sarah Bunker, Aug. 16, 1836, G.R.2. [d. Nathaniel A. and
Hepsabeth B., ———, 1837, P.R.38.]

Sarah S., w. Benjamin A. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Judith),
d. David and Lydia (Bunker), 11th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Susan C., w. Joseph Winslow (s. Joseph and Betsey), d. Da-
vid and Lydia (Bunker), ———, 1827, P.R.38.

Susan L., sister of Nathaniel A., ———, 1803, P.R.38.

STACKPOLE, Albert D., s. John W. and Judith (Pinkham),
——, 1845, P.R.38.

Charles M., s. John W. and Judith (Pinkham), ———, 1839,
P.R.38.

Edward P., s. John W. and Judith (Pinkham), ———, 1838,
P.R.38.

Henry C., s. John W. and Judith (Pinkham), ———, 1844,
P.R.38.

John W., h. Judith (d. John C. Pinkham and Avis), ———,
P.R.38.

Lydia B., d. John W. and Judith (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

STANTON, Aaron, h. Lydia (d. William Fosdick), s. William
and Phebe (Macy), ———, P.R.38. [10th, 8 mo. 1784
[in Va.], P.R.65.]

- STANTON, Albert J., s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Abigail (d. David Macy and Dinah (Gardner)), s. Henry and Lydia Albison, July —, 1746, in Beaufort, N.C., P.R.38.
- David, s. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- David B., h. Susan F. (d. George Dow and Jane), s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 4th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. William and Phebe, 4th, 2 mo. 1775 [in Va.], P.R.65.
- Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Sarah, 4th, 3 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Paddack (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Franklin, h. Almira (d. Tristram Barnard and Lydia), s. Samuel and Sarah (Davis), — [see father's record], P.R.38.
- Giles E., h. Hannah (d. Nathan Beebe and Elizabeth), 1st, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Adam), w. Roland Coleman (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. James, 19th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Hannah, d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Henry, brother of William P., —, 1803, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 5th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Hephzibah, ch. William and Phebe, — [rec. after ch. b. 21st, 8 mo. 1769], C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Amos Holloway, d. William and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38. Hephzibah, 15th, 1 mo. 1770 [in N.], P.R.65.]
- James, ch. William and Phebe, —, C.R.4. [h. Mary Holloway, s. William and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38. 20th, 11 mo. 1767 [in N.], P.R.65.]
- James, s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- Job, s. William and Phebe, 27th, 3 mo. 1760 [in N.], P.R.65.
- John, s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 16th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- John, s. Samuel and Sarah (Stretton) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

- STANTON, Josiah Henry, "adopted and assumed the name of Macy," h. Jane (d. Henry M. Carpenter and Rebecca (Underhill)), s. Jonathan Hasbrouck Stanton and Lydia (Macy), adopted s. Josiah Macy and Lydia (Hussey) ("his grand parents"), 10th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Latham, s. William and Phebe, 14th, 6 mo. 1758 [in N.], P.R.65.
- Latham, h. Huldah Butler, h. Rachel (d. James Hollingsworth), s. William and Phebe (Macy), ———, P.R.38. [14th, 7 mo. 1777 [in Va.], P.R.65.]
- Levi, s. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——— [? in New Garden. N.C.], P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 20th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Mary [————], w. William P., 25th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Mary Coles, d. William P. and Mary, 23d, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. William and Phebe, 26th, 11 mo. 1772 [in Va.], P.R.65.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 4th, 3 mo. 1737], C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Caleb Stretton and Lois), h. Mary (d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary), s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. William and Phebe, 4th, 8 mo. 1766 [in N.], P.R.65.
- Samuel, h. Sarah (d. Tristram Davis and Love, afterwards w. Aaron Gardner), s. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C., "These families live out West," *written against Samuel's family*], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. William and Phebe, 17th, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Eliab Gardner (s. Richard), d. William and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38. 17th, 7 mo. 1762 [in N.], P.R.65.]
- Sarah, w. Capt. Zaccheus Macy Jr. (s. Zaccheus and Judith (Starbuck)), d. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 26th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Thomas C., s. William P. and Mary, 3d, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- William, ch. Samuel and Sarah, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 4th, 3 mo. 1737], C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah), s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), ["Moved to New Garden in 1772," *written against William's family*] P.R.38.]

STANTON, William, ch. William and Phebe, 21st, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Catharine Holloway, s. William and Phebe (Macy), 21st, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.38. 22d, 8 mo. 1764 [in N.], P.R.65.]

William [dup. *adds* E.], h. Abby (d. Heman Backus and Mehitabel), s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), 28th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

William E., s. William E. and Abby (Backus), ———, P.R.38.

William P., h. Mary, 1st, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Zaccheus, h. Sarah Butler, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Swain and Jedida), s. William and Phebe (Macy), ———, P.R.38. [6th, 11 mo. 1779 [in Va.], P.R.65.]

STAPLES, ——— [Staples], "Mother," Dec. 31, 1819, [*on stone beside that of* Mary E. (d. Capt. Charles N. and Ann C. Cottle)] G.R.4. [Ann Staples, w. Charles N. Cottle (s. Laban and Eunice), w. Charles Lovell, d. James and Elizabeth (Coleman), ———, 1820, P.R.38.]

Betsey Ann, d. Eliphalet and Rebecca (Rogers), 27th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Mary Abby (d. William Allen and Charlotte), s. James and Elizabeth (Coleman), ———, 1825, P.R.38.

Eliphalet, h. Rebecca (Rogers), 16th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

James, h. Elizabeth (d. David Coleman and Margaret), ———, 1792, P.R.38.

Nancy J., w. George Randall (s. William and Susan), d. Eliphalet and Rebecca (Rogers), 22d, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Rebecca (see Rebecca Rogers).

Susan, d. James and Elizabeth (Coleman), ———, 1828, P.R.38.

STARBUCK, Abigail [dup. Abigall], d. Nath[anie]ll Jr., 28th, 6 mo. 1704. [Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. Abigail, w. Thomas Howes (s. Thomas and Abigail), w. John Way, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Paul and Anna, 10th, 12 mo. 1728. [d. Paul and Ann, C.R.4. w. William Hussey (s. Sylvanus and Hepsabeth), d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 5th, 3 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [first w. David Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Peter Coffin (s. Tristram 1st and Dionis), d. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, ———, P.R.38.

Albert, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Albert W., Oct. 3, 1811, G.R.3. [first h. Mary Ann (d. Moses Joy and Deborah), s. Simeon and Tamer (Allen) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Albert W. Jr., s. Albert W. and Mary Ann (Joy), ———, P.R.38.
- Alexander, ch. Uriah and Lydia, 19th, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Olive Elliott of Miss., s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, h. Ella M. (Warren) of Waltham, s. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), ———, 1842 [*sic*, dup. Nov. 6, 1841], P.R.38.
- Alexander B., s. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 25th, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. William and Sarah M. (Allen), 29th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Alice, ch. Daniel and Alice, 16th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [d. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), P.R.38.]
- Almira, w. Paul Bunker (s. Reuben and Abigail), d. Charles and Elizabeth (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann, ch. Paul and Ann, 22d, 7 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Pinkham (s. Theophilus and Deborah), w. Thomas Smith of N.Y., d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ann [Starbuck], w. John Riddell, Apr. 22, 1794, G.R.3. [Starbuck, w. John H. Riddell (s. Samuel and Judith), d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 23d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ann, w. John Smith, d. Charles and Eliza (Allen), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Ann, w. Rev. Zebulon Butler, d. John and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Ann E., d. Frederick P., mariner, and Eliz[abet]h A., of N. [Frederic P. and Elizabeth A. (Brown), P.R.38.], Oct. 6, 1847, in N.
- Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), 10th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Ann Patten [————], first w. Paul (s. Jethro and Ann), ———, 1787, in England, P.R.38.
- Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. Nathaniel, *omits* Jr.], 12th, 9 mo. 1716. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. w. Peter Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. William and Lydia (second w.), ———, C.R.4. [w. Paul Paddack (s. Paul and Anna), d. William and Lydia (Coleman) (second w.), ———, 1754, P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Anna, ch. Jethro and Anna, 15th, 3 mo. 1764, C.R.4.
 Anna, ch. Jethro and Ann (second w.), 21st, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
 [w. Daniel Hussey (s. William and Sally), d. Jethro and
 Ann (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 21st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
 Anna Mary Gregory [———], w. William Henry (s. Moses
 Jr. and Ann), 21st, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
 Arthur, s. George, merchant, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Dec. 7,
 1844, in N. [h. Grace F. (d. Ripley Ropes of Brooklyn,
 N.Y.), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 8th, 12 mo.
 1845, P.R.38.]
 Avis, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 17th, 2 mo. 1792,
 C.R.4. [w. Isaac Macy of New Garden [N.C.] (s. David
 and Hannah), d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second
 w.), P.R.38.]
 Barnabas, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
 Barnebas, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 14th, 5 mo. 1748, C.R.4.
 [Barnabas, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
 Benjamin [dup. Benjamine], s. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathan-
 iel] Jr., 16th, 7 mo. 1707. [Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and
 Dinah, C.R.4. Benjamin, first h. Dinah (d. Stephen Cof-
 fin and Experience), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin),
 ["Removed to Hudson," *written against Benjamin's fam-
 ily*] P.R.38.]
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Dinah, 5th, 10 mo. 1731, C.R.4.
 [Benjamin Jr., h. Hepsibeth (d. William Bunker and
 Jane), h. Sarah (wid. Samuel Gardner, d. Thomas Jenkins
 and Judith), s. Benjamin and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
 Benjamin, ch. Christopher and Mary, 16th, 2 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
 [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
 Benjamin, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 28th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4.
 [h. Hepsabeth (d. Elihu Coffin and Eunice), h. ——— of
 South America, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 22d, 8 mo. 1784, C.R.4.
 [s. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Benjamin, h. Jane (wid. Stephen Fisher, d. Oliver Chadwick
 and Sally) ("No chn."), s. Charles and Eliza (Allen),
 24th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
 Benjamin, s. Charles and Mary Ann (Pitman), —, 5 mo.
 1843, P.R.38.
 Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin C. and Lydia (Alley), ———,
 P.R.38.
 Benjamin C., h. Lydia (d. Charles Alley and Sally), s. Ben-
 jamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 6th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Calvin W., m., s. John and Sophia Horton (second w.), ——— [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Caroline W., w. Edwin A. Merriam of Boston, d. Matthew and Catharine (Wyer) (second w.), 11th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Eliza (d. David Allen and Susan), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 17th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Uriah and Lydia, 12th, 4 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Dorcas Howland, s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 12th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Mary Ann (d. Charles Pitman and Susanna), s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Charles, h. Elizabeth Casey, h. Elizabeth (d. Francis Clark and Mary), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth, ———, P.R.38.
- Charles Jr., h. Lydia (d. Abraham Staples), s. Charles and Elizabeth Casey, ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Ruth (d. William Gardner Jr.), s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Charles B., h. Emily B. (d. Frederic Myrick and Mary), s. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 9th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Charles E., h. Lois (Pease) of Edgartown, s. Charles and Eliza (Allen), 3d, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Charles E., s. Charles, yeoman, and Mary Ann [(Pitman) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 20, 1845, in N.
- Charles F., h. Nancy M. Norton of Edgartown, s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), 7th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Charles H., Nov. 18, 1824, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (d. Thomas Coleman and Emma) ("No chn."), s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Charles R., h. Eliza (d. Thomas Barnard and Eunice), s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 9th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Charlotte A., d. Frederic P. and Elizabeth A. (Brown), 26th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Christopher [dup. h. Mary], ch. Tristram and Deborah, 21st, 1 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith), s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Christopher and Mary, 25th, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 1st, 3 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Thomas Marshall and Lydia) ("No chn."), s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Clarinda, ch. William and Mary, 3d, 10 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [w. ——— Boardman of Troy, N.Y., d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Clarissa, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, 28th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Mills, d. Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, 20th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Alice (Vaughn) of R.I. (d. "Gideon Freeborn's wife"), s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 16th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Daniel, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 22d, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Daniel, h. ——— (sister of Ellen Penrose), s. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), ———, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 10th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. James Cartwright and Love), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 24th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [first h. Lydia (d. Seth J. Hussey and Elizabeth) ("No chn. that lived"), s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- David Joy, h. Eva A. Ayers, s. Albert W. and Mary Ann (Joy), 3d, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Tristram and Deborah, 19th, 1 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. Job Coggeshall (s. Caleb and Mercy), d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. William B. Dodson of Ohio, d. John and Lydia (Cleaveland), 3d, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Delia Maria, w. Capt. William Holly of Edgartown, d. Charles and Eliza (Allen), 18th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. Paul and Elizabeth (third w.), 24th, 8 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. William Jenkins (s. Peter and Abigail), d. Paul and Elizabeth (Stretton) (Coffin) (third w.), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Dinah, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 12th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Elias Ceeley of England, d. Thomas Jr. and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, d. Jethro, 13th [dup. 23d], 2 mo. 1710. [ch. Jethro and Dorcas, 13th, 2 mo., C.R.4.]
- Dorcas, w. Benjamin Beeson ("all one family"), d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 22d, 1 mo. 1785 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Dorcas, w. William Gayer, d. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, ———, P.R.38.

STARBUCK, Edward, "1st of Nantucket," h. Catharine Reynolds of Wales, —, 1604, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Paul and Anna, 28th, 11 mo. 1719. [s. Paul and Ann, C.R.4. h. Damaris (d. William Worth and Mary), h. Deborah (Macy) Coffin ("No chn."), s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Edward, ch. Edward and Damaris, 2d, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), —, P.R.38.

Edw[ar]d Cartwright, ch. David and Phebe, 30th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [first h. Eliza (d. Eliab Hussey and Lydia), s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), 2d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward F., s. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Edward F., s. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Edward Hussey, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 25th, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [first h. Mary Ann (d. William Easton and Phebe), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward Hussey, ch. Ed[ward] and Eliza [dup. *adds* S.], bp. Aug. 10, 1828, C.R.1. [m., s. Edward C. and Eliza (Hussey), b. —, 1828, P.R.38.]

Edward P., s. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Elisha, ch. William and Mary, 3d, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Betsey and Winnifred (daughters of William Coffin and Deborah), s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza [Starbuck, w. —] Barney, Apr. 9, 1802, G.R.3. [Starbuck, w. Nathaniel Barney (s. Jonathan and Abial), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. Henry Coffin, d. Levi and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1811, G.R.3. [w. Henry Coffin (s. Zenas and Abial), d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza, w. Elihu Gifford, d. Charles and Elizabeth Casey, —, P.R.38.

Eliza, d. John and Lydia (Cleaveland), —, P.R.38.

Eliza B., d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 7th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 9, 1665. [w. Peter Coffin Jr. (s. Peter and Abigail), first w. Nathaniel Barnard (s.

- Nathaniel and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Nov. 27, 1698. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. w. George Hussey (s. Stephen and Martha), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Eunice).
- Elizabeth, d. Paul and Anna, 26th, 12 mo. 1730-1. [ch. Paul and Ann, 26th, 12 mo. 1730, C.R.4. second w. Tristram Coffin Jr. (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Rachel, 13th, 4 mo. 1738. [13th, 4 mo., C.R.4. w. Walter Folger, 24th, 6 mo., P.R.4. w. Walter Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), 24th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary, 7th, 8 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Starbuck (s. Jethro and Anna), d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. George Starbuck (s. Hezekiah and Mary), d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 4th, 12 mo. 1774 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 12th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 14th, 2 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Albert Hussey, G.R.5. w. Albert Hussey (s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia), d. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 3d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Jethro and Elizabeth, 22d, 9 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Obed Mayo (s. Seth and Rachel), d. Jethro and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Alice, 12th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. James Shepperd, d. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Uriah and Lydia, 26th, 1 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Asa Folger (s. Latham) ("10 chn."), d. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 22d, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Worth (s. Richard and Phebe), d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 14th, 1 mo. 1810, C.R.4.

- STARBUCK, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. Reuben and Elizabeth [*sic*, Ruth], 24th, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Eliza, third w. George Rule, d. Reuben and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth Ann, w. Wyman Bradbury (s. Charles and Mary), w. Dr. Charles F. Robinson, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), 30th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B. [Starbuck], w. Capt. W[illia]m H. Caswell, Oct. 18, 1820, G.R.3. [Starbuck, w. William H. Caswell (s. John R. and Eliza), d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth R., w. Roland F. Coffin (s. Hezediah and Sally), d. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
- Ella Francis, d. Charles J., farmer, and Mary Ann of N., Mar. 30, 1849, in N. [d. Charles and Mary Ann (Pitman), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ellen, w. Edwin Swain (s. Obed and Eunice), d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 26th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Ellen Francis, d. W[illia]m C., merchant, and Lydia G. [(Mitchell) (Myrick) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 18, 1843, in N.
- Esther, w. Humphrey Varney of Dover ("also m'd. her sister"), d. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 1, 1674. [w. George Gardner (s. John and Priscilla), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Jethro [dup. Jethero], Feb. 4, 1701. [d. Jethro and Dorcas, 4th, 12 mo. 1701-2, C.R.4. Elizabeth [*sic*], w. Daniel Pinkham (s. Richard and Mary), "No chn.," d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), ———, 1701, P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. William and Anna, 7th, 6 mo. 1728. [first w. Stephen Barnard (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 24th, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Barnard (s. Matthew and Deborah), d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 20th, 5 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Thaddeus Gardner (s. William and Susanna), d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Thomas Beeson, d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 27th, 11 mo. 1790 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. William Hadwen (s. James and Mary), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), 29th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Eunice B., w. Obed Hussey (s. Hannah), d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 15th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Eunice H., w. George G. Pinkham (s. Reuben G. and Mary), d. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Eva Ayers [————], w. David Joy, 17th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Florence, d. Matthew, merchant, and Catharine of N., June 22, 1848. [w. Edward F. Palmer (s. Joseph and Martha), d. Matthew and Catharine (Wyer) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Frances, w. Thomas Cross, d. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), 8th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Frederick, ch. David and Phebe, 16th, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Frederic G., h. Chloe of Falmouth (d. Joseph Hatch), s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Frederick P., —, 1820, G.R.3. [Frederic P., h. Elizabeth A. (d. Benjamin Brown and Nancy), s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), 28th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Gayer (see Gear and Geyer).
- Gear, ch. Thomas and Rachel, 9th, 9 mo. 1744. [Geyer, C.R.4. Gayer, h. Rachel (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), ["Removed to New Garden in 4-1771," *written against Gayer's family*] P.R.38.]
- George, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Apr. 8, 1775. [h. Elizabeth (d. Gayer Starbuck and Rachel), s. Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 23d, 10 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. David and Phebe, 15th, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [first h. Eliza (d. Peleg Easton and Eunice) ("No chn."), "He also m'd. in Cal.," s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. David Macy and Hannah), s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George, Dr., h. Lydia (d. Robert Gardner and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), 13th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- George, Sept. 9, 1811, G.R.3. [h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Swain and Rachel), s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George, m., s. Edward C. and Eliza (Hussey), —, P.R.38.
- George Jr., h. Arabella Cavanagh [dup. Kavanah] of Melbourne, Australia, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 5th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, George B., s. Charles and Mary Ann (Pitman), 13th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- George Barnard, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 2d, 7 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
- George Coffin, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth [*sic*, Ruth], 6th, 12 mo. 1813, C.R.4. ["m'd away," s. Reuben and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George F., h. Sarah E. (d. Leonard K. Weeks of Newcastle), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Alley), ———, P.R.38.
- George M., h. Lydia M. (d. Daniel Dunham and Dorcas), s. William C. and Lydia (Mitchell) (Myrick), ———, 1830, P.R.38.
- George P., s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Geyer, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, 10th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Gayer, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston), P.R.38.]
- Geyer, ch. Daniel and Alice, 24th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Gayer, h. Ellen Penrose, s. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), P.R.38.]
- Hadwen, h. Martha H. (d. Henry I. Defrieze and Anna), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 23d, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Hannah M., d. Seth and Ruth (Swain), 28th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Theodate (d. James Baker and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 6th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Moses and Bethiah (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- Henry J., "a Portuguese," h. Abby G. (d. Abigail Bourden), ———, 1809, P.R.38.
- Hepsibah, d. Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 2, 1680. [Hepsabeth, w. Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Nov. 8, 1700. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. Hepsabeth, second w. Silvanus Hussey (s. Stephen and Martha), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 8th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, d. Paul and Anna, 22d, 7 mo. 1721. [d. Paul and Ann, C.R.4. Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Hussey (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), ———, 1722, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Joseph and Ruth, 6th, 7 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Libni Coffin (s. William and Priscilla), d. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Hephzibah, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 3d, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, second w. David Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. ——— Clapp (s. Nathaniel of Pa.), d. Thaddeus and Mary (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
- Hezekiah, ch. Thomas and Rachel, 10th, 2 mo. 1749. [h. Mary (d. John Thurston and Mary of R.I.), h. Judith (d. Paul Macy and Bethiah of New Garden, N.C.), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), ["Removed to New Garden in 1785," *written against Hezekiah's family*] P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, 14th, 10 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. ——— Hussey, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Horace, s. Matthew, merchant, and Catharine of N., Nov. 2, 1845, in N. [s. Matthew and Catharine (Wyer) (second w.), 2d, 11 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
- Hows, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 1st, 7 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Howes, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- James B., h. Maria C. (Silvea) of Fayal, s. Henry and Theodate (Baker), 24th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- James C., h. Margaret G. (d. George F. Brown and Judith), h. Sarah W. (d. James Thwing of Cambridge), s. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), —, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- James E., s. Joseph H., tinplate worker, and Mary of N., Aug. 12, 1846, in N. [James F., s. Joseph H. and Mary C. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, d. Jethro, 2d, 5 mo. 1712. [d. Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4. w. Silvanus Allen (s. Edward and Ann), d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. Nathaniell, Dec. 14, 1671. [h. Dorcas (d. William Gayer and Dorcas), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 14th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. William and Anna, Mar. 29, 1732. [h. Anna (d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth), h. Ann (Hussey) Coffin, s. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Jethro and Anna, 25th, 9 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. William Starbuck and Mary), s. Jethro and Anna (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, 14th, 5 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. ——— Mills, s. Hezekiah and Mary (Thurston), P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Jethro, s. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, ———, P.R.38.

John, s. Paul and Anna, 16th, 2 mo. 1725. [s. Paul and Ann, C.R.4. h. Abigail (Woodbury) Calif, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John, ch. Christopher and Mary, 25th, 10 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

John, h. Lydia (d. David Cleaveland and Lydia), h. Sophia of Ohio (wid. Jonathan Horton, d. Whipple [*sic*]), s. Reuben and Deborah (Folger) (first w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

John, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 10th, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]

John, s. Hezekiah and [? Mary (Thurston) (first w.)], ———, P.R.38.

John B., s. Elishai and Winnifred (Coffin) (second w.), ———, 1821, P.R.38.

John C., h. Sarah Whitaker ("No chn."), h. Margaret A. Gilchrist, s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), 8th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Jethro and Ann (second w.), 11th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.4.

Joseph, s. Paul and Anna, 26th, 6 mo. 1723. [s. Paul and Ann, 26th, 5 mo., C.R.4. h. Ruth (d. Richard Macy and Deborah), s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 2d, 6 mo. 1769, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 19th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

* Joseph, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 27th, 2 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Nathan Gardner and Anna), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Ruth, ———, 1775 [*sic*, 1755, *see death*], C.R.4.

Joseph A., h. Mary A. (d. George Pitman and Charlotte), s. William and Sarah M. (Allen), 12th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Joseph H., h. Mary C. (d. Frederic Brown Coleman and Lydia), s. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), 19th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Josiah, h. Nancy (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Simon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Josiah B., s. Matthew, merchant, and Catharine of N., Apr. 16, 1844, in N. [Josiah Bradlee Starbuck, h. Anna C. (d. Thomas Smith of N.Y.), s. Matthew and Catharine (Wyer) (second w.), P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Judah, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 17th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [first h. Mary (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna) ("No chn."), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. William and Anna, Oct. 10, 1734. [w. Joseph Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. William and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Eliakim and Bartlett Coffin (sons of Benjamin and Rebecca), d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Christopher and Mary, 15th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Zaccheus Macy (s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin)), d. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Judith, ch. Edward and Lydia, 31st, 5 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [second w. Elisha Folger Jr. (s. Edward and Damaris), d. Edward Jr. and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Judith F., first w. John Rand (s. Ebenezer and Eunice), d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), 1st, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Julia Maria M., d. W[illia]m C., merchant, and Lydia [(Mitchell) (Myrick) P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 6, 1846, in N.
- Kezia, ch. William and Mary, 1st, 4 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Ebenezer Jenkins (s. Peter and Abigail) ("No chn."), d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Kimbal, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Coffin) Starbuck, s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. William and Mary, 25th, 11 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Latham, s. Hezekiah and [? Mary (Thurston) (first w.)], ———, P.R.38.
- Levi, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 9th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. William Ramsdell and Ruth), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Levi, h. Mary Marion of Providence, R.I., s. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard) ("1 dr."), —, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 7th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 10th, 3 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 23d, 2 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, first w. Elihu Swain (s. Tristram and Rachel), d. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Lucretia, ch. Kimbal and Mary, 26th, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
- Lucretia, w. Gorham Gardner (s. Jesse and Betsey), second w. Zimri Cleaveland (s. Seth and Mary), "No chn.," d. Paul and Anne Patten (first w.), 6th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, d. John and Lydia (Cleaveland), 24th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, w. George Whiteus (s. James and Anna), d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), 30th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Lucy [Starbuck], w. Elihu [Swain], Jan. 12, 1797, G.R.3. [Starbuck, second w. Elihu Swain (s. Tristram and Rachel), "No chn.," d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lucy, d. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), 18th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Lucy, w. George W. Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), d. Henry and Theodate (Baker), 30th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Lucy, d. Thomas and Mary P. (Macy), 30th, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Jethro [dup. Jethero], Sept. 15, 1704. [ch. Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4. first w. Benjamin Barney of R.I. (s. Jonathan of R.I.), d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, [twin] ch. Tristram and Deborah, 30th, 4 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Clasby (s. William and Abial), second w. Eliphalet Gardner (s. James and Susanna), twin d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 7th, 12 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Elisha Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 25th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. William and Mary, 28th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. John Leonard ("brother of J. and E."), d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 9th, 10 mo. 1782 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 4th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. ——— Wheeler, d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Edward and Lydia, 14th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Charles Worth (s. Obed and Jennette), d. Edward and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 14th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Frederic Easton (s. William and Phebe), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Lydia, d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 2d, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 16th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. William H. Gifford (s. Jonathan and Love), d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Charles W. Bunker (s. Andrew and Nancy), d. John and Sophia Horton (second w.), ——— [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Lydia A. [dup. R.], w. James F. Athearn (s. James and Lydia), d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 27th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Lydia A., w. George H. Crocker (s. George and Eliza H.), d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 8th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Lydia R. (see Lydia A.).
- Lydia W., d. William C. and Lydia (Mitchell) (Myrick), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- Marcus, Oct. 24, 1839, G.R.3. [h. Mary H. (d. Uriah Gardner Tuck and Mary), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 24th, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]
- Maria, w. Benjamin Marshall (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Charles and Elizabeth Casey, ———, P.R.38.
- Maria, d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Marietta (see Mary Abby).
- Martha A., w. David G. Baldwin of Boston, w. ——— Fenton, d. William and Sarah M. (Allen), 11th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Martha Hardy (see Martha Hardy Defrieze).
- Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 30, 1663. [first w. James Gardner (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 30th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Dec. 31, 1692. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. w. Jethro Folger [*q.v.*], d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Jethro, 8th, 7 mo. 1715. [d. Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4. w. Richard Mitchell of R.I., d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Paul and Ann, 2d, 8 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Richard Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), w. Isaac Kelley of Saratoga, N.Y., d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, [twin] ch. Tristram and Deborah, 30th, 4 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Macy 3d, second w. Abishai Gardner (s. Robert and Jedida), w. James Mitchell, twin d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 15, 1738. [w. Joseph Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Mary, ch. Edward and Damaris, 18th, 8 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. John Cartwright (s. Hezediah and Abigail), d. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), 18th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Christopher and Mary, 3d, 2 mo. 1764, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 26th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. David Paddack (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), 15th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Barnabas Coffin (s. Daniel and Huldah), d. David and Phebe (Cartwright), 7th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Mary, [twin] ch. Tristram and Miriam, 17th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. George F. Bunker (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), twin d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Kimbal and Mary, 3d, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. P.R.8. [w. Shubael Allen (s. David and Susan), d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary [Starbuck, w. ———] Swain, Jan. 15, 1804, G.R.3. [Starbuck, w. William C. Swain (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. George L. Ruberg (s. George and Nancy), d. Henry J. ("a Portuguese") and Abigail, 21st, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Peter Lowe, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. ——— Hunt, d. Hezekiah and [? Mary (Thurston) (first w.)], ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Alexander Snyder of Hudson [N.Y.], d. Moses and Bethiah (Waterman), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary A., d. Charles R., merchant, and Eliza of N., Oct. 31, 1843, in N. [Mary Abby, d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby, d. Charles, mariner, and Mary Ann of N., Jan. 28, 1847, in N. [Marietta, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Pitman), P.R.38.]
- Mary C., w. George R. Gardner (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 28th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Mary C., d. Alexander and Olive Elliott (of Miss.), ——— [? in Miss.], P.R.38.
- Mary Coffin, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Aug. 17, 1772.

- STARBUCK, Mary W., w. George Winslow (s. Joseph and Betsey), d. Paul and Mary (Allen) (Ray) (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Matilda, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 16th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Edward and Damaris, —, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Rose (d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna), h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Barney Jr. and Jemima), h. Anna (d. Richard Swain and Anna), h. Dinah (d. Enoch Macy and Anna of N.C.), "By the last 2 wives there were no chn.," s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, Oct. 28, 1813, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (d. Dr. M. T. Morton and Mary) ("no chn. that lived"), h. Catharine (d. Christopher Wyer and Priscilla), s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Christopher and Mary, 19th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Moses, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 19th, 2 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Bethiah (d. Perez Waterman and Abigail), s. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), —, 1769, P.R.38.]
- Moses Jr., "m'd. at Cohasset," s. Moses and Bethiah (Waterman), —, P.R.38.
- Nancy B., d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), 9th, 6 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. Tristram Coffin 1st and Dionis), s. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, —, 1636 [? in Dover, N.H.], P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. William and Anna [(Folger) (first w.) P.R.38.], 16th, 8 mo. 1722.
- Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Ruth, 20th, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Peter Barnard and Anna), h. Sally Fullington, h. Patience (wid. Elihu Miller, d. Robert Coffin), s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Jethro and Anna, — [rec. before ch. b. 25th, 9 mo. 1757], C.R.4.
- Nathaniel, ch. Christopher and Mary, 6th, 3 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), 3d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 9, 1668. [Nathaniel Jr., h. Dinah (d. James Coffin and Mary), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. William and Mary, 3d, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. Jethro and Anna, 23d, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4.

- STARBUCK, Obed, May 11, 1797, G.R.3. [h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Paddack and Rachel), s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 15th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Oliver, s. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), ———, P.R.38.
- Pamela, w. Peter Coggeshall (s. Job), d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 6th, 11 mo. 1771 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Paul, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr., Oct. 29, 1694. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. h. Ann (Tibbetts), h. Keziah (wid. Jethro Gardner, d. Peter Folger and Judith) ("No chn. lived"), h. Elizabeth (Stretton) Coffin, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), ———, 1695 [dup. 29th, 8 mo. 1694], P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Edward and Damaris, ——— [rec. before ch. b. 29th, 12 mo. 1748], C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Jonathan Coffin and Eunice), s. Edward and Damaris (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Daniel and Alice, 12th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4.
- Paul, ch. Jethro and Ann (second w.), 19th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Ann Patten of England, h. Polly (Allen) Ray, s. Jethro and Anna (Hussey) (second w.), 19th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Daniel and Alice, 14th, 11 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Mary Bassett, s. Daniel and Alice (Vaughn), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. Paul and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
- Paul G., h. Mary Martin, father of "4 chn.," "Live in Arkansas," s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), 14th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Peter, h. Rachel Dillon, s. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 7th, 6 mo. 1773 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Peter F., h. Nancy A. Kite (wid., of Florida, later w. William Bowen (s. Mary Ann, grand s. Reuben and Sally), "No chn."), s. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), 9th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Ruth, 18th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [first w. Elihu Bunker (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. William and Mary, 16th, 6 mo. 1758, C.R.4.
- Phebe, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 6th, 12 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Jethro and Ann (second w.), 8th, 2 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [first w. Isaac Gardner (s. Francis and Anna), d. Jethro and Anna (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Edward and Lydia, 11th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [first w. William W. Macy (s. William Jr. and Anna), d. Edward Jr. and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, Phebe, [twin] ch. Tristram and Miram, 17th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. George Swain (s. George and Deborah), twin d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. David and Phebe, 19th, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Hatch Jr. of Cape Cod, d. David and Phebe (Cartwright) [dup. 19th, 6 mo. 1802], P.R.38.]
- Phebe A. [———], w. Charles B., ———, 1838, G.R.3.
- Phebe Ann, w. Thomas Beedle, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Clark) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe G., d. Frederic P. and Elizabeth A. (Brown), 22d, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. John Coleman (s. John and Joanna), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 24th, 8 mo. 1676, P.R.38.
- Prissilla, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Oct. 25, 1696. [Priscilla, ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, C.R.4. Priscilla, w. Shubael Coffin (s. Stephen and Experience), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 22d, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Swain (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, w. Joseph Leonard, d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 31st, 10 mo. 1776 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. Uriah and Lydia, 20th, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. John Whittaker (s. Robert) ("8 chn."), d. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Rachell, ch. Thomas and Rachel, 20th, 4 mo. 1735. [Rachel, C.R.4. Rachel, w. Paul Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, w. ——— Hodgins, d. Hezekiah and [? Mary (Thurston) (first w.)], ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 13th, 12 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith), h. Anna (d. Owen Folger and Eunice), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, ch. Matthew and Rose, 2d, 10 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. William Hussey and Sally), h. Ruth (d. Jonathan Coffin and Phebe), first h. Deborah (d. Matthew Beard and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Beeson), s. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 3d, 11 mo. 1787 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Reuben, first h. Mary Ann (d. Owen Swain and Abigail), s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), 2d, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Robert B., "m'd. in Virginia," s. Thaddeus and Mary (Brock), —, 1784, P.R.38.
- Robert M., s. Joseph H., tin plate worker, and Mary [Mary C. (Coleman), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 3, 1844, in N.
- Roland M., s. William C. and Lydia (Mitchell) (Myrick), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. Nathaniel, *omits* Jr.], 24th, 12 mo. 1714-15. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, 24th, 12 mo., C.R.4. w. John Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 24th, 12 mo. 1714, P.R.38.]
- Ruth, w. Andrew Knight, d. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 20th, 6 mo. 1780 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Ruth, w. David Rand Jr., w. Robert Gifford, d. Nathaniel and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), 28th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. Charles Alley (s. Richard and Martha), d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 4th, 3 mo. 1788 [dup. 3d, 3 mo. 1782, *sic*], P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. James Coffin (s. Matthew and Hannah), d. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally, ch. Kimbal and Mary, 11th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Isaiah Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Paul and Anna, 15th, 1 mo. 1727. [s. Paul and Ann, C.R.4. h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), ["This family moved to Milford Haven in Wales," *written against* Samuel's family] P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, 29th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Timothy Folger and Abial), s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, ch. Daniel and Alice, 4th, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4.
- Samuel, h. Asenath Hedge, s. Hezekiah and [? Mary (Thurston) (first w.)], —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Jethro [dup. Jethero], Dec. 20, 1696. [ch. Jethro and Dorcas, 20th, 10 mo. 1697, C.R.4. w. Jabez Macy (s. John and Deborah), d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), 20th, 12 mo. 1696-7, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, — [rec. after ch. b. 17th, 6 mo. 1791], C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Sarah [Starbuck, w. ———] Gorham, Dec. 25, 1797, G.R.3. [Starbuck, w. Josiah Gorham, P.R.19. Sally Starbuck Jr., second w. Josiah Gorham (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 18th, 7 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [second w. George Rule, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Henry and Theodate (Baker), 2d, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Marshall Ney Loomis of Conn., d. Frederick and Chloe (Hatch) (of Falmouth), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. William Storey [*? accuracy*], w. Joseph Austin, second w. Humphrey Varney, d. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, ———, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), 27th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth [*sic*, dup. Hannah (second w.)]), s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), 27th, 1 mo. 1778, ["This family Moved to New Garden in 1812," *written against Seth's family*] P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Paul and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Thomas Pierce, grand d. Jethro Macy), s. Paul and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sidney (see Sydney).

Silvanus, s. Thomas and Rachel, 16th, 6 mo. 1727. [Sylvanus, h. Mary (d. Thomas Howes Jr. and Abigail), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Simeon, ch. Thomas and Dinah, 16th, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [Capt., G.R.3. h. Judith (d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith), h. Tamer (wid. Seth Myrick, d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Susan, second w. Philip H. Folger (s. George and Rebecca), d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 23d, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Daniel Bigelow (s. Maj. James and Anna), d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), ———, 1826, P.R.38.

Susan A., d. George, merchant, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Jan. 7, 1849. [d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Sidney, h. Eleanor (d. Louis Wiederholdt of N.Y.), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), 23d, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, h. Mary (d. William Brock and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

- STARBUCK, Thaddeus B., "m'd. in England," s. Thaddeus and Mary (Brock), —, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Theodore, s. Henry, mariner, and Abby of N., Jan. 8, 1846, in N.
- Thomas, s. Jethro, 12th, 10 mo. 1706. [s. Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4. h. Rachel (d. Edward Allen and Ann), s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Rachel, 22d, 8 mo. 1742. [h. Dinah (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), 22d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas, h. Eleanor (Leonard), h. Rachael (Beeson), s. Gayer and Rachel (Folger), 10th, 9 mo. 1778 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Susan (d. Stephen Macy and Phebe), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Thomas, h. Mary P. (d. Edmond Macy and Elizabeth), s. Henry and Theodate (Baker), —, 1821, P.R.38.
- Thomas B., s. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Thomas H., "m'd in Indiana," s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), 18th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. Nath[anie]ll [dup. Nathaniel] Jr., 18th [dup. 2 [worn]], 6 mo. 1709. [ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, 18th, 6 mo., C.R.4. h. Deborah (d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Tristram, ch. Christopher and Mary, 13th, 5 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. David Joy Jr. and Phebe), s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Uriah, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 18th, 1 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Jabez Macy Jr. and Rachel), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Valentine, "m'd in London," s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 22d, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Walter, s. William, merchant, and Sarah M. of N., Apr. 25, 1844, in N. [s. William and Sarah M. (Allen), 25th, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
- William, s. Jethro [dup. Jethero], July 22, 1699. [ch. Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4. h. Anna (d. Peter Folger and Judith), h. Lydia (d. Jeremiah Coleman and Sarah), s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Thomas and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1732. [h. Mary (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- STARBUCK, William, ch. Edward and Damaris, 29th, 12 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Jane Taylor of N.C., s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), "settled in North Caroline in 1772," P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 6th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. William and Mary, 24th, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Jethro and Anna, ——— [rec. between ch. b. 25th, 9 mo. 1757 and ch. b. 15th, 3 mo. 1764], C.R.4.
- William, ch. Jethro and Anna, 20th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
- William, ch. Jethro and Elizabeth, 27th, 10 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38. Oct. 26, P.R.64.]
- William, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 17th, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, Dec. 28, 1815, [on stone with Sarah Myrick Starbuck] G.R.3. [h. Sarah M. (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- William B., h. Lydia (wid. William Harris, d. Simeon Macy and Phebe), s. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), 22d, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- William C., May 10, 1802, in N., G.R.3. [h. Lydia (Mitchell) Myrick, s. Elisha and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- William C. Jr., h. Mary Ellen (d. James Powers of Boston), s. William C. and Lydia (Mitchell) (Myrick), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- William E., s. Edward and Mary Ann (Easton), 6th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- W[illia]m Geyer, ch. Uriah and Lydia, 18th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Hannah Dillingham ("7 chn."), s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), "lives in N. Y. state," P.R.38.]
- William Hadwin (see Hadwen).
- William Henry, h. Anna Mary Gregory, s. Moses Jr. and Ann, 2d, 10 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- William R., s. Obed and Eunice (Paddack), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Winnifred J., d. Charles and Mary Ann (Pitman), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Deborah, 1st, 2 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Zaccheus, ch. Christopher and Mary, 29th, 6 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. John Hunt Wendall of Boston) ("No chn."), s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 13th, 9 mo. 1791, C.R.4.

Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 3d, 4 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

———, ch. William and Mary, 14th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.4.

———, s. Joseph H., merchant, and Mary, Jan. 25 [dup. Jan. 26], 1848.

STETSON, Barzillai, h. Sally (wid. Blackley Orne, d. Samuel Osborne), h. Naomi (d. Eliphalet Paddack and Dinah), 22d, 4 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

John, h. Sarah (d. James Barnard and Hepsabeth), h. Sophia (d. Rev. John Lindsey), h. ——— (“5 chn.”), s. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), 25th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Nancy, d. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), 30th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Nancy B., w. ——— McGree, d. John and Sarah (Barnard) (first w.), 23d, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, w. ——— Batchelder of Lynn, d. John and Sarah (Barnard) (first w.), 15th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

———, ch. Barzillai and Sally (Osborne) (Orne) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

STEVENS, Adeline, w. James Alexander Coffin (s. George G. and Sally), d. Isaac and Rachel, ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte M., w. Jacob Hampshire of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), ———, 1828, P.R.38.

Delia M., w. Charles C. Holmes (s. John), w. Samuel H. Dow, d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), ———, P.R.38.

George W., h. Sarah (d. Amaziah Washburn), ———, 1806, P.R.38.

John H., s. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Ann (wid. Israel Bump, d. Sally Ames), h. Nancy Terrences (wid., “No chn.”), s. Henry and Nancy of England, ———, 1792, P.R.38.

Joseph W., s. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), ———, 1825, P.R.38.

Lydia, first w. Samuel H. Jenks (s. Samuel), “No chn.” d. Dennis and Phebe (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Charles H. James (s. Thomas), d. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), ———, 1821, P.R.38.

STEVENS, Mary L., w. Charles H. Gibbs (s. Nathan and Roby), d. George W. and Sarah (Washburn), —, 1833 [dup. 1st, 4 mo. 1834], P.R.38.

Robert R., h. Mary W. (d. Joseph James), s. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), 26th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Sarah Clemintina, w. Benjamin Griffin Barney (s. Edward G.), d. Jonathan D. of Calif., June 8, 1827, P.R.38.

William B., s. George W. and Sarah (Washburn), —, 1838, P.R.38.

William B., s. George W., laborer, and Sarah of N., Apr. 3, 1849.

STEWART, Beulah, w. Joseph Dawes (s. Ambrose and Mahitabel), d. Charles and Margaret of Martha's Vineyard, Mar. 2, 1711 [see Edgartown Vital Records], P.R.38.

Caroline L. (see Caroline L. Folger).

Elizabeth Jr., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller), —, 1831, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. John Meader (s. Joseph and Charity), d. Charles of Martha's Vineyard, —, 1716 [see Edgartown Vital Records], P.R.38.

Isabel M., w. John G. Olin (s. John W. and Elizabeth), d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Jedida, w. Jonathan Pitts, w. Urian Folger (s. Eleazer), d. Charles of Martha's Vineyard, — [see Edgartown Vital Records], P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Elizabeth (Miller) (Irish), —, 1803, P.R.38.

Puella [dup. Steward], w. Reuben Folger (s. Henry and Elizabeth), w. Benjamin Howland of Dennis Port, d. Solomon of Martha's Vineyard and Abigail (Jenkins), —, 1805, P.R.38.

STIFF, Ann E., w. Otis F. Hamblin (s. Joseph), d. James and Priscilla (Keen), —, P.R.38.

George H., h. Eunice (d. George Parker and Lucy), s. James and Priscilla (Keen), —, 1827, P.R.38.

James, h. Priscilla (d. Moses Keen and Anna), —, 1800, P.R.38.

James N., s. James and Priscilla (Keen), —, P.R.38.

Victorine, d. James and Priscilla (Keen), —, P.R.38.

STOCKMAN, Everett, s. Isaac and Susan (Folger), —, 1838, P.R.38.

Isaac, h. Susan (d. Daniel Folger and Mary, later second w. Capt. Isaac Hodges Jr.), —, 1804, P.R.38.

STOCKMAN, Mary, d. Isaac and Susan (Folger), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Ebenezer Kelton of Charlestown, w. Antone Caton, w. George Enos ("a Portuguese," "of the Western Islands"), "No chn.," d. George A. and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), 3d, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

——, s. Isaac and Susan (Folger), —, P.R.38.

STODDARD, Isaac, Rev., second h. Eunice (wid. Seth Myrick, d. Jonathan Barney and Abial (Coffin)), 23d, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

STRETTON (Stratton), Alexander M., h. Angeline M. (d. Charles B. Prescott and Henrietta of Troy, N.Y.), s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 20th, 1 mo. 1813 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Alfred Henry, s. Nathaniel M. and Mary (Oatman), 25th, 11 mo. 1839 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Angeline P., d. Alexander M. and Angeline M. (Prescott), 4th, 8 mo. 1841 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Anthony, ch. Caleb and Lois, Oct. 23, 1740. [h. Hannah (d. Silas Jones and Anna), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Caleb and Lois, Apr. 2, 1737. [h. Judith (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 8th, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]

Caleb, s. William, 3d, 10 mo. 1708. [h. Lois (d. Anthony Odar and Sarah), h. Naomi (d. Samuel Long) ("No chn."), s. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Lois, Apr. 27, 1745. [Caleb Jr., h. Charity Chapman of R.I., s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charlotte G. [——] (Stratton), w. Joel A., grand d. Nathaniel Earle, —, 1834, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Caleb and Lois, Oct. 22, 1738. [h. Abigail (d. John Harris of R.I., sister of Jonathan of R.I.), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Cornelia G., d. Robert M. and Jane (Wilson) (first w.), 22d, 9 mo. 1841 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Cynthia, w. William Plum (s. Jared of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.), d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1809 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

- STRETTON, Deborah, d. Will[ia]m, 21st, 10 mo. 1714. [w. John Coker, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 2d, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Elizebeth, d. Will[ia]m, 14th, 8 mo. 1712. [Elizabeth, second w. Daniel Coffin of Boston, third w. Paul Starbuck (s. Nathaniel Jr.), d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Caleb and Lois, Nov. 9, 1729. [ch. Caleb and Lois, C.R.4. d. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 18th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Dr. Lot Tripp, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Francis J., s. Robert M. and Jane (Wilson) (first w.), 4th, 8 mo. 1834 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Hannah, [twin] d. Will[iam], 11th, 2 mo. 1717. [w. John Sherman of Ponnegansett, twin d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 18th, 6 mo. 1800 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Hannah Juliet, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary (Oatman), 26th, 9 mo. 1847 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Henrietta M., d. Alexander M. and Angeline M. (Prescott), 11th, 10 mo. 1834 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, d. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), ———, P.R.38.
- James W., h. Josephine A. Trotter (d. Jonathan of N.Y.), s. Robert M. and Jane (Wilson) (first w.), 25th, 7 mo. 1829 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Jane Eliza, d. Alexander M. and Angelina M. (Prescott), 16th, 4 mo. 1839 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Joel A. (Stratton), h. Charlotte G. (grand d. Nathaniel Earle), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- John, s. Will[ia]m [William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.], 19th, 9 mo. 1720.
- John, ch. Caleb and Lois [(Odar) (first w.) P.R.38.], Jan. 2, 1742.
- John, s. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), ———, P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Oder and Margaret [Odar and Margaret (Gwinn), P.R.38.], July 5, 1757.
- Latham, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 29th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Meade of N.Y.), h. Eunice Hawkes (wid., "No chn."), s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

- STRETTON, Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 27th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
- Lydia, w. Alexander J. Coffin (s. Eliab of Athens, N.Y.), d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 5th, 7 mo. 1798 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Enos Alley of L.I., d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. William, 1st, 8 mo. 1710. [w. Thomas Moores, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Mary Esther, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary (Oatman), 19th, 7 mo. 1831 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Mary Lois, w. William Adams, d. Alexander M. and Angeline M. (Prescott), 4th, 2 mo. 1837 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Miriam, [twin] d. Will[iam], 11th, 2 mo. 1717. [w. James Perry, twin d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel M., h. Mary (d. Daniel Oatman and Pamela of Troy [dup. of Vt.]), s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1807 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Obed, h. Elizabeth (d. Zacchary Wyer and Abigail), s. Caleb Jr. and Charity Chapman, 15th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Odor, s. Calep and Lois, June 12, 1731. [ch. Caleb and Lois, 27th, 5 mo., C.R.4. h. Margaret (d. David Gwinn and Alice of Salem), s. Caleb and Lois (Odor) (first w.), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann, d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 1st, 4 mo. 1817 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Phebe Jane, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary (Oatman), 6th, 10 mo. 1834 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Philip, ch. Caleb and Lois, May 2, 1749. [h. Lucretia (Paddack) Clark, s. Caleb and Lois (Odor) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, s. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), ———, P.R.38.
- Robert M., h. Jane (d. James Wilson of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.), h. Louise C. (d. George Macy and Clarissa) ("No chn."), s. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 23d, 5 mo. 1803 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Robert M. Jr., s. Robert M. and Jane (Wilson) (first w.), 13th, 2 mo. 1844 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Caleb and Lois, Apr. 15, 1747. [first w. Samuel Stanton (s. Samuel and Sarah), d. Caleb and Lois (Odor) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, ch. Caleb and Lois [(Odor) (first w.) P.R.38.], Mar. 19, 1735.

STRETTON, William, ch. Caleb and Lois, Aug. 10, 1733. [first h. Hepsabeth (d. Daniel Russell and Content), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William Jr., h. Susan Sherman, s. William and Hepsabeth (Russell), 24th, 4 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

STUBBS, Amelia, w. John Jenkins (s. John and Susanna), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 23d, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Benjamin F. Coffin (s. Jonathan and Sally), w. Joshua Patten of Maine, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 26th, 10 mo. [dup. 29th, 3 mo.] 1773, P.R.38.

Avis, w. Stephen Arthur (s. Stephen and Phebe), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 18th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Joanna (d. Robert Coffin and Parnal), h. Eunice Daggett of "the Vineyard," s. William and Dinah (Manning) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Sally Ellis of Falmouth, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Moses Ellis [*q.v.*], d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 28th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Charles, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 22d, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Charles G., first h. Sarah (d. Joseph Austin and Rachel) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), 18th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Christina, w. Dr. Edmund Gale, w. Thomas Macy, d. Samuel, 18th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.21. [w. Edmond Gale, third w. Thomas Macy (s. Obed and Abigail) ("No chn."), d. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Dinah, w. James Murphy, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Edward Hussey, ch. William and Mary, 14th, 12 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Mitchell) (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Peter Sisson of N.Y., d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Eunice Daggett [———] of "the Vineyard," second w. Benjamin (s. William and Dinah), later w. Peter Sisson of N.Y. [*sic*], 25th, 3 mo. 1732, P.R.38.

Freeman, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.

James, h. Rebecca (d. Freeman Ellis), s. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.38.

James, first h. Elizabeth (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), 2d, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

- STUBBS, James, s. Benjamin and Sally (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
 Keziah, d. Benjamin and Sally (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
 Lydia, w. Squiers Allen of New York, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
 Manning, h. Dinah of Edgartown ("No chn."), s. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 Margaret (see Peggy).
 Margaret, w. Edmond Gale of Salem, d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 Mary "or Maria," w. Alfred Crosby (s. Jesse and Susan), d. Benjamin and Sally (Ellis), ———, 1808, P.R.38.
 Nancy, first w. George Coffin (s. John and Elizabeth), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 3d, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
 Peggy [dup. Margaret], w. William Raymond (s. Ebenezer), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 4th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
 Phebe, w. Charles Tubbs, w. George Clark (s. Church and Hannah), d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 22d, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
 Polly, grand d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 22d, 12 mo. 1807 [see Mary], P.R.38.
 Rebecca, w. Prince Hayden of Isle of Wight, d. William and Hannah (Gorham) (Manning) (second w.), 25th [25 *written above* 14], 11 mo. 1736 [6 *written above* 7, dup. ———, 1737], P.R.38.
 Rebecca, w. Thomas Gardner (s. Thomas and Anna), second w. Thomas V. McCleave (s. Robert and Hannah), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), ———, 1778, P.R.38.
 Sally, d. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
 Samuel, h. Christina and Drusilla (daughters of Sylvanus Worth and Rachel), s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 18th, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
 Samuel, s. William and Eliza Leggett (second w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
 Sarah, second w. David Macy (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 22d, 2 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
 Susan, first w. David Macy (s. Stephen and Mercy), "no child," d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
 Susanna, w. Samuel Joy (s. Ebenezer, brother of David Sr.), d. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
 William, h. Sally (d. William Worth and Ruth) ("No chn."), h. Eliza Leggett of New York, h. ——— ("No chn."), h. ——— Leggett ("No chn."), s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 13th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

STUBBS, William, h. Priscilla (d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail) ("No chn."), h. Mary (Mitchell) Hussey, s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

William, ch. William and Mary, 6th, 10 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Mitchell) (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William, h. Dinah (d. Dennis Manning and Catharine), h. Hannah (Gorham) Manning, ———, P.R.38.

———, d. William and Eliza Leggett (second w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

———, s. William and Eliza Leggett (second w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

STURGIS (Sturgess), Josiah of Lee, h. Eliza (d. Thomas Smith and Cassandra), ———, 1817 [see Lee Vital Records], P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, w. Cornelius T. Cutler of Calif., d. Josiah and Eliza (Smith), ———, 1841, P.R.38.

Thomas W. (Sturgess), s. Josiah, stone cutter, and Eliza B. of N., Dec. 31, 1844, in N. [Thomas S. Sturgis, s. Josiah and Eliza (Smith), ———, 1845, P.R.38.]

STURTEVANT, Caroline "or Eveline," d. George and Sarah (Cannon), 23d, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Emily C., w. James McPherson of N.S., d. George and Sarah (Cannon), 24th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Eveline (see Caroline).

SULLIVAN, Joseph, s. Dennis, laborer, and Catharine of N., Nov. 8, 1846, in N.

SUMERHAYS, Emmeline C., w. Francis S. Ruggles of Dorchester, d. William H. and Lydia (Wyer) (first w.), 9th, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

John W., s. William H. and Lydia (Wyer) (first w.), ———, 1835, P.R.38.

Lydia W., w. Lyman Ruggles of Boston, d. William H. and Helen M. (Cook) (second w.), ———, 1842, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, w. Leander Cobb (s. William and Lucretia), d. William H. and Lydia (Wyer) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

William C., s. William H. and Helen M. (Cook) (second w.), ———, 1844, P.R.38.

William H., h. Lydia (d. Timothy Wyer and Sally), h. Helen M. (d. John Cook, sister of Joseph), ———, 1809, P.R.38.

SUTTON, John, h. Mary Ann (Butts), —, 1784, P.R.38.
 Samuel M., s. John and Mary Ann (Butts), —, 1822, P.R.38.

SWAIN (Swaine, Swan, see also Swann), Aaron, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 22d, 3 mo. 1810, C.R.4.

Aaron, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 30th, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Mary McWilliams, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), 22d, 3 mo. 1810 [*sic, see preceding entry*], P.R.38.]

Abby A., w. John Dana, d. John and Emmeline Cipher, 15th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Abby B., d. Joseph B., tin plate worker, and Lydia of N., July 17, 1844 [4 over 5], in N. [d. Joseph B. and Lydia (Folger), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Abial, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 29th, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]

Abial, w. Samuel Dunham, "No chn.," d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 11th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Abigail, d. Richard, Feb. 7, 1683. [d. Richard Jr. (s. Richard), 7th, 2 mo. 1684, P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Daniel Macy, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 24th, 3 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Macy (s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck)), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Zacchary Wyer, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), 3d, 2 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. William Bizzle [dup. Bissell] of R.I., d. Bachelder [dup. Batchelder] and Desire Chase (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1775 [dup. 1774], P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Owen Swain (s. Abishai and Jedida), d. Christopher and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Joseph Richmond of New Bedford, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 6th, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, —, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. John Worth (s. Nathaniel and Jane), d. Stephen and Catharine Heath (second w.), —, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. George Clark (s. Ichabod), d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, —, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Robert James, w. — Atkins, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), —, P.R.38.

Abigail A. (see Abby A.).

Abigail B. (see Abby B.).

Abishai, h. Jedida (d. Daniel Swain and Elizabeth), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 8th, 11 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Abishai, ch. Tristram and Phebe, 5th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.4.
 [h. Lydia (d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna) ("No chn."),
 h. Susanna (d. Joseph Coffin and Eunice), s. Tristram Sr.
 and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
 Abishai (see Kimbal).
 Abishai, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 1st, 12 mo. 1786, C.R.4.
 Abishai, h. Emily C. (d. William C. Swain and Mary), s. Elihu
 and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 3d, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
 Abishai Jr., s. Abishai and Susanna (Coffin) (second w.),
 ———, P.R.38.
 Abner, h. Maria ("an Englishwoman. No chn."), s. Simeon
 and Susan (Coffin), 7th, 5 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
 Abner, h. Lucinda (d. Nathan Folger and Elizabeth), s. Wil-
 liam and Mary (Pollard) (Gardner) (second w.), ———,
 P.R.38.
 Abraham, h. Anna (d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail), s. Sim-
 eon and Susan (Coffin), 23d, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
 Abraham Jr., h. Hannah B. Howe of Fairhaven, s. Abraham
 and Anna (Coleman), ———, 1821, P.R.38.
 Abraham, s. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
 Absalom, h. Betsey (wid. David Russell, d. Thomas Shad-
 well), s. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), ———,
 P.R.38.
 Adaline B., first w. Frederic S. Raymond (s. Frederic and
 Susan), d. David and Eliza (Bunker) (second w.), 19th,
 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
 Alanson, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 1st, 9 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [h.
 Eliza (d. Charles Lawrence and Hepsabeth), h. Sarah S.
 (d. Nathaniel Barney and Eliza), s. Obed B. and Eunice
 (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]
 Albert, ch. Moses and Mary, 1st, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [s. Moses
 and Mary (Parker), 1st, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.]
 Albert, first h. Betsey (d. Polly Eldridge, later w. George S.
 Clark (s. Uriah and Judith)), s. Owen and Abigail
 (Swain), 10th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
 Albert, h. Sarah E. (d. John Luce and Hannah), h. Emma, s.
 Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), ———, 1826, P.R.38.
 Albert B., s. Obed and Ann (Coleman), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
 Albert C., h. Mary Ann (d. John Upham), s. David and Susan
 Smith, ———, 1821, P.R.38.
 Albert G., s. Reuben 4th, yeoman, and Eunice C. [(Gifford)
 P.R.38.] of N., June 19, 1846, in N.

- SWAIN, Albertus, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Jan. 3, 1756. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), c.R.4. h. Lydia (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), ["This family resided in Hudson," *written against* Albertus's family] P.R.38.]
- Albertus, h. Maria (d. Burgess T. Simmons), s. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Eunice (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 19th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Alexander, ch. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial], 25th, 1 mo. 1791, c.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Alexander Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. George Chase and Rebecca), s. Alexander and Rachel (Starbuck), 22d, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Alexander, Dea., Apr. 12, 1809, G.R.4. [h. Harriett (d. A. G. Jones of Falmouth), s. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, P.R.38.]
- Alexander, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 2d, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Alexander Jr., h. Rebecca S. (d. Francis Sayer and Eunice), s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Harriet (d. Thomas Hamblin and Sophronia), s. Manuel and Eliza (Grant), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Alexander, "went abroad," s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Alexander, h. Rachel (d. Thomas Starbuck and Dinah), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), —, P.R.38.
- Alfred, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 15th, 6 mo. 1804, c.R.4. P.R.20. [h. Emmeline (d. Henry Worth and Persis), s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Alfred, s. Reuben 4th, farmer, and Eunice of N., Aug. 16, 1848, in N.
- Alfred G., h. Harriet Shaw, "live at the West," s. Stephen and Louisa (Gardner), 14th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Alice, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 17th, 4 mo. 1802, c.R.4. [w. Daniel P. Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), third w. Elihu Swain (s. Tristram and Rachel), "No chn.," d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Alice, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 8th, 10 mo. 1810, c.R.4. P.R.20. [w. William Robinson of Falmouth, "No chn.," d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Alonzo B., s. David C., carpenter, and Mary G. of N., Jan. 20, 1845, in N.

- SWAIN, Amelia G., d. W[illia]m B., mariner, and Judith J. of N., Jan. 5, 1847, in N. [w. Alpha A. Webber, d. William B. and Judith J. (Gardner) (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Amelia Missouri, ch. David C. and Mary G., 15th, 7 mo. 1842, C.R.4. [w. ——— Callender, d. David C. and Mary G. (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Ammial, ch. Abishai and Anna (Bunker) (Fosdick), 9th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Ammiel, ch. Abishai and Susannah, 4th, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [Ammial, s. Abishai and Susanna (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Amy [dup. Anna], w. John Allen (s. John), d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, 20th, 6 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Andrew, ch. Seth and Abigail, 1st, 2 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Ann Chowne, s. Seth and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, ch. Barnabas and Abial, 26th, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [first h. Anna (d. Cromwell Barnard), "No chn.," s. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Andrew, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 21st, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Andrew J., s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 14th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Andrew J., s. Henry W., mariner, and Sarah [Sally (Jenkins), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 24, 1844, in N.
- Andrew O., h. Eliza Ann (d. William Hart and Rachel), s. James and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Bruff), 7th, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Angelina G., w. Edward G. Sanford (s. Edward C. and Hep-sabeth), d. Nathaniel and Rhoda, 24th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Ann, ch. John ("England") and Patience, June 29, 1716. [Anna [dup. Ann], w. Samuel Cartwright (s. Edward), d. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ann (see Nancy).
- Ann, first w. Peter Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 2d, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Ann, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 4th, 9 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Anna, w. ——— Sheffield, G.R.2. Ann G., w. George Sheffield (s. Josiah and Kezia), d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), ———, 1813, P.R.38.]
- Ann, second w. Samuel Waggner of Md., "No chn.," d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), ———, 1820, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Ann, w. Edward H. Cathcart (s. Seth and Anna), d. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Ann A., d. Joseph S. and Mary (Duffy) (first w.), 28th, 10 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- Ann G. (see Ann).
- Ann G., d. Benj[ami]n F., mariner, and Mary of N., Oct. 5, 1844, in N. [d. Benjamin F. and Mary (Barney), —, 1845, P.R.38.]
- Ann Louisa, w. John W. Davis (s. Joseph and Thankful), d. David B. and Sarah (Orne) (Bliss), —, 1 mo. 1826 [dup. 1827], P.R.38.
- Ann M., w. Benjamin F. Soule of N[ew] B[edford], d. Richard and Rebecca (Parker), —, 1838, P.R.38.
- Ann Maria, w. John P. Clisby (s. Seth and Elizabeth), d. David and Phebe (Ellis) (first w.), 11th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. George and Love, 16th, 10 mo. 1739, C.R.4.
- Anna, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 19th, 4 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [second w. Prince Gardner (s. Robert and Jedida), "No chn.," d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 12th, 9 mo. 1746, C.R.4.
- Anna, w. Elishai Ellis Jr. [q.v.], d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
- Anna (see Amy).
- Anna, ch. Richard and Anna, 25th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [third w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Edward and Damaris), d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Step[he]n and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1768, C.R.3.
- Anna, w. John Thompson, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 10th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Moses Keen, w. Buel Burditt [dup. Burdett of Falmouth], d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meador), 10th, 7 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Seth Cathcart (s. Joseph and Susan), d. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), 10th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 9th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah C. Ray (s. Isaiah and Phebe), "No chn.," d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Laban and Abigail, 3d, 8 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Anna S., w. Samuel B. Gibbs (s. Allen and Sarah), d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Anna, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Anna, first w. Nathaniel Bunker (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, ———, P.R.38.
- Anna, second w. Jethro Folger (s. Jethro and Mary), d. John and Mary (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
- Anna, w. Thomas Bunker (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Anna G., d. Charles P., mariner, and Lydia G. [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 18, 1844, in N.
- Anna J., first w. James M. Coffin (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), 14th, 7 mo. 1813 [dup. 1812], P.R.38.
- Anne, Sept. 6, 1807, C.R.2.
- Arthur, s. Charles P., merchant, and Lydia G. of N., June 13, 1846, in N. [s. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), ———, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Augusta, w. Robert Foster of Brooklyn, N.Y., d. Charles F. and Eliza W. (Russell) (first w.), —, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Augustus, s. William, merchant, and Mary of N., Oct. 16, 1843, in N. [Rev. Augustus C., h. Susan E. (d. George G. Coffin and Ann) ("No child"), s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), 16th, 10 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]
- Avis, ch. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial], 25th, 5 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Henry Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Jemima), d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38. d. Abiel, May 24, P.R.64.]
- Avis, d. Valentine and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Avis, w. Alexander Paddack (s. Peter and Judith), d. Silas and Lydia (Allen), 26th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Bachelor, ch. Peleg and Mary, Oct. 2, 1738. [Batchelder, h. Huldah (d. Samuel Russell), h. Desire Chase ("a stranger"), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Barker, ch. Francis and Lydia, 2d, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Barnebas, ch. Francis and Mary, 1st, 6 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abial (d. Timothy Folger and Abial), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38. Barnabas, June 1, P.R.67.]
- Barzillai, ch. Francis and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Batchelder Hussey and Anna), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, ch. Barzillai and Mary, 27th, 5 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Barzillai Jr., s. Barzillai and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Barzillai, first h. Eunice (d. Zebulon Coffin and Eunice), s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 31st, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, s. John P., merchant, and Nancy of N., July 4, 1848, in N.
- Barzillai, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- Batchelder (see Bachelor).
- Batchelder, s. Batchelder and Huldah (Russell) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Benjamin (Swaine), s. John, July 5, 1679. [Swain, h. Mary Taylor, s. John and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Peleg and Mary, Dec. 5, 1733. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Johnson and Hannah [dup. Sarah]), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Phebe (d. Nason Meader Sr. and Phebe), s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, 31st [sic], 11 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- Benjamin Jr., h. Priscilla (d. Samuel Robinson and Rebecca) ("No chn."), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), 4th, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Benjamin [dup. adds F.], h. Mary Y. (d. Obed Joy and Anna), h. Sally (wid. Oliver Chadwick, d. Charles Coffin), s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 31st, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Reuben and Eunice (Gifford), ———, 1837, P.R.38.
- Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
- Benj[ami]n Barney, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 7th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F., h. Mary (d. Jacob Barney and Anna), s. Owen and Abigail (Swain), 24th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. James Carey (s. Edward and Lydia), d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 4th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Betsey, w. Asa Edwards of Cape Cod, "thrin" d. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), [3d, 5 mo. 1779] P.R.38. [May 3, 1777, P.R.64.]
- Betsey, w. Daniel Richardson, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 7th, 2 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Betsey, second w. William Gorham (s. John and Thankful), "No chn.," d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), 26th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), 2d, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Betsey, fourth w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham)), d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 2d, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Betsey, w. Henry Clark (s. Henry and Elizabeth), d. David and Hannah (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Betsey, d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), ———, P.R.38.
- Caleb, h. Margaret (d. Joseph Paddock and Sarah), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, ———, P.R.38.
- Caleb, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Calvin, h. Deborah (d. Obadiah Coffin and Lucretia), s. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), 15th, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Calvin, s. David and Hannah (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Calvin, s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.) [? *parentage*, *see death of Calvin*, 1794], ———, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. Sunderland [dup. Southerland] H. Coleman, d. Samuel and Mary [dup. Polly (Cook) (first w.)], 10th [dup. 26th], 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Caroline, w. William C. Westgate (s. James and Lydia), d. Barzillai and Eunice (Coffin), ———, 1839, P.R.38.
- Caroline C., w. George H. Gardner (s. John J. and Eliza W.), d. Joseph S. and Mary (Duffy) (first w.), 30th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Catharine, w. Robert Wyer of Charlestown, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Catharine, d. Shubael (s. Reuben and Hannah), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Catharine, d. William and Catharine Mitchell, ———, P.R.38.
- Chapman, ch. John ("England") and Patience, July 13, 1708. [h. Sarah (d. Joseph Meader and Charity), s. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 13th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charity, w. James Bocott, w. Gershom Cathcart (s. Hugh), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 12th, 8 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
- Charity, w. Ebenezer Ellis, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, ———, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1719. [h. Elizabeth (d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia), s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles, h. Jerusha (d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima), [? twin] s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
- Charles, "m'd in North Carolina," s. Zaccheus and Rebecca Webster, 12th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Moses and Mary, 26th, 5 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [[? twin] s. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Charles, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), 8th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Sarah of Newport, R.I. (d. Josiah Lawton), s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 3d, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), 6th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Ada Clapp of Port Byron, N.Y., s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 2d, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Sarah (d. Alexander Folger and Rebecca, later w. Edward Y. Shelton), s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 8th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Rebecca (d. Sylvanus Morey and Lydia), s. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 3d, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Charles, —, 1833, G.R.3.
- Charles Jr., s. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Charles A., s. Benj[ami]n F. 2d, mariner, and Mary of N., July 7, 1847, in N. [s. Benjamin F. and Mary (Barney), —, 1848, P.R.38.]
- Cha[rl]e[s] B. 2d, Capt., h. Mary M., Jan. 25, 1807, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Josiah Hussey and Sarah) ("No chn."), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), 25th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]
- Charles B., May 3, 1809, G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. Thomas Odiorne and Mary), h. Eunice (d. David Easton and Sally) ("No chn."), h. Maria T. (wid. Orville Dibble, d. Alfred Swain and Emeline), s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Charles B., h. Lydia G. (d. Peter C. Brock and Eliza), s. Peleg and Sarah H. (Jenks), —, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Charles C., Capt., h. Martha F., —, 1818, G.R.3. [h. Martha and Isabella (daughters of Charles [sic, see mar. of Martha F.] Green and Hannah), s. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), 12th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles C., h. Elizabeth (d. George A. Lawrence and Emmeline), s. Seth M. and Mary Ann (Fisher), —, P.R.38.
- Charles E., s. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Charles F., "Private Co. I 20th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. and Co. A 1st Regt. Maine Vol. Sharpshooters," —, 1839, G.R.3. [h. Sarah M. (d. Manuel Enos), s. Henry and Susan (Coffin), 26th, 7 mo. 1840 [dup. 23d, 7 mo. 1839], P.R.38.]
- Charles Folger, ch. Frederick and Ann, 3d, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Eliza W. (d. Daniel Russell and Eliza), h. Mary (d. Abram Leggett of Saratoga), s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), 11th [dup. 10th], 9 mo., P.R.38.]

SWAIN, Charles G., "went to Ohio," h. Alice (d. Joseph Pad-dack and Amey), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 19th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Mary Ann (d. George Rule and Sally), s. Wil-liam C. and Mary (Starbuck), 16th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Charles Hussey, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 13th, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. Robert Brayton and Deborah) ("No chn."), s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Charles J., s. Alexander and Harriett (Jones), ———, 1834, P.R.38.

Charles P., July 17, 1797, G.R.2. [h. Lydia G. (d. Shubael Coffin and Priscilla), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Charles W., h. Mary Laynanan [dup. Lagnon] (Irish), h. Ann L. (d. Edward Nerboth), s. Manuel and Eliza (Grant), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

Charlotte Ann, d. Andrew O., mariner, and Elizabeth A. [Eliza A. (Hart), P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 6, 1844, in N.

Charlotte B., w. Charles B. Pollard, July 17, 1808, G.R.3. [w. Charles Pollard (s. George and Tamar), "No chn.," d. James and Betsey (Bruff), P.R.38.]

Charlotte C., d. Edward H., mariner, and Charlotte of N., July 30, 1845, in N. [Charlotte Coffin Swain, ch. E. H. and C. G., C.R.1.]

Charlotte Chase [Swain, w. ———] Pearson, mother of Com-mander Seth M. Ackley, U.S.N., July 6, 1823, G.R.3. [Swain, w. Enoch Ackley (s. Myron of Hudson, N.Y.), w. Luther Pearson of Providence, R.I., d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Charlotte M., w. Henry Kempton of N.H., d. George M. and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), ———, 1837, P.R.38.

Christian, w. Peter Folger [*q.v.*], w. Peter Jenkins (s. Mat-thew), d. John and Mary (Swett), —, 8 mo. 1712, P.R.38.

Christian, w. Stephen Gardner (s. Andrew and Mary), d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), 28th, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

Christopher, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, ———, P.R.38.

Christopher, h. Dorcas (d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas), h. Anna (d. Zaccheus Folger and Abigail), s. Richard and Eliza-beth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Clarinda, d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), ———, 1776, P.R.38.

Clarindia, ch. Lewis and Hephzibah, June 9, 1799, C.R.3. [Clarinda, d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweath-er), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Clementina, d. Charles B. and Susan (Odiorne) (first w.), 4th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- Clinton, s. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Daniel, ch. George and Love, 1st, 7 mo. 1731. [1st, 9 mo., C.R.4. h. Rebecca Osborne, h. Abigail (wid. William Nicholson), h. Mercy (wid. Benjamin Pitts, d. Richard Chadwick), s. George and Love (Paddock), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Daniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, —, P.R.38.
- Daniel H., s. Valentine and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 19th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
- Daniel H., s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), —, 1821, P.R.38.
- Daniel W., h. Charlotte P. (d. George F. Worth and Mary), s. Seth M. and Mary Ann (Fisher), —, P.R.38.
- David, h. Phebe and Lydia (daughters of Shubael Coleman and Priscilla), s. David and Hannah (Swain), 27th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- David, ch. David and Martha, 28th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
- David, ch. David and Martha, 24th, 6 mo. 1776 [*sic, see death of David, —, 11 mo. 1777*], C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret), s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- David, h. Phebe (d. Elisha Ellis Jr. and Anna), first h. Eliza (d. Abel Bunker and Betsey), s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 28th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- David, h. Sophia (d. John Comstock and Lydia), h. Nancy (d. Latham Hussey and Anna) ("No chn."), s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- David, h. Susan Smith (sister of Lucinda Morris), s. Job and Jane (first w.), 25th, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- David, ch. David and Margaret, 10th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. David and Margaret (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- David, ch. Valentine and Mary, 29th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [David B., h. Sarah Bliss (wid., d. Blackley Orne and Sally), s. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), 1st, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- David, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 22d, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- David, s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), —, 1813, P.R.38.
- David Jr., s. David and Eliza (Bunker) (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, David, s. David C. and Mary G. (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
- David, h. Hannah (d. Eliakim Swain and Abigail), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), ———, P.R.38.
- David, h. Martha (d. George Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- David, h. Phebe (d. Paul Macy and Bethiah of N.G.), s. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
- David B. (see David).
- David B., ———, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Eunice P. (d. Robert Calder and Margaret), s. Obed and Ann (Coleman), 9th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- David Coffin, ch. Frederick and Ann, 14th, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Mary G. (d. James Barker and Lydia), s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- David W., s. John P. and Nancy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. John ("England") and Patience, Sept. 15, 1710. [w. Richard Chadwick, d. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Francis and Mary, 30th, 1 mo. 1739. [30th, 3 mo., C.R.4. first w. Thomas Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Francis and Mary (Paddack), ———, P.R.38. Mar. 30, P.R.67.]
- Deborah, ch. Caleb and Margaret, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 19th, 4 mo. 1746], C.R.4. [w. Elisha Folger (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), 15th, 9 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 21st, 1 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Seth Coleman (s. Barnabas and Rachael), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), 1st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah, ch. John and Mary, 8th, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
- Deborah, ch. Francis and Lydia, 4th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
- Deborah, ch. John and Mary, 23d, 8 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [first w. William Barnard Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Tristram Coffin (s. Tristram and Abigail of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 14th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Margaret (d. Reuben, later w. John Halsey), 7th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Paul and Susanna Chase, ———, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Delia M., d. Shubael and Polly (House), ———, P.R.38.
- Desire [————], "a stranger," w. ——— Chase, second w. Batchelder (s. Peleg and Mary), 10th, 6 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. John ("England") and Patience, Sept. 5, 1706. [w. Hugh Cathcart, d. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Dorrance, s. Charles P., mariner, and Lydia G. of N., Feb. 17, 1849, in N.
- Ebenezer, h. Lydia (d. Elisha Ellis and Christian), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 3d, 6 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, "m'd in N.Y.," s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 11th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Ebenezer, first h. Lydia (d. Moses Giles and Mary), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, ———, 17[], P.R.38.
- Edgar, h. Emily, s. Silas B. and Martha (Coffin), 8th, 3 mo. 1848 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Edward, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 19th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Edward, ch. Moses and Mary, 21st, 7 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Obed Pitts and Rhoda), s. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Edward, s. James and Betsey (Bruff), 19th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Edward, s. Stephen and Louisa (Gardner), ———, 1837, P.R.38.
- Edward A., s. Edward C. and Eliza (Folger) (first w.), ———, 1829, P.R.38.
- Edward C., h. Eliza (d. Charles Folger and Judith), h. Ann (d. Paul Coffin and Priscilla), s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), 15th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Edward C., h. Fanny B. (d. Robert Fisher), s. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), 24th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Edward C., s. John P. and Nancy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Edward Chase, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 31st, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
- Edward F., m., s. Andrew and Eliza A. (Hart), ———, 1840, P.R.38.
- Edward G., s. Rich[ar]d C., blacksmith, and Rebecca C. of N., Mar. 8 [dup. May 2], 1845, in N. [s. Richard C. and Rebecca (Parker), ———, 1846, P.R.38.]
- Edward H., h. Charlotte (d. Peter F. Coffin and Margaret [dup. Peggy]), s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 28th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Edward H., s. Edward H. and Charlotte (Coffin), ——— [? before 1850], P.R.38.

SWAIN, Edward L., s. Charles and Sarah (Lawton), —, 1847, P.R.38.

Edward M., h. Sarah A. (d. Alexander Hull and Hepsabeth) ("no chn."), s. Reuben and Eunice (Gifford), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Edwin, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 11th, 11 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Edwin, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 3d, 3 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Edwin, s. Thomas H. and Betsey (Hussey) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

Eleanor, d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Eleanor, w. Daniel Clark (s. Ichabod), d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, —, P.R.38.

Eleanor C., w. Thomas Childs of Falmouth, d. Lydia (w. Eben R. Potter, d. Franklin Swain and Anna), —, P.R.38.

Eliakim, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Eliakim, h. Anna (d. John Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Timothy and Dinah (Ellis) (Gardner) (second w.), 13th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Eliakim, h. Elizabeth (d. John Arthur and Priscilla), h. Abigail (wid. Nathaniel Woodbury, d. Jethro Coffin and Mary), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), —, P.R.38.

Elihu, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 1st, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (Starbuck), h. Lucy (Starbuck), h. Alice (Swain) Macy, "No chn. by the last 2 wives," s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Elihu, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, —, C.R.4. [h. Sally "Milkim or Mills," s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Elijah, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), —, P.R.38.

Elijah, h. Susanna (d. Gershom Cathcart Sr. and Phebe), s. John and Mary (Swett), —, P.R.38.

Elisabeth (see Elizabeth).

Elisha, h. Margaret (d. Joseph Gardner and Eunice), s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 1747, P.R.38.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Shubael Baxter of Cape Cod, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 25th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 8th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Edward Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), 11th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Eliza, d. John H. and Prudence Simmons, 23d, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Eliza, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 10th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. George Clasby (s. Lot and Elizabeth), d. Richard and Judith (Chase), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza, first w. Josiah Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Peleg and Priscilla (Barrett), 1st, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Eliza, ch. Rich[ar]d and Lucretia, 21st, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
- Eliza, ch. Rich[ar]d and Lucretia, 13th, 12 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
- Eliza, w. John R. Remington, d. Shubael (s. Reuben and Hannah), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Eliza, "an idiot," d. Thomas H. and Betsey (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, d. Margaret (d. Reuben, later w. John Halsey), ———, 1797, P.R.38.
- Eliza B., d. W[illia]m C., merchant, and Mary of N., Mar. 18, 1848, in N. [Eliza Barney Swain, d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Eliza B., w. Zenas Weeks of Cape Cod, d. Isaiah and Joanna (Snow), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza C., first w. George Palmer (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), 22d, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Eliza F., d. Edward C., mariner, and Ann of N., Aug. 4, 1846, in N. [d. Edward C. and Ann (Coffin) (second w.), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza W., ch. Laban and Abigail, 27th, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [first w. Prince William Ewer (s. David and Polly), d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), 11th, 1 mo. [dup. 27th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Eliza W., w. Frederick Augustus Easton [*q.v.*], d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), 28th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Eliza W., w. Samuel Poole of New York, d. Charles F. and Eliza W. (Russell) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth (Swaine), d. John, May 17, 1676. [Swain, w. Joshua Sevolle, d. John and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Thomas Delano Sr. (s. Harrie and Mary) [dup. Thomas (s. Thomas)], d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), 20th, 10 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Stephen Hussey (s. John and Jedida), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 18th, 9 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 28th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [first w. Matthew Barnard (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Anna, 9th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4.
[w. Benjamin Jones (s. Silas and Anna), d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 27th, 1 mo. 1758, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 8th, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4.
[w. Obed Coleman (s. Barnabas and Rachel), d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Swift, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 2d, 6 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. David and Martha, 10th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
[w. Nathaniel Hussey Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Mary, 14th, 1 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
- Elizabeth, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 19th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. Seth Russell of New Bedford, d. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Mary, 31st, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. George Russell (s. George and Eunice), d. John and Mary (Gardner), 23d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 24th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 12th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
[Elizabeth, w. Thomas Macy, P.R.21. Eliza, first w. Thomas Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Josiah B. Whippey (s. David and Kezia), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), 2d, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. William Perkins, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 14th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 28th, 1 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
[d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Jonathan Sweet ("the bonesetter"), d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 26th, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4. P.R.20. [Elizabeth Starbuck, G.R.3. Swain, w. George Starbuck (s. Joseph and Sally), d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Andrew Mitchell (s. William and Lydia), d. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), 5th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Rufus Doolittle, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), — [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Elizabeth, first w. William Bissell of R.I., "No chn.,"
d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. David Coffin (s. David and Ruth), w. William
Ray Jr., d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Peleg Pinkham (s. Richard and Mary), d. Jo-
seph and Mary Sibley, ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Stephen Tuckerman (s. William and Hepsabeth),
d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza (Wilbur), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph Chambers, d. William and Lydia (Gor-
ham) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Sylvanus (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Wil-
liam and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburg [———] of Auburn, second w.
Samuel (s. George and Hannah), 24th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), ———,
1830, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth B., w. William S. Lewis of Edgarton, d. Benjamin
F. and Mary (Barney), ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., w. Thomas M. Easton [*q.v.*], d. Charles P. and
Lydia G. (Coffin), 23d, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., d. Manuel, mariner, and Eliza of N., Jan. 29,
1846, in N.
- Elizabeth F., first w. Charles Pitman (s. Robert and Elizabeth),
d. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), 20th, 11 mo. 1828,
P.R.38.
- Eliza[beth] Howland, ch. Reuben and Lydia, ———, C.R.4.
[w. Francis M. Gardner (s. Oliver C. and Hannah), d.
Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), 18th, 10 mo. 1810 [dup.
1811], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth N., w. Stephen Easton (s. Stephen and Phebe), d.
Alexander and Harriett (Jones), ———, 1837, P.R.38.
- Ellen Odiorne, d. Cha[rl]e[s] B. and Susan (Odiorne), ———,
1833, G.R.3. [d. Charles B. and Susan (Odiorne) (first
w.), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emily, second w. James M. Coffin (s. Gardner and Mary), d.
George and Hannah (Coffin), 3d, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Emily, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 10th, 5 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
- Emily, d. Samuel and Lydia (Pitman) (first w.), 3d, 2 mo.
1836, P.R.38.
- Emily Barker, ch. David C. and Mary G., 20th, 7 mo. 1837,
C.R.4. [w. John B. Folger, G.R.2. w. John B. Folger (s.
Edward R. and Mary Ann), d. David C. and Mary G.
Barker), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Emily C., w. Abishai Swain (s. Elihu and Lucretia), d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), 9th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Emma, w. John Folger (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 25th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Emma, d. Mary C., bp. Apr. 30, 1843 [*see* Emma F.], C.R.1.
- Emma F., w. Francis W. Wise of Boston, d. Aaron and Mary McWilliams, 11th, 1 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Emmeline, w. George A. Lawrence (s. James and Jedida), d. Seth and Eliza (Cartwright) (first w.), 19th, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Emmeline Cipher [———], w. John, 6th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Ephraim, s. Chapman and Sarah [(Meader) P.R.38.], June 26, 1755.
- Eugene, s. Charles F. and Mary (Leggett) (second w.), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. William Coleman (s. Elihu and Jemima), d. John and Mary (Swett), 30th, 6 mo. 1731, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Benjamin Bunker (s. Reuben and Mary), second w. John Allen "from England," d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 20th, 3 mo. 1732 [*sic, see* Sarah], P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 6th, 4 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. James Hussey (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 1st, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Reuben Ellis (s. Phebe), d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 4th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. James Mills, w. Tobias Glidden, third w. Samuel Bailey (s. Ebenezer), d. Pelatiah and Sally (Wyer) (first w.), 31st, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Eunice, first w. Zimri Cathcart (s. Gershom and Charity), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), 14th, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Valentine and Mary, 12th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. Ephraim Frothingham of Boston, d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Nathaniel FitzGerald [*q.v.*], d. George and Hannah (Coffin), 27th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. John Annibal, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Josiah Gorham (s. Josiah and Deborah), d. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Eunice B., d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 17th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Eunice H., w. Daniel W. Folger (s. Charles A. and Mary), d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), —, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Eunice P. [Swain, w. ———] Snow, ———, 1808, G.R.3. [Swain, w. Samuel Snow (s. James and Elizabeth), d. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 8th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]
- Evelina, d. Henry W. and Sally (Jenkins), ———, 1849, P.R.38.
- Fanny, w. Samuel Lovell, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), s. John and Mary (Swett), ———, P.R.38. [Oct. 1, 1716, P.R.67.]
- Francis, July 1, 1736, P.R.41. [*This entry is on a slip found in Bible.*]
- Francis, ch. Francis and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1745. [10th, 11 mo. 1745, C.R.4. h. Lydia (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), 11th [dup. 10th], 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 10, P.R.41. P.R.67.]
- Francis, s. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), ———, 1823, P.R.38.
- Francis B., s. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
- Francis J., h. Ellen M. (d. David Green Barney and Elizabeth), s. Gardner and Lydia (Folger), ——— [? in Fall River], P.R.38.
- Franklin, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Joseph Cathcart and Susan), s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 31st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Franklin, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Mary of N., Aug. 4, 1846, in N. [Franklin M., s. Benjamin F. and Mary Y. (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Frederic, h. Susan (d. John Wilson and Abigail), h. Lucy P. (Coffin) Drew, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), 22d, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Frederic, h. Sarah (d. George Macy and Elizabeth), h. Lucretia (d. Zaccheus Barnard and Eunice), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 10th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Frederic, h. Mary (d. Benjamin [*sic*] Smith) [*see mar.*], “No chn.,” s. Frederic and Lucy P. (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Frederic F., h. Lucretia (d. Charles Folger and Lydia), s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), —, 12 mo. 1796 [in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Frederic W. (see Frederic Willetts Folger).

- SWAIN, Frederic W[illia]m, s. Gardner and Lydia H. (Folger), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Frederick, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, July 26, 1778. [Frederic, ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. Frederic, h. Ann (d. Jonathan Coffin and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Frederick, ch. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial], 27th, 8 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Abiel, P.R.64.]
- Frederick Coffin, ch. Frederick and Ann, 26th, 5 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Frederic C., h. Ann D. (d. Samuel L. Tuck of Hopkinton, N.H. [dup. R.I.]), h. Catharine (d. John Houston of N.H.), s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Frederick M., s. Edward C. [dup. *omits* C.], cooper, and Frances B. [dup. Fanny, *omits* B.] of N., Apr. 16, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N. [h. Sarah M. (d. George W. Barrett and Lydia), s. Edward C. and Fanny B. (Fisher), 16th, 4 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]
- Frederick W[illia]m, s. Alexander 2d, carpenter, and Harriet of N., Sept. 4, 1846, in N.
- Freeman Jr., h. Eliza of Bal[timore], Md., s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 5th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Freeman, h. Rebecca (Lewis) of Cape Cod, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), —, P.R.38.
- Gardner, h. Lydia H. (d. Timothy Folger and Sarah), s. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), 28th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Gardner, s. Gardner and Lydia H. (Folger), — [? in Fall River], P.R.38.
- Gelston, s. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), —, 1837, P.R.38.
- George, ch. George and Love, 23d, 7 mo. 1744. [25th, 9 mo., C.R.4. s. George and Love (Paddack), 25th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, h. Deborah (d. Paul Pinkham and Jemima), s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), 7th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- George, h. Hannah (d. Seth Coffin and Lydia), s. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), 24th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- George, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 12th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Sarah Halleck of N.Y., s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Phebe (d. Tristram Starbuck and Miriam), s. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 30th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- George, first h. Lucretia (d. Thomas McCleave and Lurania), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meadar), —, P.R.38.
- George, h. Love (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), —, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, George A., h. Sarah Halsted of Calif., s. John P. and Nancy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- George C., s. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], mariner, and Polly of N., May 6, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N.
- George F., s. Josiah C. and Sarah (Colburn), 1st, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- George F. (see George F. Swann).
- George G., m., s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 2d, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- George Gardner, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 20th, 6 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
- George H., ———, 1825, G.R.3. [h. Henrietta (d. Barzillai Weeks and Mary), s. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), ———, 1824, P.R.38.]
- George H., s. George M. and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), ———, 1835, P.R.38.
- George H., s. John and Emmeline Cipher, 16th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- George Howland, ch. Howland and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Dr. George H., h. Deborah (d. Henry Macy and Sarah), s. Howland and Jemima (Gardner), 7th, 11 mo., "Went to New Garden in 1790," P.R.38.]
- George M., h. Sarah (d. Samuel Gibbs and Mercy), h. Lydia C. (d. Simeon Ellis and Rosanna) [*see mar. of* George M.], h. Charlotte (d. Abraham Pease and Sally), s. George and Lucretia (McCleave), 26th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- George R. F. [dup. M.], h. Amanda M. Barnes of Oregon, father of twins (Jeanette and Fanny J.), s. Edward C. and Fanny B. (Fisher), 13th, 10 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
- George W., h. Almira U. (d. William Burditt and Polly), s. Barzillai and Eunice (Coffin), 12th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- George W., s. W[illia]m B., blacksmith, and Sarah S. of N., Sept. 27, 1848. [s. William B. and Sarah S. (Hart), ———, 1849, P.R.38.]
- Gibbs, ch. Step[he]n and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1768, C.R.3.
- Gibbs, s. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, ———, P.R.38.
- Gideon, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Mar. 14, 1765. [s. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Gideon, h. Sally (sister of Rufus Doolittle), s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), ———, 1786 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Gideon, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 26th, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [first h. Hannah (d. Samuel Macy and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Gideon F., h. Mary C. (d. Peter G. Smith and Charlotte), "Live in Bridgewater," s. Aaron and Mary McWilliams, —, 1840, P.R.38.
- Gilbert, ch. Richard and Anna, 9th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4.
- Gilbert, ch. David and Martha, 20th, 5 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (wid. David Swain, d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret), h. Sarah (d. John Shaw and Deborah), s. David and Martha (Hussey), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Grafton, h. Elizabeth (d. ——— Riddell and Elizabeth, grand d. Zacchary Bunker), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
- Gulia Elma, d. David C., merchant, and Mary G. of N., Nov. 11, 1847, in N. [Guelielma Maria, C.R.4.]
- Hannah, ch. John ("England") and Patience, Sept. 4, 1713. [second w. Timothy Wyer, d. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, June 10, 1726.
- Hannah, d. Eliakim and Abigail, June 6, 1743. [w. David Swain (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Eliakim and Abigail (Coffin) (Woodbury) (second w.), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 22d, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus Gardner (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Ellis (s. Nathaniel and Joanna), w. John Blackwell, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]
- Hannah Jr., w. Henry Coffin (s. Henry), w. Barrett Coffin (s. James), d. David and Hannah (Swain), 3d, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Denison P. Neachondile of Ohio, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 26th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Thomas Gardner (s. George and Eunice), d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), —, P.R.38.
- Hannah, w. Dr. Joseph Tallman, d. John and Mary (Wyer), —, P.R.38.
- Hannah M., w. Reuben C. Myrick (s. William C. and Mary), d. Henry W. and Sally (Jenkins), —, 1836, P.R.38.
- Hannah M., twin d. John and Emmeline Cipher, 24th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Harriet Ann, d. Tristram P., mariner, and Mary A. of N., Jan. 15, 1844, in N.
- Harriett, w. —, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

SWAIN, Harriett Ann, d. Tristram and Mary (Edwards), —, 1827, P.R.38.

Harriett R., d. Alexander and Harriett (Jones), —, 1849, P.R.38.

Helen M., d. Samuel and Lydia L. (Pinkham), 18th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Henrietta J. [Swain], w. Ebenezer P. Raymond, —, 1830, G.R.3. [Swain, w. Ebenezer P. Raymond (s. Elisha and Sally), d. Henry W. and Sarah [dup. Sally] (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Henry (Swan), ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1750. [Swain, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry, h. Susan, —, 1808, G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. Charles Coffin and Miriam), s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 11th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry, ch. Gideon and Hannah, —, C.R.4. [Henry M., h. Nancy B. of Ill. (d. Zaccheus Parkham), s. Gideon and Hannah (Macy), 29th, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.]

Henry, h. Emma F. (d. George Paddack), s. Joseph S. and Mary (Duffy) (first w.), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Catharine of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Shubael (s. Reuben and Hannah), — [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

Henry, "lives in Cal.," s. William and Susan Barker, —, P.R.38.

Henry C., h. Martha S. Brady of Williamsburg, s. Edward H. and Charlotte (Coffin), — [? before 1850], P.R.38.

Henry Clay, h. Anna Elliot [Elliot *crossed out*] (wid. William "from England"), s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 2d, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Henry H., h. Ellen (d. Ann McDermott) (Irish), s. David and Eliza (Bunker) (second w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Henry L. [see Tristram C.], s. Valentine and Susan (Lovell), 22d, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Henry M. (see Henry).

Henry W., h. Sally (d. Southard Jenkins), s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 9th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Hephzibah, ch. Richard and Anna, 3d, 7 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Edward Freeman ("an Englishman"), d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 29th, 5 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Francis Coffin (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Hephzibah, ch. Jonathan and Margaret [(second w.) C.R.4.], Sept. 6, 1757.
- Hephzibah, d. Micajah and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1774, C.R.3. [Hepsabeth, w. John Fairweather (s. Robert and Anna), w. Lewis Swain (s. Freeman and Rebecca), d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 13th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. William H. Hussey (s. Peter and Sally), d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), 14th [dup. 13th], 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth, w. John Wyer (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 16th, 9 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Silas Paddack (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 20th, 2 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Zebdial Coffin (s. Zebdial), d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 1st, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, first w. Shubael Chase (s. George and Rebecca), d. Timothy Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), 25th, 2 mo. [dup. 29th, 5 mo.] 1791, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, d. Gardner and Lydia H. (Folger), —, 1828 [? in Fall River], P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, "m'd. on the Cape," d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), —, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. Sylvanus Bunker (s. Daniel and Priscilla), d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, w. James Parsons, d. William and Lydia (Gorham) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth C., w. Newton McClure of Nashua, N.H., d. Frederic C. and Ann (Tuck), —, P.R.38.
- Hepzibah, d. William and Jemima, Dec. 18, 1727. [Hephzibah, C.R.4. Hepsabeth, w. Benjamin Pinkham (s. Shubael and Abigail), w. Peleg Coffin (s. Bartlett), d. William and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah [dup. Hepsabeth], w. Jared Coffin (s. Isaiah and Sarah), d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 9th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Hezikiah, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1774. [Hezekiah, ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. Hezekiah, h. Lydia (d. Stephen Fish and Ruth), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hiram, s. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), —, 1835, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Horace L., s. Valentine and Susan (Lovell), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Howard, s. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), —, 1835, P.R.38.
- Howes (see Howse).
- Howland, ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 16th, 9 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Howse, s. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1768. [Howes, h. Eunice (d. William Mooers and Charity), s. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Isaac, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 23d, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.4. P.R.20. [h. Ann (d. John Tasker of England) ("No chn."), s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Isaac Y., s. James and Eliza (Snow), 1st, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Isabella, d. Aaron, laborer, and Mary of N., July 13, 1848. [Isabel, w. Frank J. Stuart, in N., G.R.3. Isabel A., w. Frank J. Stewart of Boston, d. Aaron and Mary McWilliams, 13th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]
- Isaiah, "thrin" s. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), [3d, 5 mo. 1799] P.R.38. [May 3, 1777, P.R.64.]
- Isaiah, h. Lenora (Snow) (sister of Eliza) [dup. Joanna Snow of Mattapoisett, later w. Thomas C. Robinson and Jared S. Miner], s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 16th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Isaiah, h. Hepsabeth (d. Silas Bunker and Deborah), h. Lydia (wid. Paul Bunker, d. Abishai Pinkham and Abial), "No chn.," s. Christopher and Dorcas (Coffin) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- J. Freeman, s. James and Eliza (Snow), 28th, 5 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Jacob G., twin s. John and Emmeline Cipher, 24th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- James, h. Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), 17th, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- James, h. Eliza Y. (Snow) of Mattapoisett, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), —, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- James Jr., h. Betsey (d. George Bruff and Rebecca) [*sic, see birth, which may be incorrect*], s. James and Rebecca Baker, 27th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- James, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 10th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- James, s. James and Betsey (Bruff), —, 1824, P.R.38.
- James, s. Moses and Mary (Parker), —, P.R.38.

SWAIN, James, "went away," s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

James C., s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1795, in N. [h. Mary J. (d. Gardner Coffin and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), P.R.38.]

James F., h. Eliza C., ———, 1828, G.R.2. [James F. 2d, h. Eunice B. and Eliza C. (daughters of Thomas Rand and Emeline), s. Barzillai and Eunice (Coffin), ———, 1829, P.R.38.]

James F., h. Malvina (d. Philander Fisher), s. Seth M. and Mary Ann (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.

James H., h. Mary Matilda of L.I., s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), ———, P.R.38.

James Hervey, ch. Frederick and Ann, 9th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [h. Mary Matilda Ketchum of L.I., s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]

James P., s. Alexander and Harriett (Jones), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

Jedida, w. Robert Carr, third w. John Gardner (sheriff, s. John), d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 20th, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Jedida, w. Joshua Sayer, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 7th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Jedidah, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1749. [w. Abishai Swain (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), 10th, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]

Jedidah, ch. Francis and Lydia, 8th, 9 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. James Lawrence (s. George and Judith), d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38. w. James Coffin Lawrence, 8th, 9 mo., P.R.41.]

Jemima, w. James Coffin (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), second w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. John and Abigail), d. John 3d and Mary (Swett), 26th, 6 mo. 1733, P.R.38.

Jemima, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 2d, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Franklin, w. Abraham Raymond (s. Samuel and Abigail), d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jemima, w. John Worth (s. John and Mary), d. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Dorcas Ryder, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, ———, P.R.38.

Job Jr., h. Judith (d. Richard Thompson and Esther), s. Job and Jane (first w.), 19th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Job, h. Jane (Godfrey) ———, h. Phebe (wid. William Coon, d. William Cash), ———, 17—, P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Wyer and Sarah), s. Richard "1st of Nantucket" and first w., ———, 1633, P.R.38.
- John (Swaine), s. John, Sept. 1, 1664. [Swain Jr., "the 1st white male child born at Nant.," h. Experience (d. Peter Folger and Mary), s. John and Mary (Wyer), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, ch. William and Jemima, ——— [*rec. after ch. b. 21st, 1 mo. 1729*], C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. William Bunker and Jane), s. William and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John, ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 3d, 5 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Ruth), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, ch. Chapman and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1747. [s. Chapman and Sarah (Meader), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), 17th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- John, h. Emmeline CIPHER, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 26th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- John, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), ———, P.R.38.
- John, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. Mary Thurber, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- John, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- John, s. William and Lydia (Gorham) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- John C., h. Louisa Benton, s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 28th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- John C., h. Louisa B. (d. Edward R. Hussey and Sarah W.), s. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), ———, 1821, P.R.38.
- John C., s. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), ———, 1827, P.R.38.
- John H., h. Ann M. (d. Reuben Meader and Sarah), s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), ———, 1823, P.R.38.
- John Howland, ch. John and Mary, 24th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Prudence Simmons, s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John Howland, ch. Moses and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Avis [dup. Phebe] (d. James Winslow and Martha), s. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]
- John P., h. Nancy (d. Asa Coffin and Phebe), s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 7th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, John W., s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- Jonathan (Swaine), s. Richard, Dec. 23, 1685. [Swain, s. Richard Jr. (s. Richard), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), h. Margaret (d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 15th, 4 mo. 1728, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Mooers and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 22d, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Margaret [(second w.) C.R.4.], May 22, 1759.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1769. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. h. Rachel (d. Stephen Fish and Ruth), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (Bunker), h. Polly (Wyer) Bunker ("Nochn."), h. Margaret (Swain) Cottle, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 11th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Jonathan G., s. Stephen and Louisa (Gardner), —, 1843, P.R.38.
- Joseph (Swaine), s. John, July 17, 1673. [Swain, h. Mary Sibley of Salem, s. John and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Chapman and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1744. [s. Chapman and Sarah (Meader), 19th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 27th, 6 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Barney and Huldah), s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 15th, 3 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 18th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Joseph [dup. *adds* S.], h. Mary (d. Peter Duffy), h. Maria (wid. Andrew Pratt), s. Eliakim and Anna (Coffin), 31st, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. Manuel and Eliza (Grant), —, 1844, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, —, C.R.4. [h. Jedida (d. Jethro Macy and Hepsabeth), s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, h. Elizabeth (d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Joseph B., ch. Laban and Abigail, 31st, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. John Folger and Lydia), h. Phebe (wid. Alexander Brown, d. Charles Gardner), s. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Joseph Gardner, ch. Moses and Mary, 28th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Joshua, first h. Eunice (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Josiah, ch. David and Martha, 7th, 10 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
- Josiah, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 3d, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Josiah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 11th, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
- Josiah [dup. *adds* C.], h. Sarah (d. Samuel Colburn and Peggy), s. Frederic and Lucy (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), ———, 1822, P.R.38.
- Josiah, h. Lucretia (d. Joseph Dodge and Sarah), s. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), ———, 1824, P.R.38.
- Judith, ch. Caleb and Margaret, ———, 1741, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), second w. Thomas Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Chapman and Sarah [(Meador) P.R.38.], Apr. 14, 1753.
- Judith, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 23d, 1 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Richard C. and Rebecca (Parker), ———, P.R.38.
- Judith B., ch. Laban and Abigail, 6th, 12 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Julius, h. Susan Fletcher of Augusta, Me., "Live in Iowa," s. Charles B. and Susan (Odiorne), 22d, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Julius A., h. Mary Jane (d. Thomas McCleave), s. Benjamin F. and Mary Y. (Joy), ———, 1842, P.R.38.
- Kimbal "chang'd to Abishai," ch. Tristram and Rachel, 20th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Abishai, h. Anna (wid. Obed Fossdick, d. Uriah Bunker and Margaret [dup. Peggy]), s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Laban, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 4th, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Barney and Judith), s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Laban W., s. Joseph B., ins[urance] broker, and Lydia of N., June 29, 1846, in N. [Laban Wheaton Swain [dup. 30th, 6 mo.], C.R.4. Laban W., m., s. Joseph B. and Lydia (Folger), 30th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Levi, s. Isaiah and Joanna (Snow), ———, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Lewis, h. Hepsabeth (Swain) Fairweather, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 19th, 5 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Libni, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
- Love, ch. George and Love, 16th, 8 mo. 1739. [16th, 10 mo., C.R.4. w. Timothy Barnard (s. Timothy and Mary), d. George and Love (Paddack), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Love, w. William Dilroe of Maine, w. Timothy Wyer ("a stranger"), d. David and Hannah (Swain), 4th, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Love, ch. Daniel and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1785, C.R.3. [w. William Handy of Sandwich, d. Daniel and Abigail Nicholson (wid., second w.), b. ———, P.R.38.]
- Love, d. Job and Jane (first w.), 3d, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Love, w. Harvey Smith, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 12th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Love, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Lucien B., ch. David C. and Mary G., 1st, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.4.
- Lucinda, w. Elisha May Hinckley (s. Ebenezer Jr. of Barnstable), d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 25th, 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, second w. Capt. William Worth (s. Richard and Phebe), d. Howes and Eunice (Mooers), 4th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lucretia, d. Thomas H. and Betsey (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Lucretia S., d. Charles and Sarah (Folger), ———, 1845, P.R.38.
- Lucy, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 11th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Mitchell (s. Obed and Lydia), second w. John R. Macy (s. Robert Jr. and Anna of Hudson, N.Y.), third w. Barnard [dup. W. B.] Coffin, d. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lurania, w. Obed Ray (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 10th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Richard Worth of N.J., d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, 4th, 2 mo. 1706, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1731-2. [first w. Reuben Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, Feb. 8, 1738, P.R.41. [*This entry is on a slip found in Bible.*]
- Lydia, w. James Foster, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), 28th, 5 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Tristram and Phebe, 13th, 6 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w.

- Benjamin Barnard (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. David and Martha, 6th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. David Hussey (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. David and Martha (Hussey), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. George Manter (s. Joseph and Jerusha), d. Paul and Susanna Chase, 19th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Uriah Russell (s. Sylvanus and Anna), d. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), 27th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. John and Mary, 6th, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
- Lydia, first w. Stephen West (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 26th, 4 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Francis and Lydia, 20th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38. Mar. 26, P.R.41.]
- Lydia, w. William Harris of England, d. Job and Jane (first w.), 29th, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. William Marshall (s. Samuel and Abigail), second w. Samuel Bailey [dup. Bayley] (s. Ebenezer), d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 1st, 9 mo. 1779 [dup. 1780], P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. John and Mary, 27th, 6 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [first w. Daniel Jones (s. Silas Jr. and Judith), d. John and Mary (Gardner), "No chn.," P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 16th, 11 mo. 1781, C.R.4.
- Lydia, first w. John Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), 18th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 14th, 5 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Hathaway (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Valentine and Mary, 23d, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [first w. James Morse of Boston, "No chn.," d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Charles Cary (s. Edward and Lydia), d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 31st, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 3d, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. P.R.20. [d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 9th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
- Lydia, d. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), 8th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Moses and Mary, 6th, 8 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [d. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 18th, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Abijah W. Draper of Boston, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Lydia, w. Eben R. Potter, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 19th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Erastus Lathrop [dup. Lothrop], w. William Street-er of Auburn [? N.Y.], d. George and Hannah (Coffin), 13th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Joseph Ramsdell (s. James and Mary), w. Thomas Ellis, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), —, 1813, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Valentine S. Riddell (s. John and Ann), d. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Charles H. Coffin (s. David and Susan), d. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), —, 1821, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Jeremiah Cole, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, —, C.R.4. [first w. Jonathan Anthony (s. James), d. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Robert Hussey (s. John and Jedida), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. David A. Allen (s. David and Temperance), d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia Jr., d. Silas and Lydia (Allen), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. William and Catharine Mitchell, —, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. James Woods, d. William and Lydia (Gorham) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., ch. Laban and Abigail, 10th, 6 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B., w. Charles Ruggles (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Sylvanus and Polly (Coffin), —, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
- Lydia B., ch. Alexander and Harriet, Nov. 21, 1841, G.R.4.
- Lydia B., d. John and Emmeline Cipher, 5th, 8 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., w. Henry W. Davis (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Seth and Eliza (Cartwright) (first w.), 22d, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Lydia G. [Swain, w. —] Coffin, —, 1816, G.R.2. [Lydia C. Swain. w. Edward G. Coffin (s. Reuben and Hepsabeth), d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), 19th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
- Lydia H., w. Benjamin A. Barney (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), 8th, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Mahala, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Malinda, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 2d, 8 mo. 1827, C.R.4.
[w. Joseph S. Barney (s. Nathaniel and Eliza), d. Obed B.
and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Manuel, "a Portuguese," h. Eliza (d. James Grant and Elizabeth), —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 25th, 8 mo. 1743, C.R.4.
[w. Nathaniel Barnard (s. Peter and Anna), d. Caleb and
Margaret (Paddack), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Margaret, ch. Tristram and Phebe, 5th, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w.
Charles Jenkins (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Tristram and
Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Zenas Morselander (s. Cornelius
and Hepsabeth), w. David Coleman (s. Jonathan and
Hepsabeth), d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis),
14th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 8th, 7 mo.
1766, C.R.4. [w. John Halsey ("a stranger"), d. Reuben
and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Margret).
- Margaret, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 14th, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.4.
- Margaret, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 7th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w.
Owen Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth), third w. Jonathan Swain
(s. Abishai and Jedida), d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), —, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
- Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Cromwell Coffin (s. Philip and
Catherine), d. Margaret [dup. Peggy], grand d. Simeon
Swain and Susan (Coffin), 19th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Margaret, w. Otis Nixon, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first
w.), 1st, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Margaret, ch. Micajah and Priscilla, —, C.R.4. [Margaret
B., w. Charles G. Macy, Apr. 6, 1818, G.R.2. Margaret B.,
w. Charles G. Macy (s. Job and Deborah), d. Micajah
and Priscilla (Barrett) (Swain) (second w.), 6th, 4 mo.
1818, P.R.38.]
- Margaret, w. George Cole, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard),
—— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Margaret, d. Edward H. and Charlotte (Coffin), — [?
before 1850], P.R.38.
- Margaret, w. Mordecai Ellis, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley,
——, P.R.38.
- Margaret B. (see Margaret).
- Margaret C., d. Josiah C., merchant, and Sarah [(Colburn)
P.R.38.] of N., June 11, 1845, in N.

- SWAIN, Margret, d. Francis, Nov. 8, 1767, in N. [Margaret, ch. Francis and Lydia, C.R.4. Margaret, w. Isaac Coffin (s. Benjamin), d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38. Margaret, P.R.41.]
- Maria [—], w. Abner, 4th, 3 mo. 1784 [? in England], P.R.38.
- Maria, w. Daniel Gardner (s. Silas and Susanna), d. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), 8th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Maria, ch. Lewis and Hephzibah, Apr. 27, 1797, C.R.3. [Mary, d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), P.R.38.]
- Maria, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 14th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Maria L., w. Eben Poole ("They went to Kansas"), d. Charles F. and Mary (Leggett) (second w.), — [? before 1850], P.R.38.
- Maria T., w. Orville B. Dibble of Detroit, Mich., w. Charles B. Swain (s. Silas), d. Alfred and Emmeline (Worth), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Martha, ch. Peleg and Mary, Sept. 20, 1730. [w. John Baker, d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Martha, d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 23d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Martha, ch. Ed[ward] H. and Charlotte G., bp. Mar. 2, 1845, C.R.1. [d. Edward H. and Charlotte (Coffin), b. —, P.R.38.]
- Martha, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), —, P.R.38.
- Martha, d. John P. and Nancy (Coffin), —, P.R.38.
- Martha H., ch. Reuben and Lydia, 13th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Francis F. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Rachel), d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), 14th [dup. 13th], 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Caleb and Margaret, —, 1735, C.R.4. [second w. Shubael Coffin (s. Zephaniah and Miriam), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary, July 22, 1741, P.R.41. [*This entry is on a slip found in Bible.*]
- Mary, w. John Cathcart (s. Hugh), w. Benjamin Hathaway of Swansey, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, 31st, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Francis and Mary, 25th, 11 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. John Foster, w. Sylvanus Macy (s. Daniel), "No chn.," d. Francis and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Robert Mooers (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 18th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Mary, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Mar. 20, 1763. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. d. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Reuben Joy (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 13th [dup. 14th], 7 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Mary, "thrin" d. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), 3d, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38. [May 3, 1777, P.R.64.]
- Mary, first w. Rescom Taber, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Mead-er), 10th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Francis and Lydia, 24th, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas Russell (s. John and Hepsabeth), d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial], 10th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. William Lovering of Boston, d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 14th, 1 mo. [dup. 12 mo.] 1792, C.R.4. [14th, 1 mo., P.R.20. w. Ephraim Gardner (s. Grindall and Judith), d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), 14th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 14th, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Laban Paddack (s. Abishai), w. Benjamin Tucker of "N.B.," d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Mary, w. Josiah Calder (s. Josiah and Merab), "No chn.," d. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Mary (see Maria).
- Mary, w. Alonso T. F. Fuller, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 26th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Mary [dup. Polly], w. Reuben Coffin (s. Isaiah and Sarah), d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), 28th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 22d, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Valentine and Mary, 9th, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Laban and Abigail, 5th, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Laban and Abigail, 21st, 11 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. William House (s. William and Jennette), d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), 21st, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Micajah and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [w. Josiah Folger (s. Gideon and Eunice), d. Micajah and Priscilla (Barrett) (Swain) (second w.), 26th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Thomas B. and Eliza Ann (Orpin) (second w.), 17th, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Mary, w. Cornelius Chase, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Edward and Sarah (Pitts), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Simeon Bunker (s. Zacchary and Desire), d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Gardner and Lydia H. (Folger), ——— [? in Fall River], P.R.38.
- Mary, w. John Hammett (s. John and Ann) "(Cousins)," d. Howes and Eunice (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Joseph Nason, d. John and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Joseph Mitchell (s. Richard and Mary), "No chn.," d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Shubael (s. Reuben and Hannah), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [*See following entry.*]
- Mary, w. Reuben Waitt, d. William and Mary (Pollard) (Gardner) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary A. [Swain, w. ———] Palmer, Jan. 11, 1816, G.R.3. [Mary Ann Swain, w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Thomas and Susan), second w. George Palmer (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary A., d. John P. and Nancy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, d. Albert and Betsey (Eldridge), ———, 1830, P.R.38.
- Mary Abby, w. James B. Steane of Calif., d. Sylvanus and Polly (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Adaline, d. Frederic C. and Catharine (Houston) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, ch. Moses and Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. Richard C. Plummer, d. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, ch. Frederick and Ann, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 14th, 1 mo. 1812], C.R.4. [w. Sylvester F. Hubbard of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), 31st, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, w. Cromwell Morselander (s. Cornelius and Phebe), d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, ———, 1815, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann (see Mary A.).
- Mary Ann, d. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 14th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Mary Ann, d. Shubael and Polly (House), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary Anna, d. Thomas H. and Betsey (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. John Tucker of Dartmouth, "No chn.," d. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 2d, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. Obed Glidden (s. Tobias and Eunice), d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), 1st, 7 mo. [dup. 30th, 6 mo.] 1814, P.R.38.
- Mary C., w. John W. Davis [of] Dartmouth, d. William C. and Eliza (Wilbur), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary E., w. ——— Gifford of Falmouth, d. Tristram and Mary (Edwards), —, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Mary E., second w. John Chinery, d. Aaron and Mary McWilliams, ———, 1841, P.R.38.
- Mary E. [Swain], w. Otis Tinkham, ———, 1846, G.R.3. [Mary Eliza Swain, w. Otis Tinkham, d. Charles and Martha (Green) (first w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]
- Mary F., July 20, 1833, G.R.2. [d. Charles P. and Lydia G. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary F., w. Thomas Bearse (s. Isaac and Mary), d. Edward C. and Fanny B. (Fisher), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
- Mary G., w. Charles Pitman Jr. (s. Charles and Susanna), d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), 28th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Mary G., w. George W. Wright of Concord, d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
- Mary L., d. David and Phebe (Ellis) (first w.), —, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Mary Louisa, second w. Francis Cochran, d. Stephen and Louisa (Gardner), ———, 1832, P.R.38.
- Mary McWilliams [———], w. Aaron (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), ———, 1812, P.R.38.
- Mary P., d. Jonathan and Margaret (Swain) (Cottle) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Matilda, ch. Richard and Anna, 25th, 1 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Seth and Abigail, 24th, 3 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Jane Remington, s. Seth and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Merab, ch. David and Martha, 7th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Bunker (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Merab, d. Christopher and Dorcas (Coffin) (first w.), 3d, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Micajah, ch. Peleg and Mary, Oct. 12, 1740. [first h. Eunice (d. Uriah Bunker and Zaruiah), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Micajah, h. Mary (d. Ebenezer Bunker and Mary), h. Priscilla (wid. Peleg Swain, d. Nathaniel Barrett), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1779 [dup. 1778], P.R.38.
- Micajah, s. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 2d, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Miriam, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 8th, 5 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Paddack (s. Jonathan and Kezia), d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), 8th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Miriam Coffin, d. Henry, farmer, and Susan of N., Feb. 28, 1849, in N. [d. Henry and Susan (Coffin), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Moses, ch. John and Mary, 22d, 4 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Silas Parker and Phebe), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Moses, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 18th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Moses Carr, d. Obed and Phebe (Allen) (first w.), —, 1780, P.R.38.
- Nancy, ch. John and Mary, 26th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Ann, first w. Benjamin Chase (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Nancy, w. Mark Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Noah and Polly (Smith), —, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Nancy, d. James and Rebecca Baker, 4th, 6 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Uriah Clark (s. Uriah and Judith), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), 12th, 1 mo. 1805 [dup. 1803], P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Stephen Hoyt of Maine, d. David and Hannah (Swain), —, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Joseph Gorham [of] New York, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca Webster, —, P.R.38.
- Nancy B., d. Thomas B. and Eliza Ann (Orpin) (second w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Nathan, h. Abigail (d. Zaccheus Howes and Lydia), [? twin] s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
- Nathan, h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Chase and Mary), s. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), 23d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, ch. Caleb and Margaret, — [rec. after ch. b. 16th, 1 mo. 1728], C.R.4. [h. Bethiah (d. Joseph Macy and Hannah), s. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), ["Moved to New Garden in 1773," written against Nathaniel's family] P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Nathaniel, h. Jane (Smith) of "the Vineyard," s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, ———, P.R.38.
- Nettie, d. Frederic C. and Catharine (Houston) (second w.), ——— [*? before 1850*], P.R.38.
- Noah Jr., h. Nancy (d. Cyrus Hussey and Nancy), s. Noah and Polly (Smith), 14th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Noah, h. Polly (d. John Smith and Judith), s. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 30th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Ann (d. David Coleman and Peggy), s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), 12th [dup. 2d], 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Obed, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 2d, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
- Obed, "lived in Bal.," s. Robert and Phebe (Gardner), 2d, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Obed, Capt., Feb. 27, 1814, C.R.2. [h. Harriett (d. David Myrick and Peggy) ("No chn."), h. Charlotte Ann (wid. William Harris, d. R. Jenkins), s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed. h. Phebe (d. John Allen and Rachel), h. Mary (d. Robert Carr, afterwards w. Joseph G. Edwards), s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
- Obed B., ch. Tristram and Rachel, 28th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Amos Carpenter and Anna), h. Susan (d. David G. Hussey and Nancy) ("No chn."), s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Obed F., s. Benjamin, farmer, and Mary Y. of N., Dec. 25, 1843, in N. [Obed Joy Swain, ———, 1845, G.R.3. Obed J., h. Marian Hammond of E. Boston, s. Benjamin F. and Mary Y. (Joy), ———, 1843, P.R.38.]
- Odiorne, s. Charles B., merchant, and Susan H. of N., Feb. 5, 1844, in N. [h. Eliza Wilson of Ill., s. Charles B. and Susan (Odiorne) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Oliver, ch. John ("England") and Patience, June 9, 1720. [s. John "called England" and Patience (Skiff), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Oliver C., h. Sarah (d. Shubael Chase and Mary), father of Mary E., Caroline P., and Oliver C. Jr., s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 6th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Owen, h. Abigail (d. Christopher Swain and Anna), s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 24th, 4 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Owen, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Patience, ch. Chapman and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1742. [d. Chapman and Sarah (Meader), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Patience, w. Jonathan Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, ———, P.R.38.
- Patience, w. Samuel Gardner (s. James and Mary), d. John and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
- Paul, s. Peleg and Mary, Aug. 17, 1742. [h. Susanna Chase of Cape Cod, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Jonathan and Heph[ziba]h, 17th, 10 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [first h. Judith (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Paul, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 29th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. P.R.20.
- Paul, h. Margaret of Cape Cod, s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, ———, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. Judith, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Reuben Bunker and Judith), s. Paul and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Peggy (see Margaret).
- Peggy, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Peggy, w. Thomas Smith, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 1st, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Pelatiah, h. Sally (d. Zacchary Wyer and Abigail), h. Lucinda (d. Daniel Russell and Content), s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 14th, 2 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Peleg, ch. Peleg and Mary, Oct. 28, 1735. [Peleg Jr., h. Rachel (d. Richard Chadwick) ("No chn."), h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Cartwright and Ann), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peleg, first h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Barrett and Margaret), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Peleg, first h. Sarah H. (d. Samuel Jenks and Polly), s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), 13th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Peleg, h. Mary (d. Batchelder Hussey and Abigail), h. Lydia (wid. Ebenezer Swain, d. Moses Giles), s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, ———, P.R.38.
- Peleg B., ch. Micajah and Priscilla, 18th, 1 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
- Peter (Swaine), s. Joseph, June 22, 1697. [Swain, h. Elizabeth Ellis, ? h. Mary Waldron, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]
- Peter Jr., h. Sarah (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, ———, P.R.38.
- Peter Jr., h. Amey, s. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Peter F., s. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), 2d, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. George and Love, 12th, 11 mo. 1733. [12th, 1 mo. 1734, C.R.4. second w. Stephen Barnard (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. George and Love (Paddack), 12th, 1 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Tristram and Anna (second w.), 31st, 7 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Barnard (s. Abishai and Hannah), d. Tristram and Anna (Worth) (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. David and Martha, 22d, 8 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Macy (s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen)), d. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 12th, 7 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Stephen Briggs (s. Abner), d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1771 [dup. 28th, 9 mo. 1770], P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Clement Coffin (s. Nathaniel and Rebecca), w. Shubael Mooers (s. Anna), d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), 9th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
- Phebe [w. ———] Bennett, d. Freeman and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1773, C.R.3. [w. William Bennett Sr. ("an Englishman"), d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 13th, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Tristram Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), 16th, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Dennis Francis, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 29th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 5, 1780, C.R.3. [d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 2d, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. John Coleman, G.R.3. w. John Coleman (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Isaac Millett ("No chn."), w. George Pinkham (s. George and Deborah), d. Peggy [dup. Margaret] (later w. John Halsey), 18th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 27th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Robert B. Fanning [*q.v.*], d. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Phebe, w. Edward G. Coffin (s. Barrett and Hannah), d. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), 29th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Laban and Abigail, 31st, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. George Hayden and second w. Charles E. Hayden (sons of Prince Gorham and Priscilla), d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Zenas Coleman (s. Robert and Deborah), d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), 30th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Benjamin R. Millard, w. Orin West, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Peter Ripley, "No chn.," d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Job and Jane (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. William H. Warner of N.Y., w. ——— Warner (brother of William H.), d. Moses and Mary (Parker), ——— [in New Bedford], P.R.38.
- Phebe [? w. Edward Marshall], d. William and Catharine Mitchell, ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe E., w. John W. Wyatt of Ohio, d. David and Eliza (Bunker) (second w.), 22d, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Phebe F., second w. Charles Pitman (s. Robert and Elizabeth), d. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe Mitchell [Swain], w. Charles G. Coggeshall, Sept. 4, 1830, G.R.3. [Swain, w. Charles G. Coggeshall (s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah), d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), ———, 1831, P.R.38.]
- Philip [dup. *adds* S.], h. Ophelia F. (d. Daniel Nason and Mehitabel of Maine), s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), 1st, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Polly [Swain], w. Robert Cathcart, June 17, 1775, C.R.3. [Swain, w. Robert Cathcart, w. Theodore Sayward, d. David and Hannah (Swain), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Polly (see Mary).
- Polly, w. Joshua Lovell, d. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1723. [w. Barnabas Long (s. Robert), "No chn.," d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, w. James Brown (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), 15th, 2 mo. [dup. 15th, 9 mo.] 1758, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Priscilla, w. Daniel (s. George Bunker and Deborah), d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, w. Hezekiah Gardner (s. Jethro and Kezia), d. John and Mary (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
- Prudence Simmons [————], w. John H., 26th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
- Rachel, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 25th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Rachel Jr., w. Charles Easton (s. William and Phebe), d. Alexander and Rachel (Starbuck), 9th, 2 mo. 1800 [dup. 1799], P.R.38.
- Rachel, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), ———, 1833, P.R.38.
- Rachell, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, May 12, 1729. [Rachel, w. John Ramsdell (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 12th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 5th, 5 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. Simeon Coleman, P.R.26. w. Simeon Coleman (s. Jethro and Lydia), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, w. Christopher Coffin (s. Bartlett and Sarah), d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), 10th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. William M. Andrews (s. David and Phebe), d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 30th, 11 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. William Munroe (s. John and Lydia), d. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), 23d, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Freeman Tottelet of Saratoga, N.Y., d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), ———, P.R.38.
- Rebecca B. [Swain, w. ———] Elkins, Aug. 1, 1819, G.R.2. [Swain, w. Samuel Pitman (s. Robert and Elizabeth), w. Charles Elkins (s. Ammial and Susan), d. James and Betsey (Bruff), 1st, 8 mo. 1820 [dup. 1819], P.R.38.]
- Rebecca Baker [————], w. James, 21st, 8 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Rebecca M., d. Calvin and Deborah (Coffin), ———, 1848, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. John Howland), h. Hannah (d. Zachheus Macy and Hepsabeth), s. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), ———, 1724, P.R.38.
- Reuben Jr., h. Mary (d. Reuben Hussey and Phebe), h. Jane (wid. Laban Cottle, "No chn.," later second w. Nathaniel Fitzgerald), s. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), 3d, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Reuben, ch. John and Mary, 22d, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Reuben Coffin and Parnal), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Reuben 3d, Nov. 1, 1792, G.R.3. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 1st, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Gifford and Eunice), s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 3d, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), 19th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Reuben, h. Thankful (Baker) (sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick)), s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben C., ———, 1821, G.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Charles Green and Hannah), h. Sarah V. Norton of Edgartown, s. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Reuben C., s. Reuben and Eunice (Gifford), ———, 1832, P.R.38.
- Reuben M., h. Alice (d. John C. Mitchell and Elizabeth), s. Charles and Rebecca (Morey), 31st, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Reuel, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Mar. 9, 1761. [Ruel, ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4.]
- Reuel (see Ruel).
- Rhoda, d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), ———, 1762, P.R.38.
- Richard (Swaine), s. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1698. [Swain, h. Elizabeth (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Jonathan and Margaret [(second w.) C.R.4.], July 26, 1754.
- Richard, ch. Jonathan and Margaret [(second w.) C.R.4. (Folger) (second w.) P.R.38.], Dec. 1, 1771.
- Richard, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 20th, 8 mo. 1800, C.R.4. ["lived in New Orleans," h. Lucretia (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth) ("No chn." [sic]), h. ——— ("No chn."), h. Matilda McClure of N.Y., s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Aaron, laborer, and Mary of N., Jan. 10, 1845, in N. [Capt., h. Nellie A., s. Aaron and Mary McWilliams (of N.Y.), P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Israel and Mary, bp. July 6, 1845, C.R.1.
- Richard C., ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 22d, 5 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Jonathan Parker and Ruth), s. Richard and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Richard G., h. Anna (d. Robert Gardner and Jedida), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Richard Gardner, ch. Richard and Anna, 5th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. Richard and Anna (Gardner), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Robert, ch. Francis and Lydia, 7th, 4 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [first h. Lucy (d. William Coffin and Deborah), "No chn.," s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Robert, h. Phebe (d. Silas Gardner and Susanna), s. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), 20th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
- Robert, h. Deborah (d. John Allen and Amy), s. Obed and Mary (Carr) (second w.), 7th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Robert, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- Robert B., h. Clara (d. Daniel Fillmore), s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 23d, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Robert Barkley, ch. Frederick and Ann, 2d, 6 mo. 1823, C.R.4. ["idiot," s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Roland (see Rowland).
- Roland, s. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Rose Ann, d. Christopher and Dorcas (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Rowland, first h. Sally (d. William Johnson and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Job and Jane (first w.), 4th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Rowland G., h. Lydia (d. John Smith and Hepsabeth), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 21st, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Rowland T. [dup. Roland I.], h. Eliza Ann Wiggins, s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), 24th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Ruel (see Reuel).
- Ruel, ch. Judith, ———, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Timothy Russell and Sarah), s. Paul and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, ch. Francis and Mary, 22d, 6 mo. 1741. [22d, 8 mo., C.R.4. w. Reuben Russell (s. John and Ruth), d. Francis and Mary (Paddack), 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38. Aug. 22, P.R.67.]
- Ruth, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 28th, 10 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Seth Starbuck (s. Matthew and Lydia), d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Ruth, w. George Coffin (s. James Jr. and Ruth), w. Jonathan Upham, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Ruth, first w. William Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), "No chn.," d. John and Mary (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally, second w. Charles Coleman (s. David and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), 19th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Sally, ch. Francis and Lydia, 4th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Charles H. Coleman (s. Seth and Deborah), d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Sally, d. Peggy, grand d. Simeon Swain and Susan (Coffin), 19th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Valentine and Mary, 3d, 7 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Sarah, in N., G.R.3. Sarah, d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Sally, w. Isaac Philbrooks, d. Absalom and Betsey (Shadwell) (Russell), 28th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. Frederic Cushman of N.Y., twin d. Valentine and Abigail (Jenkins) (second w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Sally Doolittle [——], w. Gideon, —, 1786, P.R.38.
- Sally H. [dup. Sarah], w. George W. Bowles [dup. Bolles] (s. Amos and Lydia), w. Job Sweet of New Bedford, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), —; 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Samuel, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 26th, 5 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Polly (d. Hugh Cook and Margaret), h. Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (d. William Wharton and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), h. Theodate (d. Samuel Russell and Christina) ("No chn."), s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, h. Louisa (d. George William Fulchard of London, Eng.), father of Louisa Jr. and Benjamin, s. James and Rebecca Baker, 4th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Samuel, h. Lydia L. (d. Charles Pitman and Susanna), h. Betsey [dup. Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburg of Auburn ("No chn.")], s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 9th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Samuel B., Capt., h. Anne, Mar. 26, 1800, G.R.3. [h. Ann (d. Uriah Folger and Anna) ("No chn."), s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel C., s. Josiah C., merchant, and Sarah [(Colburn) P.R.38.] of N., July 22, 1848, in N.
- Samuel Gale, ch. Joseph B. and Lydia, 2d, 4 mo. 1842, C.R.4. [s. Joseph B. and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Samuel J., h. Susan (d. Charles Hathaway and Susan [*sic*, Lucretia]), s. Peleg and Sarah M. (Jenks), —, 1827, P.R.38.
- Sarah (Swaine), d. John, July 13, 1670. [Swain, w. Joseph Norton, d. John and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Sarah, w. John Bocot [dup. Bocott] (brother of James 1st), d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 12th, 1 mo. 1732 [sic, see Eunice], P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Caleb and Margaret, —, 1738, C.R.4. [first w. Henry Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah [dup. Sally], ch. Thomas and Deborah, 18th, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. John Wendall Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Thomas H. and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Barnabas and Abiel [dup. Abial], 31st, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [first w. Alexander C. Mitchell (s. Paul and Merab), d. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), 1st, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Thaddeus [dup. Thadeus] and Ruth, 5th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah, first w. John Paddack (s. Abishai and Miriam), d. Noah and Polly (Smith), 18th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Richard Nichols, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 24th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), 2d, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 17th, 10 mo. 1808, C.R.4. P.R.20. [d. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 19th, 3 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Sarah S., w. Henry FitzGerald [q.v.], d. Richard Gardner and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally H.).
- Sarah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 10th, 7 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
- Sarah, d. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), 20th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 28th, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. John N. V. Sweet, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. Henry B. Folger (s. Alfred and Lydia), d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), —, 1819, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. —, d. Tristram and Mary (Edwards), —, 1830, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. John Sadler, d. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Timothy Russell (s. William and Mary), d. George and Love (Paddack), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Joseph Hovey (s. Joseph and Sarah), d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, —, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Sarah B., w. William H. Baldwin (s. Elijah and Bathsheba), d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, —, 1825, P.R.38.
- Sarah B., d. Jonathan and Margaret (Swain) (Cottle) (third w.), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah G., w. H. Augustus Lothrop, d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), 13th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Sarah G., d. George M., carman, and Lydia of N., Jan. 24, 1847, in N. [w. William H. Beekman (s. John and Mary Ann), d. George M. and Lydia C. (Ellis) (House) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah H. (see Sarah H. Orne).
- Sarah H., d. Noah and Nancy (Hussey), —, P.R.38.
- Sarah S. (see Sarah, also Sarah S. Barney).
- Seth, ch. Francis and Mary, 6th, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Tristram and Anna (second w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Anna (Worth) (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Seth, ch. Francis and Lydia, 7th, 9 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth), h. Lavinia Hatch of Cape Cod ("No chn."), h. Sally (Handy) ("No chn."), s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Seth, first h. Abigail (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), s. John and Mary (Swett), —, P.R.38.
- Seth G., s. George M. and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Seth M., h. Mary Ann (d. Freeborn Fisher and Polly), s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), 13th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Shubael, ch. Francis and Mary, 24th, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
- Shubael, ch. Reuben and Hannah (second w.), 27th, 4 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Henry Macy and Sarah), h. Catharine, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, h. Sally of New York, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 15th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Shubael, ch. Francis and Lydia, 18th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, h. Polly (d. John House and Lydia), h. Mary Shoemaker of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), 12th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Silas, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 12th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail), s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), 8th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, Silas B., ch. Obed and Eunice, 21st, 1 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
[h. Martha (d. William B. Coffin and Deborah), s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 2d, 4 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Hannah (d. William Worth Jr. and Mary), s. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), ["Moved to New Garden 1774. Part of these returned in 177[*cut off*]," *written against Sylvanus's family*] P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 3d, 9 mo. 1754, C.R.4.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Silvanus, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Miriam (d. Richard Gardner and Sarah), s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1745. [h. Susan (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), —, 10 mo. 1747 [*sic, see William*], P.R.38.]
- Simeon, s. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- Solomon, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Gardner and Christian), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), 19th, 4 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
- Solomon Jr., s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Stephen (Swaine), s. John, Nov. 21, 1666.
- Stephen, ch. Step[he]n and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1768, C.R.3.
- Stephen, s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 10th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Stephen, s. Jonathan and Rachel, 5th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
P.R.20. [h. Louisa (d. Caleb Gardner of Baltimore, Md.), s. Jonathan and Rachel (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, h. Eleanor (sister of Mordecai Ellis), h. Catharine (wid. Edmond Heath), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Stephen, h. Jane Gibbs of Wareham, s. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Stephen Jr., "m'd and settled in Vir.," s. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, ———, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. William Folger Jr. (s. William and Ruth), d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), 1st, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Susan, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 1st, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan, [second] w. David Coffin (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 29th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna L.).
- Susan, w. Matthew Mitchell (s. Laban and Elizabeth), d.

- Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- Susan, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 5th, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4. P.R.20.
- Susan, w. Zenas Baxter, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), 22d, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Susan, first w. Andrew Pratt, d. James and Betsey (Bruff), 29th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- Susan [Swain], w. Edward Meader, Dec. 5, 1817 [*sic*], G.R.4. [Swain, w. Edward Meader (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart); —, 1821, P.R.38.]
- Susan [Swain, w. —] Folger, May 7, 1819, G.R.2. [Swain, w. Paul Folger (s. Gideon and Eunice), d. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), —, 1817 [dup. 15th, 5 mo. 1815], P.R.38.]
- Susan, d. George and Phebe (Starbuck), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Susan, d. Reuben and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), —, 1826, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. James Johnson of New Providence, d. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Benjamin Meader (s. Nicholas and Ruth), first w. Joseph Cathcart (s. Hugh and Dinah), d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, —, P.R.38.
- Susan A., d. Benjamin F. and Mary (Barney), —, 1839, P.R.38.
- Susan B., w. Charles H. Dunham (s. George and Polly), d. George and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), —, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Susan C., w. Peter G. Chase (s. Peter and Lurania), d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), 10th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Susan C., w. Henry Classen, d. Seth M. and Mary Ann (Fisher), —, P.R.38.
- Susan D., w. Chandler B. Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Rachael), d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, —, 1811, P.R.38.
- Susan G., w. Frederick A. Hoeg [dup. Hoag] (s. Frederick and Eunice), d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), 21st [dup. 22d], 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Susan H., w. Judah Baker Jr., d. Charles and Rebecca (Morey), 2d, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
- Susan O., d. Charles B. and Susan (Odiorne) (first w.), 21st, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Susan R., w. Charles F. Folger (s. Reuben P. and Susan), d. Richard C. and Rebecca (Parker), —, 1843, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Susan Smith [———], w. David, sister of Lucinda Morris, ———, 1800, P.R.38.
- Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Charles B. Worth (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), "No children," d. James and Rebecca Baker, 4th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Susanna, w. Jonathan Clark (s. Jonathan and Miriam), d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), ———, P.R.38.
- Susanna, w. Matthew Smith, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Susanna L., d. Uriah and Eliz[abe]t[h], Jan. 7, 1806, C.R.3. [Susan, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]
- Susannah, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 16th, 1 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Sylvanus, h. Polly (d. Asa Coffin and Phebe), s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 22d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Sylvanus, h. Elizabeth (d. William Swain and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
- Sylvester, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 10th, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sylvester, s. Charles B., merchant, and Susan [(Odiorne) (first w.) P.R.38.] of N., June 4, 1846, in N.
- Tamar, w. Leonard Capron, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 19th, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Temperance, w. Peleg Hussey (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. David and Hannah (Swain), 15th, 8 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, ch. David and Martha, 25th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. William Hussey and Abigail), s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Theresa M., w. Charles F. Sanford (s. Edward C. and Hepsabeth), d. Jonathan and Eunice, 3d, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. David and Martha, 7th, 11 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
- Thomas, ch. John and Mary, 14th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Cartwright and Deborah), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 4th, 1 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Thomas S., h. Sylvia (d. Dr. Perry of N[ew] B[edford], later w. William Hathaway), s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, "m'd in N.Y.," s. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), 3d, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
- Thomas, "a Physician. Went to the West Indies," h. Eliza Jenkins, s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), ——— [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Thomas, ch. Nathaniel and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Daniel Worth and Eunice), h. Sarah (d. Joseph Leonard), s. Nathaniel and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Thomas B., h. Mary (d. Thomas Townsend and Phebe) ("No chn."), h. Eliza Ann (d. Isaac Orpin and Rhoda), s. James and Rebecca Baker, 21st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Thomas B., h. Lydia (d. Russell Rogers and Nancy), s. David B. and Sarah (Orne) (Bliss), ———, 1823 [dup. 14th, 7 mo. 1825], P.R.38.
- Thomas B. Jr., s. Tho[ma]s B., merchant, and Eliza Ann of N., Sept. 24, 1844, in N.
- Tho[ma]s Barnard, ch. Valentine and Mary, 28th, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
- Thomas F., s. Frederic F. and Lucretia (Folger), ———, 1825, P.R.38.
- Thomas H., h. Sarah (d. Frederic Arthur and Mary), father of Thomas, Arthur, William, Herbert, Mary, Richard G., s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), ———, 1819, P.R.38.
- Thomas Howland, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 9th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia and Betsey (daughters of Daniel Hussey and Anna), s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Thomas S. (see Thomas).
- Thomas S., Shaker, s. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 3d, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Timothy, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1734. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah), h. Dinah (Ellis) Gardner, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Timothy, h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Timothy Parker, ch. Moses and Mary, 17th, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [s. Moses and Mary (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, ch. Tristram and Phebe, 13th, 12 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [Tristram Jr., h. Rachel (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla), s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Tristram, h. Parnal (d. George Chase and Rebecca), s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), 24th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Tristram, h. Mary N. (d. Asa Edwards and Mary), s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), 12th, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

- SWAIN, Tristram, h. Phebe (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), h. Anna (wid. Abraham Macy, d. Joseph Worth), s. John and Mary (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
- Tristram C. [*see* Henry L.], s. Valentine, merchant, and Susan of N., Apr. 21, 1845, in N.
- Uriah, h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 12 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- Uriah, h. Judith (d. Tristram Pinkham and Lydia), s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), ———, 1774, P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Timothy and Dinah (Ellis) (Gardner) (second w.), 11th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Silvanus, mariner, and Polly [Sylvanus and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 30, 1843, in N.
- Uriah, h. Elizabeth (d. James Baker and Elizabeth), s. Paul and Susanna Chase, ———, P.R.38.
- Valentine, ch. David and Martha, 17th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Shubael Barnard and Ruth), s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Valentine, h. Dinah (d. Stephen Hussey and Rose), h. Abigail (d. William Jenkins and Dinah), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), 30th, 11 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Valentine, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 5th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Valentine J., h. Susan (sister of Abraham Lovell of Cotuit), twin s. Valentine and Abigail (Jenkins) (second w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Valina, third w. William Worth (s. Richard and Phebe), niece of Jared Coffin of Brighton, d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), 12th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Valina G., first w. Thomas Coffin (s. Francis and Ruth), d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), 5th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Wealthy, w. John Middlehost, w. Timothy Thomas, w. Thomas Pollard, w. Morgan G. Davis, d. Job and Jane (first w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- William (Swaine), s. John Jr., Oct. 2, 1688. [Swain, h. Jemima (d. Peter Coffin 2d and Elizabeth), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William, s. William and Jemima, Mar. 21, 1729-30. [William Jr., h. Lydia (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), h. Mary (Pollard) Gardner, s. William and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1747. ["m'd. in Guernsay," s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

- SWAIN, William, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 21st, 4 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
- William, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 20th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Gilbert Russell), s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Susan Barker of England (later w. George Inwood), s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), 10th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- William, [? twin] s. Moses and Mary (Parker), ——— [? 26th, 5 mo. 1797], P.R.38.
- William, h. Eliza (d. John Wilbur and Mary [dup. Mercy]), s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), 1st, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- William, h. Harriett (d. Benjamin Snow and Huldah) ("No chn."), s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), 7th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- William, m., s. Charles and Jerusha (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- William, s. Edward H. and Charlotte (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. Eunice (d. William Barnard and Mary), h. Mary (wid. Brown Folger) ("No chn."), h. Nancy (wid. Stephen Briggs, d. Nathan Coffin and Eunice, "No chn."), s. John and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. Mary (Mooers) Ellis, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, ———, P.R.38.
- William, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- William Jr., h. Margaret G. (d. Constant Norton and Mary), s. William and Catharine Mitchell, ———, P.R.38.
- William Jr., h. Catharine Mitchell of England, s. William and Eunice (Bardnard) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- William Austin, ch. Frederick and Ann, 11th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Betsey (d. Uriah Gardner and Lurania) ("No chn."), s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- William B., h. Judith J. (wid. David Parker, d. Edward J. Gardner and Susan), s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 5th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
- William B., h. Sarah S. (d. William Hart and Rachel), s. George Jr. and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, 1823, P.R.38.
- William C., May 18, 1801, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Joseph Starbuck and Sally), s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- William C., s. John and Emmeline Cipher, 1st, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
- William G., h. Sarah Morgan, "live at the West," s. Stephen and Louisa (Gardner), 11th, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

SWAIN, William H., h. Lydia G. (d. Thomas Mitchell and Lucy) ("No chn."), h. Caroline (wid. Horace Young, d. Joshua Riddell), s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), ———, P.R.38. [h. Caroline G. (Riddell) Young, Oct. 24, 1818, P.R.43.]

William H., h. Lydia of Dartmouth, s. William and Eliza (Wilbur), 1st, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

William H., s. Joseph S. and Mary (Duffy) (first w.), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

William H., s. George M., carman, and Sarah C. of N., Sept. 16, 1843, in N. [s. George M. and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), ———, 1844, P.R.38.]

William H., s. Alex[ande]r 2d, carpenter, and Harriet of N., July 17, 1844, in N.

William Henry, "Private Co. I. 20th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. . . . killed in battle of Fredericksburg," ———, 1841, G.R.3. [s. Henry and Susan (Coffin), ———, 1842, P.R.38.]

Winnifred, first w. George C. Chase (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 17th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Winnifred, d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), 18th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Winnifred, w. John Custus, w. ——— Doolin of N[ew] Orleans ("No chn."), d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), 3d, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Wyer, h. Rebecca (d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), 15th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Zaccheus, s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 6th, 5 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Zaccheus, h. Rebecca Webster [of] London, Eng., s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), 18th, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Zacheus, ch. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1721.

Zephaniah, s. Chapman and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1750 [dup. Feb. 16, 1751]. [s. Chapman and Sarah (Meader), 16th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]

———, d. Abiel, Sept. 6, 1782, P.R.64.

SWANN (Swain, see also Swain), George F. (Swain), ch. W[illia]m (Swan), laborer, and Mary of N., Feb. 16, 1849. [Swann, s. William F. and Mary Ann (Pauls), P.R.38.]

Rebecca P., w. Joseph C. Johnson, w. George C. Holmes, d. William F. and Mary Ann (Pauls), 11th, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

SWAZEY, Abigail (see Nabby).

Alexander, s. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), ———, P.R.38.

Anthony, "a Portuguese," h. Jerusha, 31st, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Anthony and Jerusha, ———, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. Thomas Ray ("a Portuguese"), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cleaveland), ———, 1827, P.R.38.

David, s. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), ———, 1824, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. William Hunter (s. John Jr. and Nancy), d. Anthony and Jerusha, 2d, 1 mo. 1787 [dup. 1788], P.R.38.

Henry, h. Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (wid. George Hillar, d. Abigail Gardner, grand d. Elisha), s. Anthony and Jerusha, 3d, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), ———, P.R.38.

Jared, s. Anthony and Jerusha, 11th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Jerusha [———], w. Anthony ("a Portuguese"), 4th, 12 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Eliza (d. David Cleaveland and Lydia), s. Anthony and Jerusha, 18th, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Judith C., w. Seth Marchant of Edgartown, d. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), ———, P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. Jesse Wilbur, w. William Holmes (s. William), d. Anthony of Martha's Vineyard and Jerusha, 29th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Margaret [———], w. Seth (s. Anthony and Jerusha), 16th, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Mary [dup. Polly], w. Francis Jay, w. Richard Green, d. Anthony and Jerusha, 22d, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Charles M. Jay (s. Francis and Polly), d. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), 9th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Frederick M. Holmes (s. Benjamin and Persis), d. Henry (s. Anthony) and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar), 10th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Nabby [dup. Abigail], w. Thomas Hutchins, d. Anthony and Jerusha, 4th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary).

Seth, h. Margaret, s. Anthony and Jerusha, —, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Valina, w. George F. Holmes (s. William), d. Anthony and Jerusha, —, 1785, P.R.38.

William H., s. Jonathan and Eliza (Cleaveland), —, 1811, P.R.38.

SWEET, Ann W., d. Jonathan, bonesetter, and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1845 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Edward N., s. John N. V., cordwainer, and Sarah of N., Dec. 25, 1845, in N.

Job of New Bedford, h. Sarah (wid. George Bolles, d. Alexander Swain), —, 1828, P.R.38.

John C., s. John N. V., merchant, and Sarah of N., Feb. 4, 1847, in N. [s. John N. V. and Sarah (Swain), 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

John N. V., h. Sarah (d. Hezekiah Swain and Lydia), 12th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, d. Jonathan, bonesetter, and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1843 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Mary J., d. John N. V., cordwainer, and Sarah [(Swain) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 2, 1848, in N.

William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1848 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

SWETT, Deliverance, second w. Solomon Coleman (s. John and Joanna), d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), —, 1693, P.R.38.

Esther, d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), —, 1690, P.R.38.

Huldah, w. Benjamin Coleman (s. Thomas and Jane), d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), —, P.R.38.

Mary, w. John Swain (s. John and Experience), d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), —, 1689, P.R.38.

Moses, h. Mary (d. John Hussey and Rebecca), s. Benjamin and Hester (Weare), —, 1661 [in Newbury], P.R.38.

SWIFT, Adeline, w. Lewis Carlot, second w. Henry C. Bunker (s. Abel and Betsey), d. Elijah, —, 1800, P.R.38.

Alex[ande]r S., Feb. 22, 1797, G.R.5. [h. Susan (d. Gardner Coleman and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), 22d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann, w. Obed Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), 15th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Ann, ch. Seth and Lydia, 20th, 10 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Ann C., d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 9th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Avis C., w. Samuel S. Davis (s. Artemas and Sarah), d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 6th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Caroline, d. S. F. and Valina, bp. Feb. 3, 1811, C.R.2. [w. Philo Stephens of Oswego, N.Y., d. Seth F. and Valina (Rawson), b. 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

- SWIFT, Caroline E., d. Alexander, cooper, and Susan of N., Sept. 13, 1847, in N. [d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 13th, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
- Catherine [dup. Catharine], ch. Paul and Dorcas, 6th, 10 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Catharine, w. M. Aurelius Moore, M.D., of Boston, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charles Coffin, ch. S. F. and Valina, bp. Dec. 12, 1819, C.R.2. [s. Rev. Seth F. and Valina, b. Nov. 9, G.R.3.]
- Deborah of Cape Cod, w. Stephen Gibbs (s. Samuel), 12th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Edward, s. S. F. and V., bp. Sept. 26, 1813, C.R.2. [s. Seth F. and Valina (Rawson), b. 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Edward A., h. Harriett (d. George Meader and Sarah), —, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Edward H., s. Edward A. and Harriett (Meader), —, 12 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. John H. Shaw (s. John and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1803 [dup. 16th, 12 mo. 1802], P.R.38.
- Eliza[be]th, ch. Seth and Lydia, 28th, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 8th, 9 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. John Phillips, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth G., d. Seth, boat builder, and Eliza B. of N., May 19, 1845, in N. [ch. Seth S. and Eliza, 16th, 5 mo., C.R.4. [dup. Gulielma, *omits* Elizabeth] d. Seth S. and Eliza B. (Gardner), 19th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- George, ch. Seth and Lydia, 27th, 4 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [George G., s. Seth and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Gulielma (see Elizabeth G.).
- Henry of Boston, h. Mary (d. Zenas Coffin and Abial), h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Glover and Judith), 5th, 7 mo. 1793 [? in Boston], P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. S. F. and V., bp. Nov. 8, 1817, C.R.2. [h. —, s. Seth F. and Valina (Rawson), b. 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph G., Gen., s. Dr. Foster and Deborah (Delano), 31st, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. George B. Folger (s. Daniel and Mary), d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 24th, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Lydia C., ch. Seth and Lydia, 20th, 4 mo. [? 1 mo.] 1832, C.R.4.

SWIFT, Margaret, w. William Stearns of Brookline, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Glover) (second w.), ——— [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Martha, w. Gershom Phinney, d. Elishai of Barnstable, ———, 1798 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Mary, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 22d, 6 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Edwin Lamson of Boston, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary B., d. Alexander, cooper, and Susan of N., Aug. 24, 1845, in N. [d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 26th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

Mary C., w. Lewis Tappan (s. John), d. Henry and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 25th, 3 mo. 1822 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Paul, h. Dorcas (d. Zenas Gardner and Susanna), ———, 1788 [? in Sandwich], P.R.38.

Paul Gardner, ch. Seth and Lydia, 24th, 2 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Benjamin Percival, d. ——— of Sandwich, ———, 1787 [? in Sandwich], P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 29th, 4 mo. 1833, C.R.4.

Sarah B., d. Henry and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 23d, 2 mo. 1826 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Sarah Gardner, ch. Seth and Lydia, 4th, 3 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. ———, d. Seth and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Seth of Cape Cod, h. Lydia (d. Paul Gardner and Sarah), 11th, 3 mo. 1790, [? in Sandwich, "Moved to Texas" *written against Seth's family*] P.R.38.

Seth F. of Sandwich, h. Valina (d. Abel Rawson and Lydia), 25th, 4 mo. 1787 [in Sandwich], P.R.38.

Seth S., h. Eliza B. (d. George Gardner and Polly), 25th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Susan, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 30th, 1 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Albert Franciscus of Philadelphia, d. Paul and Dorcas (Gardner), 31st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas F., s. Edw[ar]d A., mariner, and Harriet [(Meador) P.R.38.] of N., Dec. 19, 1847, in N.

William H., h. Grace (d. George Campbell of Pittsfield), s. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), 27th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

William J., h. Hannah C. (d. Marshall Stearns of Brookline), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Glover) (second w.), ——— [? in Boston], P.R.38.

———, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 7th, 1 mo. 1830, C.R.4.

SYLVESTER, George H., h. Susan F. (d. William Morris

- and Lucinda), s. Joseph and Mary (Kennin) (first w.),
 —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Horace, h. Mary P. (d. Watson Holmes and Mary), —, 10 mo.
 1821, P.R.38.
- Horace M., s. Robert, ship wright, and Hannah of N., Oct. 8,
 1845, in N.
- John P., s. Horace, mariner, and Mary [(Holmes) P.R.38.] of
 N., May 23, 1846, in N.
- Joseph, h. Mary (d. John Kennin and Love), h. Eliza (wid.
 Andrew Bunker, d. Lemuel Clark of Martha's Vineyard,
 "No chn."), s. Hannah (later w. Hezekiah Pinkham),
 —, 1807, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. Henry A. Hinckley, d. Joseph and Mary (Kennin)
 (first w.), —, 1826 [dup. 1823], P.R.38.

SYLVIA (see Silvea).

- TABER**, Ann C., d. Charles, mariner, and Hannah [(Coffin)
 P.R.38.] of N., May 11, 1846, in N.
- Benjamin, h. Martha (d. Reuben Long and Avis), s. John
 and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Charles, h. Hannah (d. Valentine Coffin and Anna), s. John
 and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), —, 1812, P.R.38.
- E. A. [—, w. —], —, 1821, G.R.3. [Elizabeth Aus-
 tin, w. George P. Tabor (s. Francis), d. Isaac and Ann
 (Easton), 23d, 2 mo. [dup. 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Edward C., s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), —,
 1826, P.R.38.
- Emeline W., d. Benjamin, mariner, and Martha B. of N., Mar.
 26, 1849.
- Emmeline C., w. Samuel W. Hartshorn of Norfolk, Va., d.
 John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), —, 1830,
 P.R.38.
- Eunice S. [Taber], w. George Meader, —, 1810, G.R.3.
 [Taber, w. George Meader (s. George), d. Rescom and
 Mary (Swain), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- James, s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), 5th, 11 mo.
 1818, P.R.38.
- John, h. Lucretia (wid. George Swain, d. Thomas V. Mc-
 Cleave), —, 1786, P.R.38.
- John P., h. Delphina (d. Joseph Silvea and Mary), —, 1823
 [? in R.I.], P.R.38.

TABER, Lydia L., d. Benj[ami]n, mariner, and Martha B. [(Long) P.R.38.] of N., May 27, 1847, in N.

Mary Ann, w. Capt. Charles Luce (s. Barzillai and Charlotte), d. Rescom and Mary (Swain), 4th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Gideon Worth (s. Silvanus and Rachel), d. Jabez and Abigail of Dartmouth, 25th, 6 mo. 1761 [? in Dartmouth], P.R.38.

Phebe, w. John Hicks, d. Abraham and Puella (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. William and Susan (Snow), ———, P.R.38.

William, h. Susan (d. Gideon Snow and Lucinda), s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), 17th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

———, ch. Mrs. Taber, [Feb. —] 1796, P.R.64.

TABLEE, Thomas, s. Augustus, laborer, and Rosa of N., Feb. 25, 1848, in N.

TALLANT, Caroline, d. Ebenezer W. and Nancy (Coffin), 8th, 2 mo. 1830 [? in N.H.], P.R.38.

Eben W., Nov. 24, 1799, G.R.3. [Ebenezer W., h. Nancy (d. William Coffin and Deborah), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer W., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Scudder), ———, 1841, P.R.38.

Henry P., h. Mary G. (d. Eben Coleman and Lydia), s. Ebenezer W. and Nancy (Coffin), 10th, 6 mo. 1832 [? in N.H.], P.R.38.

James Jr., h. Mary Ann, s. James L. and Valina (Worth) (Rice) (first w.), 16th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Maria L., w. V. L. Owen of Springfield, d. Ebenezer W. and Nancy (Coffin), 28th, 2 mo. 1825 [? in N.H.], P.R.38.

Mary Jane, w. Maurice Scott of Toledo [Ohio], d. James L. and Valina (Worth) (Rice) (first w.), ———, 1832, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Lydia (d. Asa Scudder of Barnstable), 27th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Nathaniel W., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Scudder), ———, 1832, P.R.38.

Sarah F., d. Nathaniel, merchant, and Lydia of N., Sept. 19, 1844, in N. [w. Theodore Smith of Barnstable, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Scudder), ———, 1845, P.R.38.]

William C., s. Ebenezer W. and Nancy (Coffin), 22d, 3 mo. 1827 [? in N.H.], P.R.38.

TALLMAN, Abigail (see Abigail Tobey).

Frederic of Dartmouth, h. Nancy (d. Solon Worth and Phebe),
3d, 11 mo. 1813 [? in Dartmouth], P.R.38.

George F., s. Frederic and Nancy (Worth), 5th, 3 mo. 1838,
P.R.38.

Jemima, w. David Fish, d. James, 28th, 9 mo. 1708, P.R.38.

John M., s. Frederick (Talman), mariner, and Nancy of N.,
Dec. 18, 1846, in N. [John T. M., s. Frederic and Nancy
(Worth), P.R.38.]

Sarah F., w. Silas G. Brown of Williamsburg, N.Y., d. Fred-
eric and Nancy (Worth), 18th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

TALTA, Mary, d. Michael, laborer, and Ann of N., Feb. 10,
1846, in N.

TAPPAN, Henry Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary C. (Swift), 16th,
2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

TAUPA (see Toppe).

TAYLOR, Ann M., w. Asa F. Bearse of Barnstable, d. Tim-
othy and Elizabeth (Rogers), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Benjamin F., h. Elizabeth Beetle of Martha's Vineyard, s.
Frederic N. and Phebe Ann (Rogers), —, P.R.38.

Charles C., s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Rogers), —, 1846,
P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Mary Ann (wid. William Wilcomb, d. Na-
thaniel Thurston), s. William and Henrietta Crocker (of
Cape Cod), —, P.R.38.

Dorcas, w. Charles M. Stackpole (s. John W. and Judith of
Maine), d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Rogers), —,
P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Edward G. Orpin (s. John B.), d. Samuel and Avis
(Pitnam) (of Newport, R.I.), —, 1813, P.R.38.

Emily Frances, w. Asa K. Reed of R.I., d. Frederic N. and
Phebe Ann (Rogers), —, P.R.38.

Frederick C., s. Frederick C., mariner, and Phebe Ann of N.,
June 7, 1845, in N. [h. Pamela C. (d. Daniel B. Chase
and Mercy), s. Frederic N. and Phebe Ann (Rogers),
P.R.38.]

George, s. Samuel, mariner, and Mary C. [Mary E. Williston,
P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 7, 1847, in N.

Henrietta, w. Ross W. Ellis of Dennis, d. William and Hen-
rietta Crocker (of Cape Cod), —, 1838, P.R.38.

TAYLOR, Henry R., s. Timothy, mariner, and Eliz[abet]h of N., Mar. 25, 1845, in N.

Jerusha, w. Reuben Allen (s. John and Rachel), w. Samuel Ray (s. John), 2d, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Levi R., s. Timothy, laborer, and Elizabeth of N., Dec. 22, 1847, in N. [s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Rogers), —, 1848, P.R.38.]

Mary E. [———], w. Benjamin F., —, 1836, G.R.3.

Rebecca, w. George W. Wing (s. Scotter), d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), —, 1810, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Mary E. Williston of Bristol, R.I., father of William, Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin, George, Charles, Almira, and Eva, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), —, 1811, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, second w. Calvert Handy, d. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Elizabeth (d. Henry Rogers and Rhoda), s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, —, 1814 [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.

William, h. Henrietta Crocker of Cape Cod, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), —, 1816, P.R.38.

TEMPLE, Louisa Jane, second w. Capt. Charles Luce (s. Barzilla and Charlotte), d. Dr. John Hancock of Blunt Co., Tenn., 19th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

TERRELL, —, d. Cyrus, Aug. 23, 1842.

THAIN (Thane), Anna G., d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

David [dup. Thane], ch. Alexander and Deborah, 16th, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Thain, G.R.2. Thain, h. Mary (d. James Russell and Polly), h. Mary B. (wid. Robert Macy, d. Shubael Coffin), s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), 15th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. James C. Congdon of Newport, R.I., d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, 1823, P.R.38.

Eliza, first w. William Calder (s. Robert and Lydia), d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), —, P.R.38.

Emma F., d. David, merchant, and Mary B. of N., Mar. 25, 1840. [Frances, d. David and Mary B. (Coffin) (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro [dup. Thane], ch. Alexander and Deborah, 24th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Thain, "m'd at the South," s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), P.R.38.]

THAIN, John [dup. Thane], ch. Alexander and Deborah, 26th, 9 mo. 1799, C.R.4.

Louisa, w. John Foley of Ohio, d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, 1826, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), 15th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Martha, d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Mary Campbell, w. Thomas Hull of R.I., d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), —, P.R.38.

Mary R., w. Elisha D. Marshall of Pa., d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, P.R.38.

Samuel [dup. Thane], ch. Alexander and Deborah, 3d, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Thain, "m'd in S.C.," s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Reuben Meader (s. Nicholas and Rachel), d. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), 9th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Thomas [dup. Thane], m., ch. Alexander and Deborah, 12th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Thain, s. Alexander and Deborah (Greene), P.R.38.]

THOMAS, Ansel, h. Lydia (d. Tristram Coleman and Eunice), h. Maria (d. Joshua Gruber), —, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Charles M., h. Ellen (d. Lot Fisher) [*sic, see* Ellen H. Gruber], s. Ansel and Lydia (Coleman) (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Eleanor G., d. Ansel, yeoman, and Maria E. of N., Dec. 21, 1846, in N.

Ellen H. [? m.], —, 1828, [*on stone beside that of C. M. Thomas, see* Ellen H. Gruber] G.R.4.

George W., s. Ansel, carman, and Maria of N., Jan. 4, 1845, in N. [s. Ansel and Maria (Gruber) (second w.), 19th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

James S., s. Ansel, laborer, and Maria of N., July 14, 1848.

John B., h. Harriett N. Wixon, s. Ansel and Maria (Gruber) (second w.), 26th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Lydia M., w. Charles P. Gardner (s. Reuben and Eliza), second w. Rev. Albert C. Dearing of Santa Ana, Calif., d. Ansel and Maria (Gruber) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Rebecca, —, 1777, P.R.38.

Orinda of Cape Cod, second w. George E. Gardner (s. Ansel and Elizabeth), second w. Charles H. Coffin (s. David), 23d, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

THOMAS, Rebecca [———], w. Nathan, —, 1774, P.R.38.
 Susan, d. Nathan and Rebecca, —, 1807, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Wealthy (wid. John Middlehost, d. Job Swain),
 —, 1794, P.R.38.

William H., s. Timothy and Wealthy (Swain) (Middlehost),
 7th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

William H., s. Ansel and Lydia (Coleman) (first w.), —, 2 mo.
 1837, P.R.38.

THOMPSON, Adaline, w. George S. Clark (s. Shubael and
 Margaret), d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.),
 —, 1826, P.R.38.

Ann, ch. Isaac and Diademina, bp. Aug. 4, 1822, C.R.I. [Ann
 B., w. Cyrus Fisher (s. Jonathan of Martha's Vineyard),
 d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), b. 15th, 4 mo.,
 P.R.38.]

Bethiah, ch. Isaac and Diademina, bp. Aug. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
 [Bethiah W., d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.),
 b. 9th, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]

Catherine, second w. Philip Coffin (s. Timothy and Priscilla),
 d. Richard and Esther (Morris), 23d, 6 mo. 1776 [dup.
 1775], P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Isaac and Emily (Valentine), —, 6 mo. 1833,
 P.R.38.

Charlotte M., w. James H. Gibbs (s. James and Martha), d.
 Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), —, 1824, P.R.38.

Deidamia Elliott [———], second w. Isaac, 15th, 10 mo. 1790,
 P.R.38.

Delia M., w. Reuben R. Hobbs (s. John), d. James and Dianna
 (Gibbs) (Dyke), —, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Isaac and Diademina, bp. Aug. 28, 1820, C.R.I. [first
 w. Stephen Bailey [dup. Bayley] (s. Benjamin and Abi-
 gail), d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), b. 20th,
 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.]

Eliza H., d. James, housewright, and Sarah of N., Oct. 25,
 1846, in N. [d. James and Sarah A. (Horsefield), 25th,
 10 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]

Emaline, d. James, carpenter, and Sarah of N., Apr. 5, 1849,
 in N. [Emmeline C., d. James and Sarah A. (Horsefield),
 P.R.38.]

Emmeline, w. Charles Swain, d. Joseph and Susan (Orpin),
 —, 1839, P.R.38.

Florence, d. Nathaniel and Harriett (Thompson), —, 1847,
 P.R.38.

- THOMPSON, George C., s. Dr. Isaac and Emily [(Valentine) P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 30, 1844, in N.
- George H., s. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), 20th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
- Harriett, w. Nathaniel Thompson (s. James and Dianna), d. Nathaniel (uncle of Nathaniel), —, 1816, P.R.38.
- Harriett, w. James Wyer (s. Obed and Polly), d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), —, 1822, P.R.38.
- Isaac, h. Sally Robinson of Middleborough, h. Deidamia Elliott, 4th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
- Isaac, h. Emily (d. Samuel Valentine and Polly), —, 1802, P.R.38.
- Isaac C., s. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.
- Isabella, d. Isaac and Emily (Valentine), —, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Isabella H., d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), —, 1828, P.R.38.
- James, Mar. 1, 1782, G.R.3. [h. Dianna (wid. Samuel Dyke, d. John Gibbs), —, 1783, P.R.38.]
- James, s. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), 22d, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- James, h. Sarah A. (d. Timothy Horsefield and Eliza), s. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), 10th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- James M., s. James, carpenter, and Sarah [Sarah A. (Horsefield), P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 25, 1845, in N.
- John G., s. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), —, 1817, P.R.38.
- John M., s. Isaac and Emily (Valentine), —, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
- Joseph, "Portuguese," h. Susan (d. John B. Orpin and Mary), —, 1808, P.R.38.
- Joseph C., s. Joseph and Susan (Orpin), —, 1849, P.R.38.
- Judith, w. Job Swain Jr. (s. Job and Jane), d. Richard and Esther (Morris), —, 1784, P.R.38.
- Levi (see Love).
- Lina C. [? m.], —, 1849, [*in lot with James b. 1782 and his son James*] G.R.3.
- Louisa [Thompson], w. Andrew M. Myrick, Sept. 28, 1823, G.R.3. [Thompson, w. Andrew Myrick (s. George and Eliza), d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), 28th, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]
- Love or Levi, ch. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), —, 1823, P.R.38.

THOMPSON, Martha M., w. Joseph Francis, d. Joseph and Susan (Orpin), 9th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Aaron Folger (s. Walter and Elizabeth), d. Richard and Esther (Morris), 23d, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. Isaac and Diademina, bp. Aug. 28, 1820, C.R.I. [w. John B. Fisher of Martha's Vineyard (s. Abraham), d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), b. 29th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Isaac and Emily (Valentine), ———, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, d. Joseph, mariner, and Susan of N., Apr. 30, 1844, in N. [Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Susan (Orpin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Harriett N. (d. Nathaniel Thompson ("his uncle")), s. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), ———, 1814, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, w. Joseph W. Folger (s. Walter Jr. and Mary), d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), ———, 1816 [dup. 1815], P.R.38.

Reuben S., s. Joseph and Susan (Orpin), 11th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Eleazer Richmond, d. Isaac and Sally Robinson (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, laborer, and Susan [(Orpin) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 19, 1846, in N.

Susan B., d. Joseph and Susan (Orpin), 17th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

William Bartlett, ch. Isaac and Diademina, bp. Aug. 28, 1820, C.R.I. [h. Louisa B. and Elizabeth H. (daughters of William Cobb and Lucretia), s. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), b. 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

THORNTON, Anna R., d. John and Elizabeth (Perry) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Caroline A., w. ——— Kempton of N[ew] B[edford], d. John and Eliza (Greene) (first w.), ———, 1814, P.R.38.

Clarissa E., d. John and Elizabeth (Perry) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 11th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4.

Elisabeth Mitchell, ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 14th, 3 mo. 1815, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 30th, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

THORNTON, Elizabeth Jr., d. John and Elizabeth (Perry) (second w.), —, 1829, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Mitchell (see Elisabeth Mitchell Thornton).

Emma P., w. Henry B. Bent [? of S. Boston], d. John and Elizabeth (Perry) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

George, s. John and Eliza (Greene) (first w.), —, 1816, P.R.38.

George M., ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 18th, 5 mo. 1814, C.R.4.

George M., ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 25th, 2 mo. 1817, C.R.4.

John, h. Eliza (d. Caleb Greene and Amey), h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Perry and Polly), s. Elisha, —, 1785, P.R.38.

John Jr., s. John and Elizabeth (Perry) (second w.), —, P.R.38.

THURSTON, Charles F., h. Mary C. (d. William A. Easton, later w. Charles Ellis), s. Nathaniel and Susan (Gardner), 10th, 7 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Charles M., h. Rachel H. Pitman, s. John and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 23d, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Eliza J., d. Nathaniel and Susan (Gardner), 13th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Esther M., w. William R. Pitman of New Bedford, d. John and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 25th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Harriett S., d. John and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 27th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Job, h. Rachel (d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsabeth), h. Ruth (d. James Cartwright and Love), "No chn. by either," s. Benjamin and Amey, 1st, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

John Sr. of Newport, R.I., h. Mary (d. Paul Coffin and Mary of N.), 10th, 4 mo. 1713 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

John Jr. of Newport, R.I., h. Sabra Smith, s. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 12th, 6 mo. 1750 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

Latham, s. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 20th, 10 mo. 1748 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

Maria, w. John Sterne of Newport, R.I., d. John and Sabra Smith of Newport, 5th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Hezekiah Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 17th, 7 mo. 1752 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

THURSTON, Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel, carman, and Susan of N., Dec. 30, 1846, in N. [w. William H. Wilcomb (s. Moses), w. Charles H. Taylor, d. Nathaniel and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Susan (d. George C. Gardner and Polly), —, 1813, P.R.38.

Paul, s. John and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 16th, 7 mo. 1769 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

Samuel, s. John and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 9th, 2 mo. 1763 [? in Newport, R.I.], P.R.38.

Sidney (see —).

Sophia C., d. John and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 3d, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

William M., s. Nath[anie]l, carman, and Susan of N., Mar. 10, 1845, in N. [s. Nathaniel and Susan (Gardner), 11th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

—, s. Nath[anie]l, carman and Susan of N., Jan. 2, 1849. [Sidney, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

TIBBETTS, Abigail, w. Otis Pinkham (s. John and Rose), d. Ephraim and Rose (d. Joseph Austin and Sarah) [*sic*, *see birth of Rose*], —, 1701, P.R.38.

Ann, w. Paul Starbuck (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah), d. Ephraim and Rose (Austin), —, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Matthew Barnard (s. John and Sarah), d. Ephraim and Rose (Austin) of Dover, N.H., —, 1707, P.R.38.

TICE, Mary Anna, w. Garret Van Iderstine, d. William H. (of Albany, N.Y.) and Lydia G. (Chase), —, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Susan Emma, d. W[illia]m H., mariner, and Lydia of N., Jan. 25, 1845, in N.

William A., s. W[illia]m H., mariner, and Lydia G. of N., Mar. 26, 1849.

William H., Capt., master mariner, h. Lydia G., h. Susan E., —, 1815, G.R.3. [William H. of Albany, N.Y., h. Lydia G. (d. Owen Chase and Margaret) [*see Susan E. Pad-dack*], P.R.38.]

TILDEN, Sally, w. John Hunt Wendall, w. Uriah Gardner, second w. Samuel Barrett of Boston, d. Joseph of Boston, 6th, 3 mo. 1743, P.R.38.

TILTON, Lydia, w. Jethro Dunham of Tuckernuck, d. — Tilton, 5th, 10 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

TINKHAM, Otis, h. Mary E. [(Swain)], —, 1842, G.R.3.

TIRRELL (see Terrell).

TOBEY, Abigail, second w. Laban Coffin (s. Richard Jr. and Mary), d. Dr. Talman or Tobey of N[ew] B[edford], 2d, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Albert, h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Irish of New Bedford) [*sic*, see William], s. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), 14th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Albert Irving, h. Elvira S. Norton of New Bedford, h. Mary, s. Albert and Nancy (Irish), —, 1839, P.R.38.

Almira, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), —, P.R.38.

Ansel H., h. Eliza (d. Samuel Jenks Sr. and Eunice), h. Eloise M. Gridley of Watertown, s. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), 17th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Benjamin G., h. Sarah C. (d. William H. Gifford and Lydia), s. Albert and Nancy (Irish), —, 1836, P.R.38.

Caroline, w. John W. Folger (s. Barnabas and Elizabeth), d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), —, 1811 [dup. 25th, 11 mo. 1809], P.R.38.

Charles, h. Mary Goodspeed [*? accuracy*], s. William and Nancy (Irish), 16th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. Barzillai R. Burditt (s. Barzillai and Eunice), d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], w. Archibald Ward of New Bedford, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), 4th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

George W., h. Mary B. (d. Stephen Bennett), father of Charles B., s. William and Nancy (Irish), 16th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Harriett, w. ——— Holley of Boston, d. William and Nancy (Irish), 10th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Horace, s. Albert, carpenter, and Nancy of N., Aug. 13, 1845, in N. [s. Albert and Nancy (Irish), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Lucy, w. Jonathan Pitts (s. Obed and Rhoda), d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), 23d, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Mary, d. William and Nancy (Irish), 28th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Mary, w. David J. Upham (s. Timothy and Rebecca), d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), 23d, 4 mo. 1816 [dup. 1817], P.R.38.

Sarah J., w. John W. Macy (s. Gorham and Lucretia), d. Dr. Ansel [dup. Anselm] H. and Eliza (Jenks) (first w.), 28th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

TOBEY, Tristram, h. Clarissa (Handy) ("sister of Seth Swain's wife"), 25th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Tristram, s. William and Nancy (Irish), 23d, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Valina, d. William and Nancy (Irish), 16th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

William, h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Irish) [*? accuracy, see Albert*], 29th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

TOON, Joseph H., h. Clarissa (d. John Coleman and Love), s. Joseph and Mary (Clark), 10th [dup. 11th], 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

TOPPE (Topp), Eunice A., d. Frederica (Toppee) of N., Mar. 12, 1848, in N.

Frederica Wilhelmina (Topp), w. ——— Rogers, July 15, 1830, in Deisseldorf [Germany], C.R.2. [Taupa, w. George W. Rogers (s. Warren and Susan), ———, 1826 [in Germany], P.R.38.]

TOWNSEND, Abigail [dup. Abby] G., second w. Charles Robbins (s. John and Elizabeth), third w. William Keen (s. Moses and Anna), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 6th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Anna M., w. William B. Rivers, d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 17th [dup. 13th], 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 12th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

David B., s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 15th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

James, h. Sarah, May 8, 1801, G.R.2. [h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Hall and Elizabeth) ("No chn."), s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), P.R.38.]

James, s. James and Janette (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

Janette, w. Obed Worth (s. Andrew and Judith), d. James and Janette (Brock), 23d, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Janette, first w. Charles Robbins (s. John and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 13th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Lydia B., w. Thomas W. Macy (s. William Jr. and Anna), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 20th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Mary, first w. Thomas B. Swain (s. James and Rebecca), d. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), 30th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Phebe (d. Christopher Baxter and Mary), s. James and Jennette (Brock), 15th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

- TRACY** (Tracey), Anna M. (Tracey), w. Joseph S. Hussey (s. Albert), d. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), 10th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Charles H. [dup. Tracey], h. Delia M. (d. Joseph Whippey and Mary), s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Baker), 3d, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Eliza A. (see Elizabeth A.).
- Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), 16th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth A., d. Jared, cordwainer, and Mary of N., Apr. 23, 1849. [Eliza A. Tracey, d. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- George H. (Tracey), s. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), —, 1835, P.R.38.
- Henry, h. Hepsabeth (d. Lemuel Baker and Abial of Falmouth), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), 26th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Henry, s. Charles H., mariner, and Delia M. of N., June 10, 1845, in N. [Henry G. Tracey, s. Charles H. and Delia M. (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Jared W. (Tracey), h. Mary H. (d. Sylvanus Hussey and Prudence), —, 1797, P.R.38.
- Lucius F. (Tracey), s. Jared W. (Tracy), cordwainer, and Mary of N., Feb. 25, 1846, in N. [Lewis P., s. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Job Smith (s. Sylvanus and Jane), w. George Fieldham, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), 10th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Manuel Flink, w. ——— Anderson, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Mary P. (Tracey), d. Charles H. and Delia M. (Whippey), —, 1841, P.R.38.
- Nathan, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Orestes A. B. (Tracey), m., s. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), 18th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
- Phebe M., d. Charles H., mariner, and Delia M. of N., Jan. 22, 1847, in N. [Phebe W. Tracey, d. Charles H. and Delia M. (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca [Tracy], Oct. 17, 1840, G.R.3. [Rebecca H. Tracey, d. Jared W. and Mary H. (Hussey), 17th, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), 5th, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

TRAFTON, Charles, h. Sarah Lizzie Hathaway of Fair Haven, h. Mary F. Ford, s. Job L. and Lucretia (Davis), —, 1823, P.R.38.

Job L., h. Lucretia (d. Joseph Davis and Thankful), —, 1789, P.R.38.

Martha P., w. Thomas M. Gardner (s. Charles B. and Avis), d. Job L. and Lucretia (Davis), —, P.R.38.

Samuel G., h. Hannah (d. Freeborn Fisher), —, 1795, P.R.38.

Sophronia G., w. John Reynolds of N.Y., d. Samuel G. and Hannah (Fisher), 2d, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

TREMBLY, Delia [—], w. Samuel, niece of Abby (Kelley) Betts, —, P.R.38.

TRIPP, Adeline M., w. Roland Macy (s. Josiah and Eliza), d. Robert and Lydia B. (Swain), 20th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

TROTT (Trot), Abigail, d. John, 8th, 4 mo. 1693. [second w. George Brown, d. John and Ann, P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Benjamin Allen (s. Nathaniel and Mercy), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 15th, 10 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

Ann (Trot), ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1736. [Trott, second w. John Coleman (s. John and Priscilla), "No chn.," d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. John, 8th, 9 mo. 1685. [h. Elizabeth (d. Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard and Dinah), s. John and Ann, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), —, P.R.38.

Dinah, w. Thomas Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 5th, 9 mo. 1743, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, first w. William Ellis (s. John and Dinah), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), —, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, —, P.R.38.

James, s. John [s. John and Ann, P.R.38.], 20th, 11 mo. 1687.

John, [twin] s. John [s. John and Ann, P.R.38.], 28th, 6 mo. 1683.

John, ch. Benjamin (Trot) and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1734. [s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 6th, 12 mo., "settled at Swansey," P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. John, Mar. 10, 1680 [dup. 10th, 2 mo. 1681]. [s. John and Ann, —, 1680-1, P.R.38.]

TROTT, Mary, d. John [d. John and Ann, P.R.38.], 31st, 8 mo. 1690.

Mary, ch. Benjamin (Trot) and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1730. [w. Frederic Folger (s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]

Priscilla (Trot), ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1737. [Trott, second w. Thomas Arthur (s. John Jr. and Mary (Folger)), "No chn.," d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Prissilla, d. John, 11th, 1 mo. 1697. [Priscilla, d. John and Ann, P.R.38.]

Rachel (Trot), ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 29, 1733. [Trott, w. James Clark (s. John and Mary), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Rachell (Trot), [twin] d. John, Aug. 23, 1683. [Rachel Trott, w. Thomas Gorham, d. John and Ann, P.R.38.]

Tabitha [dup. Trott], d. John, Mar. 2, 1679. [Trott, w. John Frost, w. Joseph Brown ("a German Physician") of Newport, R.I., d. John and Ann, 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

TROWBRIDGE, Ann Maria, d. William and Maria, —, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Francis J., s. William and Maria, —, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Maria [———], w. William, 16th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. William and Maria, 15th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

William, h. Maria, —, 1789, P.R.38.

William, s. William and Maria, 27th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

TUBBS, Miranda (see Miranda Hastings).

TUCK, Aaron M., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), —, 1826, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Clara, d. Samuel B., merchant, and Susan M. of N., Mar. 18, 1844, in N.

Eliza Ann, w. William H. Chase (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), —, 1810, P.R.38.

Emeline, d. Uriah G. and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1834, G.R.3. [d. Uriah G. and Mary (Allen) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eugene, s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), —, 1846, P.R.38.

Francis, s. Samuel B., merchant, and Susan M. of N., Feb. 25, 1848, in N.

Frederic B., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), — [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

TUCK, George E., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), ———
[? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Horace, s. Uriah G. and Mary (Allen) (first w.), 12th, 1 mo.
1843, P.R.38.

Isabella, w. Oscar McComb [of] New York, d. Samuel B. and
Susan (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.

Jethro M., s. Samuel B., merchant, and Susan of N., Aug. 19,
1845, in N.

Joseph, s. Uriah G. and Mary (Allen) (first w.), 4th, 11 mo.
1838, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Mary H., w. Marcus Starbuck (s. George and Elizabeth), d.
Uriah G. and Mary (Allen) (first w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1840,
P.R.38.

Mary P. [Tuck], w. Valentine Hussey, Apr. 1, 1801, G.R.3.
[Tuck, w. ——— Parker [*sic*] of Baltimore, Md., third
w. Valentine Hussey (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), "No chn.,"
d. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary S., d. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), ——— [? *before*
1850], P.R.38.

Samuel B., h. Susan (d. Aaron Mitchell and Mary), s. Sam-
uel J. and Judith (Gardner), ———, 1799, P.R.38.

Samuel B. Jr., h. Julia M. Stoddard of Brooklyn, N.Y., s. Sam-
uel B. and Susan (Mitchell), ———, 1828, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Artemas Davis (s. Stephen and Martha Tileson),
d. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), 19th, 8 mo. 1794,
P.R.38.

Sarah S., d. Uriah G., cooper, and Mary of N., Nov. 20, 1845,
in N.

Susan M., d. Uriah G. and Mary (Allen) (first w.), 29th, 9 mo.
1836, P.R.38.

Uriah G., h. Mary (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), h. Harriett
(wid. Barzillai Folger) ("no chn."), s. Samuel J. and
Judith (Gardner), ———, 1808, P.R.38.

William M., s. Samuel B. and Susan (Mitchell), ———, 1824,
P.R.38.

William S., s. Uriah G., cooper, and Mary of N., Nov. 10, 1846,
in N.

TUCKER, Mary S. [————], w. Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1792,
G.R.3.

TUCKERMAN, Robert, h. Betsey Bullard, s. Stephen and
Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

TUCKERMAN, Sarah, w. Barzillai Wilbur, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Elizabeth (d. Peter Swain and Sarah), s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Valentine, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

William, h. Polly (d. Samuel Gifford of Falmouth), h. Jedida (wid. Briggs Wilber, d. Simeon Coffin), father of Mary Ann, Sarah, Eliza Ann, William, and Thomas, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), ———, P.R.38.

TUPPER, Martha, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, bp. Nov. 28, 1773, C.R.3. [w. Obadiah Wood of N.J., d. Dr. Benjamin and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif) (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]

TURNER, Abner, h. Lucinda (Randal) (d. "Charles James' wife by a former husband"), s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), 24th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Abner Jr., s. Abner, sailmaker, and Lucina [Lucinda (Randal), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 18, 1849, in N.

Amelia W., w. Oliver (s. Caleb Cushman and Silvea), d. George and Mary (Coleman), ———, 1843, P.R.38.

Anna F., w. Shubael M. Winslow (s. Shubael and Ann), d. Job and Elizabeth (James), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

Baker, h. Susan (d. Tristram Pinkham and Lydia), 18th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Baker, s. Abner, sail maker, and Lucinda of N., July 15, 1845, in N.

Benjamin, h. Rhoda (d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah), s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), 20th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Benjamin C., h. Sarah C. (d. Peleg Ray and Harriett), s. Job and Elizabeth (James), ———, 1827, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Samuel Joy (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), 28th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Caroline C., w. Alexander G. Coffin (s. Alexander and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coggeshall), 16th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. George and Mary (Coleman), ———, 1839, P.R.38.

Edward C., first h. Eliza Jane (d. Lemuel Fish), s. George and Mary (Coleman), ———, 1829, P.R.38.

Eliza F., d. Job and Elizabeth (James), ———, P.R.38.

Francis P., s. George and Mary (Coleman), ———, 1840, P.R.38.

TURNER, George, h. Mary (d. Gardner Coleman and Lydia),
s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), 5th, 2 mo. [dup. 3 mo.]
1803, P.R.38.

George B., h. Ann Maria (d. Edward G. Orpin and Eliza),
s. Job and Elizabeth (James), —, 1825, P.R.38.

George F., h. Martha C. (d. Alexander Hunter and Malinda),
s. George and Mary (Coleman), —, 1833, P.R.38.

George Nelson, s. George W., sail maker, and Sarah J. of N.,
July 22, 1843, in N.

George W., "an orphan from Boston," h. Sarah Jane (d. Caleb
Allen and Love), 19th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Harriett B., d. George and Mary (Coleman), —, 1837, P.R.38.

Harriett C., d. George W. and Sarah J. (Allen), 19th, 5 mo.
1835, P.R.38.

Henry J., h. Abby Eaton, s. Job and Elizabeth (James), —,
1823, P.R.38.

Job P., Oct. 22, 1797, G.R.2. [h. Elizabeth (d. Francis James
and Elizabeth), s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Job P., s. Job and Elizabeth (James), —, 1841, P.R.38.

Lucy, w. Frederick H. Barnard (s. Libni and Lydia), d. Baker
and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Pinkham), 26th, 9 mo. 1799,
P.R.38.

Lucy B., w. Zenas P. Nickerson of the Cape, d. Job and Eliza-
beth (James), —, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), —, 1812, P.R.38.

Lydia C., w. Horace B. Cash of Barnstable, d. Job and Eliza-
beth (James), —, 1834, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Elijah Parker (s. Isaac and Prudence), d. Baker and
Susan (Pinkham), 11th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Sarah P., w. Columbus Gardner (s. Uriah and Lurania), d.
George and Mary (Coleman), —, 1831, P.R.38.

William P., s. George and Mary (Coleman), —, 1849, P.R.38.

TWEEDY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca (James), 25th,
6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

UFFORD, Richard H. C., s. Nathan and Leah, 27th, 6 mo.
1813, P.R.38.

UNDERHILL, Abby E., d. W[illia]m, ship wright, and Sarah
M. of N., Aug. 29, 1845, in N.

Deborah, w. Francis H. Macy (s. Josiah and Lydia), d. Ado-
nijah and Deborah (Sutton), 16th, 6 mo. 1828 [? in N.Y.],
P.R.38.

- UNDERHILL, Frederick S., s. W[illia]m J. F., ship carpenter, and Sarah of N., Feb. 21, 1849, in N.
- Mary Abby A., d. John F., ship wright, and Sarah M. of N., July 7, 1843, in N.
- UPHAM**, Ann B., d. Joseph T., mariner, and Ann B. of N., Apr. 4, 1846, in N.
- Anna, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1735. [Ann, first w. Jethro Starbuck (s. William and Anna), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. Joseph Parker (s. Nathan and Mary), d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 9th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- David, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 15, 1725. [first h. Priscilla (d. Richard Worth and Sarah), s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Davd, s. David and Priscilla, Sept. 23, 1749. [David Jr., s. David and Priscilla (Worth), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 24th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
- David Jr., first h. Almira (d. Isaac Orpin and Rhoda, later w. Charles Rawson), s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), 1st, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
- David J., h. Mary (s. Tristram Tobey and Clarissa), s. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), 12th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1727. [w. Henry FitzGerald Sr., w. Benjamin Pitts (s. Jonathan), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Delia M., w. Andrew E. Arthur (s. Stephen Jr. and Avis), d. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), 25th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
- Delia M., d. William and Margaret (Folger), 29th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Edward, s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Edward, h. Mary P. (d. Charles Kelley and Judith of Maine), s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza, w. John M. Folger (s. Alfred and Lydia), d. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), 28th, 7 mo. 1822 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1749. [w. James Williams (s. James), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Floret, d. David J., merchant, and Mary of N., July 25, 1845, in N. [Florette, d. David J. and Mary (Tobey), P.R.38.]

- UPHAM, Henry M., s. William, mariner, and Margaret G. of N., Mar. 21, 1844, in N. [s. William and Margaret (Folger), 23d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- James, h. Ann Barney "also" ("No chn."), s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- John, h. ——— ("a French woman") [dup. Mary Stillman of England], h. Elizabeth (d. Silas Gardner and Susanna) ("No chn."), s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 25th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- John, h. Nancy ("an English girl," of Maine), h. Harriett Batchelder [of] Maine, s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, June 15, 1723. [h. Lydia (d. Joseph Coleman and Rachel), s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), 15th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, h. Anna (d. John Coffin and Anna), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Coleman), 13th, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
- Joseph, s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, 1820 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
- Joseph S., h. Ann (d. Jacob Barney and Anna), s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1718-19. [w. William Devon of Boston, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), ———, 1719, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. David and Priscilla, July 30, 1748. [first w. Reuben Giles (s. Beriah and Mary), d. David and Priscilla (Worth), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, w. Albert Swain (s. David and Susan), "No chn.," d. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Nancy, d. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 30th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Ruth, w. Francis Coffin (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 29th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
- Susana, d. Jonathan, 31st, 1 mo. 1721. [Susanna, w. Peter Coleman (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susanna, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 4th, 10 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Timothy, h. Rebecca (d. Thaddeus Folger and Margaret), s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 9th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- William, h. Margaret (d. William Folger and Lucy), s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), 2d, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- William, s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

UPTON, Ann C., w. George Hayward Jr., d. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), —, 6 mo. 1831 [? in Boston], P.R.38.
 Bruce, h. Mrs. Geraldine J. Rivers of Milton, s. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), —, 8 mo. 1829 [? in Boston], P.R.38.
 Daniel P., s. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), — [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. George B., merchant, and Ann C. of N., June 3, 1843, in N.

Ellen, d. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), — [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Frances, d. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), — [? in Boston], P.R.38.

George B. of Boston, h. Ann C. (d. Peter Hussey and Mary), —, 1804, P.R.38.

Mary H., w. Alexander Young of Boston, d. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), 20th, 12 mo. 1839 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Smith, h. Sarah (wid. George Coffin, d. Obed Mitchell) ("No chn."), s. Edward of N.Y., —, 2 mo. 1784 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

William C., s. George B. and Ann C. (Hussey), — [? in Boston], P.R.38.

VAIL, Elizabeth of L.I., w. Reuben Gardner (s. Reuben and Theodate), 21st, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.38.

VALENTINE, David C., h. Charlotte (d. John Macy and Eliza), s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, 1817, P.R.38.

Emily, w. Dr. Isaac Thompson, d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, 1810, P.R.38.

Emma, w. Francis S. Drake, d. Henry C. and Emmeline (Mitchell), —, P.R.38.

George, s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, P.R.38.

Harriet M., d. David C., painter, and Charlotte of N., Jan. 16, 1847, in N.

Henry C., h. Emmeline (d. Aaron Mitchell and Mary), s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, 1807, P.R.38.

James, h. Polly Bramhall of N.Y., s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, 1812, P.R.38.

Mary, second w. Charles Rawson (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, —, 1800, P.R.38.

Polly Claghorn [—], w. Samuel, —, 1777, P.R.38.

Sidney, h. Mary W. (d. George Haggerty and Phebe), s. Henry C. and Emmeline (Mitchell), —, 1835, P.R.38.

VARNY, John, s. Humphry, Sept. 5, 1664. [Varney, s. Humphrey and w., P.R.38.]

VEEDER, Amey Ann, d. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), 30th, 8 mo. 1814 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
Ann Maria, d. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), 20th, 12 mo. 1818 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Charles, s. Charles A. and Susan (Austin), —, 1836, P.R.38.
Charles A., h. Susan (d. George Austin and Sarah), s. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), 2d, 8 mo. 1809 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

David, s. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), 17th, 4 mo. 1812 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

David S., s. Charles A. and Susan (Austin), —, 1842, P.R.38.

George A., Capt., s. C. A. and S. C., Sept. 29, 1834, G.R.4. [h. Sarah S. (d. Shubael Winslow and Ann), s. Charles A. and Susan (Austin), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), 10th, 12 mo. 1815 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Mary F., d. Charles A. and Susan (Austin), —, 1848, P.R.38.

Peter P., h. Rachel (wid. Ebenezer Morselander, d. John Allen and Amey), 2d, 2 mo. 1780 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

VINCENT, Arthur, s. Daniel and Ann (Paddack) (first w.), —, 1840, P.R.38.

Daniel, —, 1816, G.R.2. [Daniel of Martha's Vineyard, h. Ann (d. John Paddack and Polly), h. M. W. (wid. Charles Gardner, d. — Hussey), —, 1817, P.R.38.]

Howard, s. Daniel and Ann (Paddack) (first w.), —, 1844, P.R.38.

John P., s. Daniel and Ann (Paddack) (first w.), —, 1842, P.R.38.

Joseph of Martha's Vineyard, h. Phebe A. (d. George Barnard and Meribah), —, 1814 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.

Manuel, h. Susan D., —, 1830, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. George Barrett (s. John and Judith), d. Peter M. of Edgartown, 27th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Sarah P., d. Daniel, carpenter, and Ann of N., Feb. 15, 1845, in N.

Sarah P., d. Daniel, carpenter, and Ann of N., May 25, 1846, in N. [w. Oscar Lewis [of] Calif., d. Daniel and Ann (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Susan D. [—], w. Manuel, —, 1833, P.R.38.

VINTON, Maria M., d. Fred[eric]k, teacher, and Phebe of N.,
Apr. 17, 1847, in N.

WADE, Eliza N., d. Henry and Martha, ———, P.R.38.
Esther G., d. Henry and Martha, 14th, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Henry, laborer, and Martha of N., Mar. 15, 1844,
in N. [Henry G., h. Mary H. (d. Alexander Chadwick),
[twin] s. Henry and Martha, P.R.38.]
Mary S., d. Henry and Martha, ———, P.R.38.
Thomas B., h. Mary Eliza (Macy), Mar. 15, 1844, G.R.3.
[[twin] s. Henry and Martha, P.R.38.]

WAIRN (see Warren).

WAITT (Wait, Waitte), Abigail (Waitte), w. John Webster,
sister of Henry, 2d, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Sarah (d. Tristram Gardner and Avis), ———, 1787,
P.R.38.
Sarah Gardiner (Wait), ch. Mrs. Wait, bp. Dec. 5, 1830, C.R.I.
[Waitt, d. Henry and Sarah (Gardner), b. ———, 1828,
P.R.38.]
William H. (Wait), s. Henry and Sally, bp. May 20, 1827,
C.R.I. [Waitt, h. Sarah J. (d. Samuel Mitchell and Hep-
sabeth), h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Asa G. Bunker), s. Henry
and Sarah (Gardner), b. 9th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

WALCUTT (Wallcut), Ann Eliza, d. Robert F. and Mary
Ann Powers, 1st, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Benjamin (Wallcut), h. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1754, in Boston,
G.R.I. [Walcutt, h. Elizabeth (Hawes), 14th, 8 mo. 1753,
P.R.38.]
Eliza W[alcutt], w. William Coleman, Aug. 26, 1792, G.R.3.
[Walcutt, w. Alexander Inott (s. Robert and Judith), w.
William Coleman (s. Seth and Deborah), "No chn. at all,"
d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), 26th, 8 mo. 1791,
P.R.38.]
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ray, d. Robert F. and Mary Ann Powers, 27th, 9 mo.
1833, P.R.38.
Robert F., h. Mary Ann Powers of Boston, s. Benjamin and
Elizabeth (Hawes), 16th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

WALDRON, Anna, w. Joseph James (s. Francis and Eliza-
beth), "Cousins," d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first
w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

WALDRON, Betsey, d. Rowland and Elizabeth (Hunter), 1st, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Maria (d. Samuel Hatch and Polly), h. ———, s. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), 26th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Gershom Cathcart (s. Gershom), "No chn.," d. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 2 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Daniel S. Newel, w. George Friend (s. [sic] Belmont) [see Maria Salisbury], d. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), 1st, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. ——— Rich, w. ——— LeVan, "lived in Bethlehem," d. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Eunice [Waldron, w. ———] Weeks, May 1, 1805, G.R.3. [Waldron, w. Charles Weeks (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Rowland and Elizabeth (Hunter), P.R.38.]

Jemima, d. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Daniel Overton (s. Daniel and Kezia), d. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca), h. Patience (Russell) Coffin, 1st, 3 mo. 1736, P.R.38.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Abigail (d. Simon Clark), s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 27th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Winslow and Martha (James) (first w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Eunice (d. Solomon Bunker and Abigail), s. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), 14th, 7 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Rowland, h. Elizabeth (d. John Hunter Jr. and Nancy), s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 17th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Winslow, h. Martha (d. Thomas James and Hart), h. Mary (wid. Reuben Whiteus) ("No chn."), s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 16th, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

WALKER, Benjamin H., s. Nathan, painter, and Emeline of N., Aug. 16, 1847 [7 over 8], in N. [s. Nathan and Emmeline (Long), ———, 1848, P.R.38.]

Esther, w. Heman Eldridge of Cape Cod, 27th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

WALKER, Eugene, s. Nathan and Emmeline (Long), —, 1843, P.R.38.

Lydia L., d. Nathan, painter, and Emeline of N., Feb. 2, 1845. in N.

Nathan, h. Emmeline (d. Reuben Long and Avis), —, 1805, P.R.38.

Susan C. [——], mother of Nathan, —, 1784, P.R.38.

William P., h. Eleanor Worden of New Paltz, s. Nathan and Emmeline (Long), —, 1837, P.R.38.

WALN (see Warren).

WARD, Asher, h. Mary "Akins or Atkins," 18th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Charlotte, d. Asher and Mary "Akins or Atkins," 7th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

David Pierce, s. Archibald and Eliza (Tobey), 20th, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Mary "Akins or Atkins" [——], w. Asher, 24th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

WARREN (Wairn, Waln, Warran), Alexander B., s. David T. and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Catharine (Wairn), d. William, laborer, and Mary of N., May 10, 1847, in N.

Charles Henry, s. David T. and Lydia (Bunker), 25th, 11 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

David T., h. Lydia (d. Alexander Bunker and Rebecca), —, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

James, h. Elizabeth (wid. Elisha Parker, d. ——— Hammond), —, 1772, P.R.38.

Lydia W., w. Capt. William F. Draper [of] Milford, d. David T. and Lydia (Bunker), 31st, 8 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Margaret (Waln), d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Mary of N., Mar. 1, 1849.

Mary, w. Samuel Atwood, d. James and Elizabeth (Hammond) (Parker), 30th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Mary J. (Warran), d. William, laborer, and Mary of N., Apr. 7, 1846, in N.

WASHBURN, Amaziah, bp. Nov. 25, 1821, a. abt. 40, C.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Ephraim Coffin and Sarah), h. Susan Perry (d. Allen Goodspeed Jones of Falmouth), b. 9th, 7 mo. 1780 [in New Bedford], P.R.38.]

Benjamin C., s. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), 19th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

WASHBURN, Maria, w. John Meader (s. Nicholas and Rachel), d. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), —, 1798, P.R.38.

Martha Temple [———] of England, w. Robert C., 14th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Mary E., d. Robert C., mariner, and Martha of N., Sept. 29, 1843, in N. [d. Robert C. and Martha Temple, 29th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert C., h. Martha Temple of England, s. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), 13th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. George W. Stevens, d. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), —, 1811, P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. Charles C. Slocum of Dartmouth, d. Robert C. and Martha Temple, 19th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

William F., h. Mary Hatch of New Bedford, s. Amaziah and Mary (Coffin), —, 1820, P.R.38.

WATERMAN, Avis [Waterman, w. ———] Gardner, Mar. 1, 1745, G.R.I. [Waterman, w. Tristram Gardner (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr), P.R.38.]

Avis, w. John Sherman of "N.B." (s. John), d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 12th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Caleb, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 20th, 6 mo. 1739, P.R.38.

Charles, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), 1st, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Abigail (d. John Coggeshall of "N.B."), s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 30th, 11 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 30th, 3 mo. 1735, P.R.38.

Eunice L., d. W[illia]m W., mariner, and Sarah of N., Aug. 14, 1845, in N. [d. William and Sarah (Luce), —, 1847, P.R.38.]

George, s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 10th, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Hannah, second w. Charles Jenkins (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 12th, 10 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Hepsabeth, w. Martin McKensy, w. Richard Bunker (s. Jonathan), d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

James, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), 1st, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

John, h. Elizabeth and Mary (daughters of John Beard and Deborah), s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 8th, 7 mo. 1733, P.R.38.

- WATERMAN, John, h. Sally Waterman, s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 10th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), 8th, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- John, h. Sarah (d. Stephen Hussey and Rose), s. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Lucy, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 14th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. John Jarwood, w. Dr. ——— of England, d. Thaddeus and Hepzibah (Coffin), 22d, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Nelson, s. W[illia]m W., mariner, and Sarah of N., Oct. 28, 1843, in N. [s. William and Sarah (Luce), ———, 1844, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, w. Benoni Lockwood, w. Moses Brown of Providence, R.I., d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 11th, 4 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, third w. Obed Folger (s. John and Love), w. John O'Neil, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 14th, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
- Resolved of Warwick, R.I., h. Sarah (Carr) of Jamestown, 13th, 10 mo. 1703, P.R.38.
- Resolved, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 23d, 1 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
- Robert, h. Sarah Wilman, s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 12th, 12 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. William Smith, d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 23d, 1 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1757. [ch. John and Eliza[beth], C.R.4. w. Jonathan Jenkins (s. Jonathan and Leah), d. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, w. ——— Patterson, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 24th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Coffin), 5th, 4 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus Jr., h. Eliza (d. Daniel Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 25th, 3 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
- William, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), 5th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
- William, s. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 12th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- William F., s. William and Sarah (Luce), ———, 1838, P.R.38.
- , s. John and Mary (Beard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38. [Mar. 25, 1779, P.R.64.]

WATERS, Mary, w. Frederick W. Coffin (s. Albert and Polly), d. Elisha, 4th, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

WATSON, Betsey [———], w. Richard, 1st, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Caroline R., d. James, cooper, and Mary Ann of N., Feb. 19, 1848, in N. [Caroline A., 19th, 3 mo., C.R.4. Caroline, d. James and Mary Ann (Arthur), P.R.38.]

Charles A., s. James, cooper, and Mary Ann of N., Dec. 5, 1845, in N. [s. James and Mary Ann (Arthur), —, 1846, P.R.38.]

Eliza[be]th M., ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 2d, 4 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. Charles P. Crane of Boston, d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Henry, "a stranger," h. Love (d. John Perkins), —, 1779, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Richard and Betsey, 2d, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

James, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 13th, 12 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Mary Ann (d. Frederic Arthur and Mary), s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Robert and Jane, Aug. 16, 1723. [first w. Jonathan Mooers Jr., d. Robert and Jane (Bunker), 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Richard and Betsey, 4th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Mary Jane, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 28th, 5 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Noah, s. Henry and Love (Perkins), 24th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. James Norcross, d. Henry and Love (Perkins), —, 1818, P.R.38.

Rebecca M., ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 20th, 10 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Richard, "Moved away in 1812," h. Betsey, 26th, 12 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Robert and Jane, Jan. 19, 1719-20. [d. Robert and Jane (Bunker), 19th, 1 mo. 1720, P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 8th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [second w. John Prentiss of Medford [dup. Baltimore], d. William and Mary (Macy), —, 1826 [dup. 8th, 1 mo. 1825], P.R.38.]

William, July 17, 1796, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Peleg Macy and Sally), s. Joel and Elizabeth (Skinner), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

William, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 2d, 12 mo. 1827, C.R.4.

WATSON, William Jr., s. William and Mary (Macy), 19th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

William, s. Robert and Jane (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

WATTS, Ebenezer, h. Nancy (d. Thomas Delano Jr), —, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

James H., s. Ebenezer and Nancy (Delano), 29th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Susan E., d. Ebenezer and Nancy (Delano), 21st, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

WAY, Abigail, w. Barzillai Coleman (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, 13th, 7 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Reuben Joy (s. David and Sarah), d. John, 22d, 10 mo. 1737, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Job Macy (s. Richard and Miriam), d. Seth and Deborah (Chadwick), 16th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1728.

Elizabeth, w. Davis Coleman (s. Jonathan and Mahitabel), d. John and Elizabeth, —, 1766, P.R.38.

Henry, ch. Paul and Mary, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. —, 7 mo. 1756 and ch. b. —, 10 mo. 1762*], C.R.4.

John, s. John, Aug. 31, 1729.

Mary, w. Moses Giles (s. Thomas and Susan), d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, 11th, 10 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Aug. 6, 1754.

Mary, first w. Elihu Folger (s. Jethro Jr. and Sarah [*sic*, ? Mary]), d. Seth and Deborah, 13th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Samuel Jenks (s. Samuel and Mary), d. ——— of Philadelphia, Pa., 2d, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

Paul, s. John and Mary, June 22, 1732.

Paul, ch. Paul and Mary, —, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4.

Rachel, w. Benjamin Clasby (s. John and Ruth), d. Seth and Deborah, ———, P.R.38.

Rhoda, w. Obed Harris (s. Humphrey and Hepsabeth), d. John ("an Englishman") and Elizabeth, 9th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1725.

Seth, s. John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1734-5.

William, s. John and Mary, July 15, 1723.

William, ch. Paul and Mary, —, 7 mo. 1756, C.R.4.

WEBB, Andrew C., s. Joseph and Lydia (Barnard) (second w.), 6th, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

WEBB, Ann Maria, d. Joseph and Lydia (Barnard) (second w.), 23d, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Daniel E., h. Anna (d. Joseph McKee of Oreg.), s. Hiram and Harriett Ann (Elkins), 15th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Craigie, d. Hiram and Harriett Ann (Elkins), 27th, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Francis A., s. Joseph and Sarah Monroe (first w.), 8th, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Helen H., d. Hiram and Harriett Ann (Elkins), 30th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Hiram, h. Harriett Ann (d. Daniel Elkins and Eunice), s. Daniel (of Conn.) and Elizabeth Williams (of N.H.), 16th, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Sarah Monroe of Bristol, R.I., h. Lydia (d. Shubael Barnard and Lucretia), 10th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Sarah E., w. Edward Pell Folger (s. Samuel B. and Nancy), d. Joseph and Sarah Monroe (first w.), 9th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

William W., h. Lydia Luscomb, s. Hiram and Harriett Ann (Elkins), 2d, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

WEBSTER, Benjamin B., h. Abby Butler of Falmouth, s. John and Abigail (Waitte), —, 1821, P.R.38.

Charlotte Writ, ch. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1819, a. 6, C.R.3. [w. ——— Seaver, d. John and Abigail (Waitte), b. 5th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. John and Abigail (Waitte), 30th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

John, h. Abigail (Waitte) (sister of Henry), 20th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

John Lindsey, ch. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1819, a. 3, C.R.3. [s. John and Abigail (Waitte), b. 20th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]

Martha Hooper, ch. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1819, a. 4, C.R.3. [d. John and Abigail (Waitte), b. 1st, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, d. John and Abigail (Waitte), 5th, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Sarah Bray, ch. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1819, a. 1, C.R.3.

WEEKS, Charles, June 20, 1802, G.R.3.

Edward, ch. Ruben and Susan, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, ch. Ruben and Susan, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.1.

Henrietta [w. ———] Swain, —, 1828, G.R.3. [Weeks, w. George Swain (s. Gilbert and Sarah), d. Barzillai and Mary, 3d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

WEEKS, Judith F., d. Charles and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1825, G.R.3.
 Lucinda, w. Alexander Coffin (s. James Jr. and Rhoda), d.
 Joseph and Content, 14th, 11 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. William Raymond, 15th, 8 mo. 1743, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Moses Brown (s. George and Parnal), d. Joseph
 and Mary, 26th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Mary R., w. Reuben S. Sayer (s. Joshua and Jedida), d. Jo-
 seph and Mary, —, 1813, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Samuel Robinson (s. Paul), d. —, 15th, 7 mo.
 1757, P.R.38.

Ruben, ch. Ruben and Susan, bp. Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.1.

WEIDERHOLD (Weiderholt), Isaac Myrick (Weiderholt),
 ch. John and Eunice, bp. Oct. 24, 1790, C.R.3.

John, ch. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 4, 1792, C.R.3.

Lydia B., w. Stephen Hussey (s. Edward B. and Eunice), d.
 Isaac and Phebe, 29th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Rebecca [Myrick *written below* Weiderhold], w. John Jacinth
 of Fayal, d. John Jr., —, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

WELD, Ellen M., w. John W. Cartwright (s. Charles 'W.),
 d. James, 21st, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

WENDALL, Abigail, w. Reuben Gardner, second w. Francis
 Barrett (s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning), d.
 John, 5th, 2 mo. 1770 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Francis Barrett (s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah
 Manning), d. John Hunt of Boston, —, 1769 [? in Bos-
 ton], P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Zaccheus Starbuck (s. Christopher and Mary) ("No
 chn."), w. Peleg Macy (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. John
 Hunt of Boston, 14th, 4 mo. 1762 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

WEST, Anna, w. Caleb Coffin (s. Obed and Phebe), d. Charles
 and Hepsibeth, 6th, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Anna B., w. Roswell Lebret, d. Peleg, 21st, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Charles and Judith, Jan. 4, 1767.

John Minot (see Paul).

Judith, w. James Robinson (s. Samuel and Rebecca), w. Rob-
 ert Ratliff ("No chn."), d. Peleg and Elizabeth, 16th, 11
 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Mary, w. John G. Clasby (s. John and Sarah), w. William S.
 French of Vt. (s. Roger), d. Stephen and Lydia, 14th
 [dup. 10th], 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

WEST, Mary Ann, d. Richard, mariner, and Mary of N., Apr. 13, 1846, in N.

Paul, s. Dr. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth of N., Aug. 24, 1846, in N. [John Minot West, "name afterwards changed to Paul," ch. B. H. and E. A., C.R.1.]

Phebe H., d. Dr. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth A. of N., June 2, 1843, in N. [Phebe Hussey West, C.R.1.]

WESTGATE, Charles T., Jan. 9, 1843, G.R.3.

Edward A., Aug. 5, 1840, G.R.3.

James, Oct. 27, 1812, G.R.3.

Matthew B., s. Dan[ie]l V., baker, and Deborah of N., June 29, 1844, in N.

WHARTON, Hannah, ch. Linzey and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769, C.R.3.

Hannah, w. Philip Coffin (s. Timothy and Priscilla), d. Lindsey, 23d, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

W[illia]m, ch. Linzey and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769, C.R.3.

WHELDON, ———, s. John, laborer, and Cordelia of N., Oct. 19, 1848, in N.

WHIPPEY (Whippe), Cristina, w. John Hawkins ("a stranger"), d. Samuel and Parnal, 29th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Delia M., w. Charles H. Tracy (s. Henry and Hepsabeth), d. Joseph and Mary, 18th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Eliza P., w. Peter B. Hussey (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Joseph and Mary, 30th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Emily F., d. Fred[eric]k F., carpenter, and Hannah of N., June 22, 1848.

Frederick C., s. George V., painter, and Leonora of N., Nov. 7, 1848, in N.

Frederick F., Feb. 25, 1811, [*on stone with Hannah*] G.R.3.

George P., ———, 1822, [*in lot with Mary C.*] G.R.3.

Hannah [? m.], Jan. 10, 1813, [*on stone with Frederick F.*] G.R.3.

James (Whippe), s. James and Patience, Mar. 1, 1729-30. James, Nov. 1, 1752, P.R.63.

Jane, first w. Paul Giles (s. Thomas and Susan), d. James and Patience, 3d, 12 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

Jane, w. Samuel Bruff, d. Nathaniel, 28th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

Judith (Whippe), d. James and Patience, Dec. 4, 1727. [Whippey, w. Shubael Hilman of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

- WHIPPEY, Judith, w. Raymond Ellis [*q.v.*], d. Nathaniel and Susan, 15th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
- Lucinda, w. Hezekiah Folger (s. Jonathan and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Eunice, —, 1772, P.R.38.
- Lurania, w. Amaziah Fisher [*q.v.*], d. James and Susanna, —, 1768, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Timothy FitzGerald [*q.v.*], d. David and Kezia, 12th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Mary (Whippe), d. James and Patience, July 14, 1734.
- Mary, w. Simeon Coffin (s. Simeon), d. Samuel and Parnal, 14th, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Mary Ann [—], w. W[illia]m S., Feb. 7, 1810, G.R.3.
- Mary C. [? m.], Aug. 21, 1829, [*in lot with George P.*] G.R.3.
- Mary S., d. W[illia]m S., carpenter, and Phebe of N., Feb. 17, 1848, in N.
- Nathaniel (Whippe), s. James and Patience, May 21, 1732.
- Phebe P., w. Capt. Joseph Marshall (s. Obed), d. Joseph, —, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Sabara, w. Edward Burrage, w. Isaac Higgins, d. Nathaniel, 1st, 3 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. Edwin W. Hiller (s. Capt. Thomas), d. George, —, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Jonathan Harris of Coventry (s. John and Abigail), d. James and Patience, 26th, 8 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
- William, s. William, mariner, and Maria of N., Sept. 17, 1845, in N.
- , d. William, mariner, and Maria of N., Mar. 19, 1847, in N.

WHITE, James, ch. Timothy, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I.

John, ch. Timothy, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I.

John, ch. T., bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I.

Lidia, ch. T., bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Timo[th]y, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.I.

Susanna, d. T., bp. Sept. 17, 1732, C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 24, 1735, C.R.I.

WHITEFIELD, Lydia, second w. Gardner Coleman (s. Solomon and Mahitabel), d. Joseph and Parnal, 16th, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

WHITEUS (Whitehouse), Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. Isaac Head of Westport, second w. William Perkins (s. John) ("No chn."), d. James and Susan, 27th, 9 mo. 1776 [dup. 1778], P.R.38.

WHITEUS, James (Whitehouse), ch. Ja[me]s and Susanna, bp.
May 12, 1771, C.R.3.

Lydia, w. William Hull (s. Thomas and Phebe), d. James,
7th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Richard (Whitehouse), ch. James and Susanna, bp. Nov. 15,
1772, C.R.3.

WHITMAN, Caroline Jenkins, ch. Isaac W. and Nancy, bp.
Apr. 5, 1829, C.R.2.

Cha[rl]e[s] K., Aug. 25, 1792, [*on stone beside that of Eliza,*
wid. Charles K.] G.R.3.

Isaac Winslow, ch. Nancy, wid., bp. Oct. 9, 1831, C.R.2.

WHITNEY, Andrew, —, 1823, [*in lot with Daniel and his*
wife Eliza] G.R.2.

Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l and Sally, bp. Mar. 23, 1794, C.R.3.

Daniel, Mar. 27, 1798, [*on stone beside that of Eliza, w. Dan-*
iel] G.R.2. [Mar. 31, 1796, P.R.64.]

Daniel, —, 1829, [*in lot with Andrew*] G.R.2.

Elizabeth (see Lizzie).

Esther A. [—] [w. Thomas J.], July 4, 1815, G.R.1.

Lizzie [Whitney], w. Samuel S. Riddell, —, 1832, G.R.2.
[Elizabeth Whitney, d. Daniel, P.R.38.]

Mary [? m.], —, 1849, G.R.3.

Sally Coffin, ch. Dan[ie]l and Sally, bp. Dec. 6, 1789, C.R.3.

Sarah, w. Matthew Crosby Jr. (s. Matthew and Elizabeth),
d. Daniel and Eliza, —, P.R.38.

Sophia, ch. Daniel and Sally, bp. Sept. 2, 1792, C.R.3.

Thomas J. [h. Esther A.], Apr. 11, 1804, G.R.1.

—, d. Sally, Aug. 26, 1792, P.R.64.

WHITEMORE, Elizabeth, w. David Davis, 13th, 2 mo. 1774,
P.R.38.

George E., Mar. 27, 1825, in Worcester, G.R.3.

Sarah C. [—], w. Geo[rge] E., Aug. 10, 1829, G.R.3.

WILBUR (Wilber), Dianna, w. Charles Ray (s. John and
Judith), d. John and Mercy, 14th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Emeline, d. Emeline, Mar. 2, 1838.

George S. (Wilber), —, 1825, [*on stone beside that of Lydia*
G. [(Coffin)]] G.R.3.

Hannah, w. William Burdett (s. Edward), d. John, 23d, 2 mo.
1798, P.R.38.

Keziah [Wilbur], w. Capt. Geo[rge] Allen, Sept. 7, 1795,
G.R.4. [Kezia Wilbur, w. George Allen (s. John and
Amy), d. John and Mercy, 6th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]

WILBUR, Lydia M., w. David Folger (s. William and Lucy),
d. Briggs and Jedida, —, 1822, P.R.38.

WILCOX, John, ch. Stephen and Judith, —, 1725, C.R.4.
Judith, ch. John and Hannah, July 25, 1751.
Mary, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1761.
Prince, ch. John and Hannah, June 10, 1764.
Reuben, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1766.
Rhoda, ch. John and Hannah, July 9, 1757.
Stephen, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1759.
Susanna, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1754. [w. Jethro
Macy Jr. (s. Jethro and Hepsabeth), "no children,"
P.R.38.]

WILKES, Polly, w. Thomas Hopkins, d. Heppy Wyer, 19th,
5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

WILLIAMS, Ann E., d. John G., mariner, and Martha of N.,
Feb. 8, 1849.

Anna, ch. James and Eliza[beth], 16th, 10 mo. 1753, C.R.4.
Benjamin F., s. John, laborer, and Martha C. of N., Mar. 2,
1847, in N.

Eliza, third w. Samuel Haynes Jenks (s. Samuel), d. James of
Boston, 26th, 5 mo. 1801 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Laban and Susana, 7th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Eunice, ch. Laban and Susana, 2d, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Frederick C., s. Cornelius, mariner, and Eliza Ann of N., July
31, 1846, in N.

George, ch. James and Eliza[beth], 5th, 6 mo. 1751, C.R.4.
John, h. Martha C., —, 1811, G.R.2.

Laban, ch. James and Eliza[beth], 20th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
Maria L., d. Cornelius, merchant, and Eliza Ann of N., Dec. 4,
1844, in N.

Martha C. (see Martha Coleman Fish).

Mary Ann, d. John, mariner, and Martha of N., Mar. 4, 1845,
in N.

Richard, s. John and Elizabeth of Deerfield, Hampshire Co.,
June 22, 1775, in N.

Sally, ch. Laban and Susana, 26th, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4.

Stephen R., Dec. 3, 1826, G.R.3.

Susan G. [———], w. Stephen R., Sept. 7, 1843, G.R.3.

WILLIS, Eliza Clark, d. Eliakim and Deborah [(Coffin)
(Pinkham) P.R.38.], Mar. 14, 1806.

Elizabeth [———], w. ———, Feb. 19, 1759, in N., G.R.1.

WILLIS, Henry, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1792.

———, d. Betsy, July 6, 1793, P.R.64.

———, s. Mrs. Willis, July 17, 1794, P.R.64.

WILSON, Anna, w. Valentine Coffin (s. Brown and Deborah), d. William, 11th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Clarrisa, w. Eben W. Allen (s. Lot of New Bedford), d. John of Newport, R.I., 11th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Eliza, first w. Edward C. Joy (s. William), d. Elihu, —, 1808, P.R.38.

Jane, first w. Robert M. Stretton (s. Latham and Phebe), d. James of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 13th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Obed Hussey (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. John and Margaret, 22d, 3 mo. 1716, P.R.38.

Susan, first w. Frederic Swain (s. Grafton and Elizabeth), d. John and Abigail, —, P.R.38.

Susan C. [Wilson], w. Philip Macy, July 11, 1822, G.R.3. [Wilson, d. John and Lydia (Gibbs) of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

WING, Abraham R., h. Mary S., 4th, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4.

Deborah, w. Samuel Barker (s. Isaac and Judith), d. John of Sandwich, —, 1672, P.R.38.

Francis Barnard, ch. Abraham R. and Mary S., 1st, 4 mo. 1838, C.R.4.

Hepsabeth, second w. William Coleman (s. Barnabas and Rachael), d. Samuel and Hepsabeth of Sandwich, 10th, 11 mo. 1748, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, d. Josiah, mariner, and Julia Ann of N., Apr. 30, 1847, in N.

Mary Anna, ch. Abraham R. and Mary S., 26th [dup. 27th], 11 mo. 1840, C.R.4.

Samuel, ch. Abraham R. and Mary S., 6th, 4 mo. 1843, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. Cornelius and Mehitable, —, C.R.4.

Sarah A. [? m.], Apr. 10, 1839, G.R.3.

William B., s. George W., laborer, [and] Phronissa of N., Aug. 5, 1848, in N.

William R., s. Josiah, mariner, and Julia A. of N., Apr. 11, 1845, in N.

WINN, Suel Cass, s. John, butcher, and Roxanna of N., July 4, 1846, in N.

WINSHIP, Kezia Coffin, ch. Amos and Desire, bp. Oct. 18, 1772, C.R.3.

WINSLOW, Andrew, ch. Samuel H. and first w., ———, P.R.38.

Ann B., d. Shubael M., butcher, and Ann D. of N., Jan. 1, 1845, in N.

Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1768, [*on stone beside that of Phebe* [(Harrox)] G.R.4.

Benjamin F., s. Shubael M., laborer, and Ann B. of N., Jan. 23, 1847, in N.

Catharine, d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Ann C. of N., Nov. 8, 1844, in N.

Eliza, w. Daniel Russell (s. Lucinda), d. Benjamin and Jedida, 19th, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas James (s. Francis), d. James, 8th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

George E., s. Joseph, mariner, and Susan C. of N., Apr. 4, 1849, in N.

George Howard, s. George, mariner, and Love of N., Dec. 29, 1843, in N.

Helen, second w. Calvin Worth (s. William and Rebecca), d. George W. and Love, 30th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

John M., s. Perry, mariner, and Mary Ann of N., Sept. 8, 1844, in N.

Joseph, ———, 1821, [*on stone with Susan C. and Mary B., see Susan C. and Mary B. Sprague*] G.R.2.

Lucy R., d. Benjamin, carman, and Mary of N., Apr. 26, 1844, in N.

Lydia, w. Andrew Gardner (s. Benjamin and Rachael), d. Henry and Valina, 6th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Lydia M., d. George W., black smith, and Mary W. of N., Aug. 23, 1847.

Lydia W., d. Shubael, laborer, and Ann D. of N., Jan. 24, 1849, in N.

Mary, w. George W. Jenks (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Henry, 13th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Mary A., w. ——— Merritt, d. Samuel H. and Hannah Ellis (wid., second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Perry, Capt., h. Mary Ann, Mar. 24, 1816, G.R.3.

Phebe Ann, w. William Hussey Macy (s. George and Eunice), d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Baker), 30th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Phebe W., d. Shubael, butcher, and Ann of N., June 11, 1843, in N.

Rachel, w. John Whitney, first w. George Sandford (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. James and Martha, 6th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

WINSLOW, Samuel H., Mar. 23, 1805, [*on stone beside that of Hannah, "wife of Samuel H."*] G.R.3.

Samuel L., ch. Samuel H. and Hannah Ellis (wid., second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Joseph Dodge of Cape Cod, half sister of Kezia (d. Henry Pierce of Cape Cod), ———, 1792, P.R.38.

Sarah J., d. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah [Samuel H. and Hannah Ellis (wid., second w.), P.R.38.] of N., June 20, 1847, in N.

Sarah S., w. George A. Veeder (s. Charles A. and Susan), d. Shubael and Ann, 9th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

WOLF, Love, w. Obed Foy (s. Obed and Hannah), d. John and Phebe, 28th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

WOOD, Albert, Sept. 16, 1813, [*on stone beside that of Harriet Ann [(Riddell)]*] G.R.3.

Ann, d. ——— and Susan, bp. June 9, 1811, C.R.2.

Charles A., h. Hellin A. McCarroll, Apr. 29, 1841, G.R.3.

Cha[rl]e[s] Frederick, Oct. 7, 1833, [*on stone with Zephania*, d. 1823] G.R.3.

Charlotte C., w. Capt. Charles C. Alley, d. David and Sally, Apr. 19, 1818, G.R.3.

Charlotte F., w. Harvey Hartshorn, d. Daniel and Hetty, ———, 1804, P.R.38. [d. Hitty, Sept. 21, P.R.64.]

David, Jan. 27, 1785, [*on stone with Sally [(Folger)]*] G.R.3.

Edward Fanning, s. Hitty, July [17], 1806, P.R.64.

Ezra Read [Wood], s. Hitty, Apr. 21, 1818, P.R.64.

Frederick G., s. Albert, mariner, and Harriet Ann of N., Mar. 29, 1844, in N.

Hellin A. McCarroll [————], w. Charles A., Mar. 27, 1836, G.R.3.

James A., s. Manuel, mariner, and Susan of N., May 28, 1846, in N.

Lucy, w. Samuel Robbins (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Obadiah and Martha, 15th, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Dec. 15, 1790, P.R.47.]

Lydia, w. Charles H. Brock (s. Andrew and Abigail), d. Obadiah, 30th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Martha, w. Libni Gardner Jr. (s. Libni and Lurania), d. Obadiah and Martha, 10th, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. David and Sally, July 26, 1824, G.R.3.

Nancy R., d. Albert, mariner, and Harriet Ann of N., July 10, 1847, in N.

- WOOD, Phebe F., w. Joseph Congdon of Newport, R.I., d. David, ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben W., s. Manuel, mariner, and Susan of N., Aug. 6, 1848, in N.
- Sarah F., w. Capt. David Bunker, d. David and Sally, ———, 1820, G.R.3. [w. David Bunker (s. Daniel and Susan), ———, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]
- Sarah S., d. Manuel, mariner, and Susan of N., Dec. 16, 1843, in N.
- Sarah Whitney, d. Edw[ar]d and Susan, bp. Apr. 12, 1812, C.R.2.
- Susan R., d. Benjamin T., mariner, and Nancy of N., June 16, 1846, in N.
- William Fanning [Wood], ch. Hitty, Nov. 26, 1802, P.R.64.
- , "9th" ch. Matty [*sic*, ? Hitty], [Mar. —] 1802, P.R.64.
- [Wood], d. Hitty, June 5, 1808, P.R.64.
- [Wood], d. Hitty, Jan. 16, 1810, P.R.64.
- , s. Caroline, Dec. 4, 1811, P.R.64.
- , d. Hitty, Mar. 2, 1812, P.R.64.
- , s. Amos and Candis, May 24, 1815, P.R.64.
- [Wood], s. Hitty, Feb. 19, 1816, P.R.64.
- [Wood], d. Caroline, Feb. 6, 1817, P.R.64.
- [Wood], d. Caroline, Nov. 10, 1818, P.R.64.
- [Wood], d. Hitty, Feb. 26, 1820, P.R.64.
- , ch. Emanuel, Nov. 8, 1841.
- , d. Benjamin F., mariner, and Nancy of N., Mar. 10, 1844, in N.

WOODARD (see Woodward).

- WOODBURY**, Abigail, w. Peter Calif, w. John Starbuck (s. Paul and Ann), w. Dr. Benjamin Tupper, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, ———, P.R.38.
- Andrew, ch. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1768, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, w. Reuben Hussey (s. George and Elizabeth) ("No child"), w. David Bichaud, w. Rev. Gideon [dup. Stephen] Hawley, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, ———, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. John and Merab, bp. Mar. 27, 1768, C.R.3.
- Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1776, C.R.3.
- Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1768, C.R.3. [w. George Gardner (s. George and Rebecca), b. 7th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1770, C.R.3.

WOODBURY, Stephen, ch. John and Merab, bp. Dec. 2, 1770, C.R.3.

WOODWARD (Woodard), Mary I., d. Samuel, carpenter, and Lucy D. of N., Feb. 11, 1844, in N.

Samuel [h. Lucy D.], July 13, 1809, G.R.2.

Sarah J. (Woodard), d. Sam[ue]l, carpenter, and Lucy D. of N., Dec. 2, 1845, in N.

WORTH, Aaron F., m., s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 15th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Abigail, twin d. Joseph, 23d, 5 mo. 1721. [[twin] ch. Joseph and Lydia, C.R.4. w. George Bunker (s. Jonathan), w. Benjamin Bunker (s. Jabez and Hannah), twin d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. John and Mary, 13th, 8 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Bunker (s. John and Mary), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 18th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Samuel Russell (s. Samuel and Huldah), d. Jonathan and Ruth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Abigail M., w. James White, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 10th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Adino, ch. Reuben and Mary, 11th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [ch. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]

Albert C., h. Caroline E. B. Thwing "in Boston," s. Joseph and Sophronia (Riddell), 17th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Nancy, s. Henry and Persis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander C., "Master of bark S. W. Nash of N.Y.," s. Charles and Lydia (Starbuck), 13th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Alvin (see Elvin).

Ambros, ch. Andrew and Judith, 10th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4.

Amelia, w. Frederick W. [dup. B.] Coleman (s. Sylvanus and Mary), second w. Robert Pitman (s. Samuel and Rebecca), d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 1st, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Amelia [Worth], w. ——— Pitman, June 18, 1823, G.R.3. [Worth, w. James Pitman (s. Robert and Elizabeth), d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Andrew, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 29th, 6 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachel), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Andrew J., s. George F. and Mary (Elkins), ———, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Andrew Robeson, s. Shubael and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 28th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
- Andrew Slade, ch. Andrew and Judith, 30th, 7 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Ann, w. Cornelius Huxford, d. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Anna, twin d. Joseph, 23d, 5 mo. 1721. [[twin] ch. Joseph and Lydia, C.R.4. w. Abraham Macy [q.v.], second w. Tristram Swain [q.v.], twin d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Richard and Sarah [Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.], 26th, 6 mo. 1740.
- Anna, ch. John and Mary, 5th, 6 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Gardner Jr. (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna, second w. Thaddeus Folger (s. Owen and Eunice), d. William and Ruth (Folger), 29th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
- Anna, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 16th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [second w. Bartlett Coffin (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Anna, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. John Peterson (s. Philip and Hannah), d. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 2d, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]
- Anna, w. ——— Davis, d. Francis and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Asseneth, ch. John and Mary, 19th, 5 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Asseneth, w. Owen Coleman (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Avis, w. John Miller, d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 12th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- Barzillai, ch. Thomas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Pinkham and Hepsabeth), s. Thomas and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), 10th, 7 mo. 1767, "Moved to N. Y. State," P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, s. George and Phebe (Wyer), 18th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Richard and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1723. [h. Mary (d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha), s. Richard and Lydia (Swain), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 11th, 10 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., minister, h. Phebe (d. John Coffin and Anna), s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Benjamin, h. Rebecca (d. Abishai Barnard), h. Love (wid. Absalom Bunker, d. Jonathan Downs), h. Eliza (wid. Thomas Cary, d. Joshua Coffin) ("no chn."), s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1768 [dup. 1767], P.R.38.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 2d, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. ——— Gardner, h. Mary Roberson, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, h. Amanda Coombs of New Bedford, s. George B. and Sarah (Barnard), —, 1825, P.R.38.
- Benjamin, h. Betsey Norton, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), —, P.R.38.
- Benjamin F., s. Franklin, farmer, and Susan of N., Dec. 9, 1848, in N. [h. Mary H. Washburn of Norwich, s. Franklin and Susan F. (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin M., h. Elizabeth A. Gilbert, s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 12th, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
- Bethiah Jr., w. John Dayton, d. Shubael and Bethiah (Jenkins), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Bethiah M., w. John Hall, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 18th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Calvin G., Mar. 1, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Mary Jane Stanwood of Litchfield, Me. (divorced), h. Helen (d. George W. Winslow and Love), s. William and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Caroline, w. Daniel Coffin, d. Shubael and Bethiah (Jenkins), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Catherine Max, d. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Catherine Stillman [——], second w. Walter F. (s. Richard and Elizabeth), 8th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Reuben and Mary, 29th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Charles, ch. Joseph and Judith, 17th, 6 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Michael Frye and Nancy), s. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), ["Descendants of the New Garden Emigrants," *written against the list of Charles' chn.*] P.R.38.]
- Charles, h. Lydia (d. Edward Starbuck and Lydia), s. Obed and Janette (Townsend), 23d, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Charles, ch. Elihu and Abial [dup. Abiel], 16th, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Elihu and Abial (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Charles A., first h. Sophronia (d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy), s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 8th, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Charles A., h. Winifred B. (d. Henry C. Coffin and Phebe Ann [of] San Francisco), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Alley), —, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Charles B., h. Susan (d. James Swain and Rebecca) ("No chn."), h. Susan Young of England, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 9th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Charles B., s. James T., farmer, and Eunice of N., Aug. 7, 1844, in N. [h. Sarah E. (d. Thomas Hamilton and Susan [of] Cape C[od]), s. James T. and Eunice (Parker), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles P., h. Sarah W. (d. James T. Eldridge and Deborah), s. Capt. William and Nancy (McCleave), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Charles W., h. Eliza W. (d. Andrew M. Myrick and Eliza), s. Charles P. and Sarah W. (Eldridge), —, 1846, P.R.38.
- Charlotte P., w. Daniel W. Swain (s. Seth and Mary Ann), d. George F. and Mary (Elkins), —, P.R.38.
- Christina, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 19th, 12 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [first w. Samuel Stubbs (s. Benjamin), d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Jonathan, 24th, 9 mo. 1717. [h. Dinah (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Janet (wid. James Townsend, d. Thomas Brock) ("no child") s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 30th, 6 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Christopher Folger and Abigail), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, h. Hannah Bradley [dup. Bradlee of Wareham] ("no chn."), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), 14th, 2 mo. 1794 [dup. 1796], P.R.38.
- Damaris, d. Will[iam] Jr., 2d, 8 mo. 1722. [ch. William and Mary, C.R.4. first w. Edward Starbuck (s. Paul and Ann), d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 10th, 12 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- David, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), h. Susan (wid. Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R.I., d. David Allen and Susan) ("No chn."), s. John and Abigail (Swain), 22d, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- David, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, —, C.R.4. [David R., h. Betsey [dup. Elizabeth W.] (d. James Crandell [dup. Crandall]), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger) of Deruyter, N.Y., 12th, 2 mo. 1782 [dup. 1781], P.R.38.]

- WORTH, David, h. Ann Sisson of Providence, R.I., "They live in Albany," s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 26th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
- David "Ist," s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- David, Dr., h. Eunice (d. Stephen Gardner and Abigail), s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], ["Of the New Garden Emigration," *written against David's family*] P.R.38.
- David, ch. Thomas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- David G., h. Mary E. Hight of N.Y., s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- David G., s. George B., mariner, and Mary J. of N., Sept. 9, 1848. [s. George B. and Mary Jane (Magee), 29th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]
- David G., Rev., h. Elizabeth (d. George Worth and Phebe), s. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
- David R. (see David).
- Deborah, d. John and Abigail (Swain), 13th, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Deborah, ch. Thomas and Judith (second w.), 26th, 4 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Josiah Olcott, d. Thomas and Judith (Swain) (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, w. Alexander Russell (s. George and Elizabeth), w. Charles F. Chase (s. Joseph and Rebecca), d. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), 2d, 6 mo. 1801 [dup. 1809], P.R.38.
- Deborah C., w. Channey Carpenter (s. Amos and Bethia), d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 28th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Dinah, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 17th, 5 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [first w. William Slade of Hudson, N.Y., "No chn.," d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
- Drusilla, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 4th, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [second w. Samuel Stubbs (s. Benjamin and Eunice), "No chn.," d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Edmund, ch. William and Mary, —, 1733, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]
- Edward, s. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), —, 1814, P.R.38.
- Edward P., h. Josephine Storms of Patterson, N.J., h. Susan F. of Newburg, N.Y. (d. George Dawes of London, Eng.,

- and Lucia Gonsalves of Madeira), s. Charles and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Edward R., h. Eliza E. Crocket of Boston, s. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), 5th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- Eliakim, s. John and Abigail (Swain), —, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Elihu, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 18th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. William Ray and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elihu, ch. Daniel and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza, w. Elisha Clark of Maine (s. Edmund and Rachel), d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Eliza Ann, w. Alexander H. Coffin (s. Owen and Jedida), d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), 29th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 1st, 2 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [w. Nathan Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Mary, 29th, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Libni Gardner (s. Paul and Rachel), "No chn.," d. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Anna, 3d, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 28th, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Judith, 9th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Phebe, 22d, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. Seth Clisby (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Paul and Phebe (Macy) (Barnard) (first w.), 26th [dup. 21st], 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, twin d. Obed and Janette (Townsend), 18th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, ch. Elihu and Abial [dup. Abiel], 11th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [[dup. Eliza] w. John J. Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Rachel), d. Elihu and Abial (Ray), 18th, 8 mo. [dup. 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, w. Rev. David G. Worth (s. Barzillai and Mary), d. George and Phebe (Wyer), 13th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Edward L. Goddard of Claremont, N.H., d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 17th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Alpha Smith, w. Amariah Marsh, d. Christopher and Judith (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Shearman of Ponaganset, d. John and Abigail (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, w. Anson Drake, d. Joseph R. and Mary Ann Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., w. William S. Coon (s. William), d. James T. and Eunice (Parker), 22d, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
- Ellen, d. George F., cabinet maker, and Mary [(Elkins) P.R.38.] of N., June 21, 1844, in N.
- Elvin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 6th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [Alvin, h. ———, h. ——— Morrill, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Emeline, w. Alfred Swain, ———, 1808, G.R.3. [Emmeline, w. Alfred Swain (s. Jonathan and Rachel), d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Emily C., w. Wiley Aldrich of Mich., d. Seth and Merab (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- Ester Still, w. A. Judson Davis, d. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 13th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
- Eunice, ch. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1729. [w. Joseph Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Judith), w. Benjamin Taber of New Bedford, d. Richard and Lydia (Swain), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. John and Mary, 9th, 7 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. John Nobles, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Judith, 30th, 8 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. William Wilson, d. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, w. Thomas Brock (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 15th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
- Eunice B. [Worth], w. ——— Sayer, ———, 1803, G.R.3. [Worth, w. Francis Sayer (s. Joshua and Jedida), d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ezekiel, "alias Jonathan," s. Jonathan, —, 3 mo. 1719. [Jonathan Jr., h. Ruth (d. Richard Gardner 3d and Leah), s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Fanny (see Francis J.).
- Fanny B., d. George and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Frances, ch. Joseph R. and Mary Ann Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Richard and Lydia (Swain), 10th, 9 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
- Francis, ch. Richard and Sarah, 21st, 1 mo. 1735. [h. Mary (d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary), s. Richard and Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Francis, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 18, 1746. [9th, 12 mo., C.R.4. h. Phebe (d. Joseph Coleman and Rachel), s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Francis and Mary [(Gardner) P.R.38.], Dec. 9, 1756.
- Francis, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 5th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Francis J., s. George F., postmaster, and Mary of N., Jan. 14, 1849, in N. [Fanny, d. George F. and Mary (Elkins), P.R.38.]
- Francis M., s. Charles and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 1833, P.R.38.
- Francis S., Capt., —, 1827, G.R.3. [h. Adeline (d. Owen Chase and Eunice [*sic*, Nancy]), s. Shubael and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 29th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
- Franklin, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Parker and Ruth), s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 12th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Frederick, h. Elizabeth (d. Peter Pinkham and Desire), s. William and Ruth (Folger), 23d, 7 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Frederick, h. Marianna (d. Benjamin F. Coffin and Mary), s. Henry C. and Ann M. (Folger), 3d, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- Frederick T., s. James T., laborer, and Eunice of N., Feb. 10, 1849, in N. [Frederick J., s. James T. and Eunice (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Frederick W., s. Thomas and ——— Aikin (third w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- George, ch. Reuben and Mary, 12th, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- George, h. Phebe (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail), s. John and Abigail (Swain), 23d, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
- George, "a Portuguese," h. Prudence (d. John Lefford and Deborah), —, 1820, P.R.38.
- George, s. Joseph and Judith (Starbuck), —, P.R.38.
- George B., h. Sarah (d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 28th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- George B., h. Mary Jane (d. Samuel Magee [dup. McGee] and Mary of Snug Harbor, S.I., N.Y.), h. Louisa (wid. Benjamin Holmes Jr., d. ——— Huntoon), s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 8th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
- George B., h. Hannah Bunker, s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 29th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- George B., s. George B., mariner, and Mary J. [Mary Jane (Magee), P.R.38.] of N., Dec. 9, 1846, in N.

WORTH, George B. Jr., s. George B. and Sarah (Barnard),
———, P.R.38.

George F., h. Mary (d. David Elkins and Betsey), s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 8th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

George G., s. James T. and Eunice (Parker), 15th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

George H., "m'd. in N.Y.," s. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), ———, 1825, P.R.38.

George N., s. George, mariner, and Prudence of N. [George ("Portuguese") and Prudence (Lefford), P.R.38.], June 7, 1846, in N.

George S., s. George F., post master, and Mary of N., May 21, 1846, in N. [Sidney, s. George F. and Mary (Elkins), 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Gideon, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 9th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Jabez Taber and Abigail of Dartmouth), s. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

Gideon, h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Moses Long and Sally), s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 22d, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Gorham, h. Sarah B. Green of Marstons Mills, s. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), ———, 1817, P.R.38.

Gorham A., h. Lydia (d. Paul Dakin), "Of New York," s. Thomas and ——— Aikin (third w.), 21st, 6 mo. 1782 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Hannah, ch. William and Mary, 15th, 10 mo. 1728. [w. Silvanus Swain (s. Caleb and Margaret), d. William Jr. and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]

Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 6th, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Edmund Whitehouse, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Benjamin Franklin of Providence, R.I., d. John and Abigail (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Harriett Ann, ———, 1828, G.R.3. [d. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), 8th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.]

Henry, ch. Andrew and Judith, 22d, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Persis (d. Christopher Bunker and Abigail), s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Henry Jr., s. Henry C. and Ann M. (Folger), 25th, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Henry C., Feb. 11, 1815, in N., G.R.2. [h. Ann Maria (d. Samuel B. Folger and Nancy), s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Hephzibah, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 9th, 2 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Nathaniel Sherman (s. John and Margaret), d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, 2d, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah, ch. William and Mary, 9th, 9 mo. 1726. [Hephzibah, C.R.4. Hepzabeth, w. Jethro Macy (s. Jabez and Sarah), d. William 2d and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]
- James, h. Eliza (d. Peleg Gardner and Hepsabeth) ("No children"), s. Obed and Janette (Townsend), 22d, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- James F., s. James T. and Eunice (Parker), 1st, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
- James T., h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Parker and Ruth), s. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 2d, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Janette, w. Miles Graham, d. Joseph R. and Mary Ann Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
- Jedidah, ch. William and Mary, ———, 1731, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]
- Jemima, d. Will[iam] Jr., 5th, 1 mo. 1719-20. [ch. William and Mary, 5th, 1 mo. 1719, C.R.4. w. Stephen Gardner (s. Solomon and Anna), d. William and Mary (Butler), 5th, 1 mo. 1719-20, P.R.38.]
- Jemima, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 10th, 9 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. ——— Clark, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jesse S., h. Mary Cary, s. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 7th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Jethro, ch. Joseph and Judith, 3d, 9 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Jethro Esq., h. Mary Jernegan, h. Velina Pease, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———, 1754, P.R.38.
- Job, ch. Reuben and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Job, ch. Daniel and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (d. Joseph Macy and Mary of New Garden, N.C.), s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), 7th, 10 mo. 1765, ["Lived in N. Carolina," *written against list of Job's chn.*] P.R.38.]
- John, s. Will[ia]m, May 19, 1666. [h. Miriam (d. Richard Gardner Sr. and Sarah), h. Mrs. Ann Sarson of Edgartown, h. Dorcas (wid. Benjamin Hawes, d. Benjamin Smith Esq. of "the Vineyard"), s. William and Sarah (Macy), 19th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- WORTH, John, s. Jonathan, 15th, 2 mo. 1713. [h. Mary (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- John Esq., h. Sarah Athearn, s. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1725, P.R.38.
- John, ch. John and Mary, 6th, 4 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. John Swain and Lydia), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), —, 1751, P.R.38.
- John, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 19th, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. ——— Clark [of] Maine, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John, h. Fanny Handy, s. George and Phebe (Wyer), 5th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
- John, s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 13th, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
- John, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin) (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
- John A., s. Thomas and ——— Aikin (third w.), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Jonah, ch. William and Mary [(Butler) P.R.38.], 4th, 10 mo. 1723.
- Jonathan, s. John, Oct. 31, 1685. [h. Mary (d. Stephen Hussey and Martha), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (see Ezekiel).
- Jonathan, ch. John and Mary, 25th, 7 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Mary Edwards of L.I., s. John and Mary (Edwards), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, Dea., h. Sarah Mayhew, h. Mercy Smith, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), —, 1756, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Lydia (d. Shubael Gorham and Puella), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), —, 1696, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 29th, 9 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. William Starbuck and Anna), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, ch. Richard and Sarah [Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.], 30th, 5 mo. 1731.
- Joseph, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 19th, 9 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
- Joseph, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [Joseph R., h. Mary Ann Rowley, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 26th [dup. 21st], 11 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Joseph, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 29th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- Joseph, h. Letitia Petty, s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Joseph R. (see Joseph).
- Joseph S., h. Victoria (d. James Stiff and Priscilla), s. Capt. William and Lucretia (Swain) (second w.), —, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38. —
- Joseph T., Capt., h. Sophronia (Riddell), —, 1793, G.R.3. [h. Sophronia (d. Samuel Riddell and Judith), s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 22, 1689. [w. John Macy Jr. (s. John and Deborah), d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 22d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. William Jr. [William and Mary, C.R.4. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.], 28th, 6 mo. 1718.
- Judith, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 25th, 7 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Folger (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Julietta Hall, w. J. Dwight Stillman, d. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 1st, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
- Lavinia, first w. Warren Phinney of Barnstable, d. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), —, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Lionel (see Lyonel).
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 12th, 12 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Bunker (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Andrew and Judith, 7th, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Reuben and Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Allen), 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Francis and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1770, C.R.3. [d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 10th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Fish [q.v.], d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. William and Rebecca (Gardner), 19th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Thomas Swain (s. Nathaniel and Bethiah of N.C.), d. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Shubael and Bethiah (Jenkins), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

- WORTH, Lydia, ch. Thomas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Gen. Samuel Edmonds of Hudson, N.Y., d. Thomas and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia Jane, w. Charles Seymour Hickson, M.D., d. Joseph R. and Mary Ann, —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., w. Benjamin F. Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), second w. Seth Worth (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), 19th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
- Lydia M., d. Seth and Merab (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- Lyonel, ch. Richard and Sarah, 8th, 2 mo. 1737. [Lionel, "moved to New Hampshire and afterwards to Vermont," "m'd in N.Y.," s. Richard and Sarah Hoag of N., P.R.38.]
- Margaret, first w. Jotham Freeman of Maine, "No chn.," d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
- Margaret C., d. William and Rebecca (Gardner), 25th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
- Maria, d. George and Phebe (Wyer), 30th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Maria B., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 10th, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
- Martha, d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), —, 1823, P.R.38.
- Mary, ch. Richard and Lydia [second dup. Mary], July 9, 1731. [w. Christopher Baxter (s. William and Margaret), d. Richard and Lydia (Swain), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. John and Mary, 4th, 10 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Morton (s. Tabor and Lucy), d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary, 19th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary, 31st, 5 mo. 1764, C.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 3d, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 10th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Charles Bunker (s. Charles and Mary), w. Francis Paddock (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 5th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Aaron Mitchell (s. Jethro and Rachel), d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 20th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Christopher B. Hussey (s. John and Lydia), "No chil.," d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Mary, second w. Richard M. Day "in Ind.," d. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), —, 1799, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. William J. Jones, second w. Maltiah Nye ("no child"), fourth w. William Barnard Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 14th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Valentine Aldrich (s. Ichabod and Abigail), d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 28th [dup. 23d], 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Mary, first w. George G. Ide (s. Simeon of N.H.), d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 14th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. ——— Robbins, d. Francis and Mary (Gardner), —, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Thomas Crosbe of Braintree, d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), —, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Thomas and ——— Aikin (third w.), — [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Mary B., w. Joseph Collins, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 5th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Mary C. [Worth, w. ———] Burgess, Aug. 2, 1812, G.R.3. [Worth, w. Charles A. Burgess, d. David and Mary (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary Jane Stanwood [———] of Litchfield, Me., divorced w. Calvin G. (s. William and Rebecca), —, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
- Matilda, ch. Joseph and Judith, 14th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Latham Folger (s. Reuben and Dinah), d. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. William and Mary, 26th, 2 mo. 1730. [h. Sophia (d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary), s. William and Mary (Butler), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Matthew, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 10th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Matthew Jr., s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, h. Amanda (d. John Gardner and Mary), s. William and Rebecca (Gardner), 17th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
- Miriam, d. Jonathan, 2d, 1 mo. 1710. [w. Jonathan Clark (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. William and Mary, 19th, 8 mo. 1725. [d. William and Mary (Butler), 9th, 11 mo. 1724, P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 22d, 4 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Gardner (s. Barnabas and Mary), d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Miriam, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 19th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Miriam, ch. John and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
[w. Solomon Gardner Jr. (s. Solomon and Mary), w. Barzillai Folger [q.v.], d. John and Mary (Gardner), 20th, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]
- Moses, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, 3d, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Nancy, d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 2d, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Charles M. Folger (s. Aaron and Mary), twin d. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), 13th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
- Nancy, w. Frederic Tallman of Dartmouth, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), 12th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. John, Sept. 8, 1687. [Nathaniel, h. Jane (d. Thomas Lathrop and Mahitable of Edgartown), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 8th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Lydia, 4th, 7 mo. 1723. [Nathaniel, C.R.4. Nathaniel, h. Abigail (wid. Seth Swain, d. Richard Coffin), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Obed, ch. Andrew and Judith, 16th, 10 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Janet (d. James Townsend and Janette), s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Obed, h. Lydia (d. Alfred Folger) "(Divorced)," s. Charles and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
- Paul, ch. John and Mary, 24th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (wid. Paul Barnard, d. Nathaniel Macy), h. Mary (d. Jonathan Barney and Abigail) ("no chn."), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Peleg, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 28th, 3 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 18th, 10 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Folger (s. Timothy and Anna), d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Francis and Mary [(Gardner) P.R.38.], Jan. 26, 1760.
- Phebe, ch. Andrew and Judith, 23d, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Macy (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 4th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
- Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 1st, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Priest, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 29th, 3 mo. 1791], C.R.4. [w. Robert Bunker (s. Francis),

- d. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 27th, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann, w. Lewis R. Randall of Easton, w. Charles B. Hathaway (s. Charles and Lucretia), d. George and Mary Jane (Magee), 17th, 12 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
- Phebe M., second w. Thomas Marshall (s. Thomas), d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 6th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Priscilla, ch. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1726. [w. David Upham (s. Jonathan and Ruth), w. Shubael Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Richard and Sarah Hoag [*sic*, dup. Lydia (Swain)], 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Puella, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 5th, 12 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. John Cowell of Providence, R.I., d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 29th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah Folger (s. Shubael and Lydia), d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 21st, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Jones, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, w. Elias Petty of New Garden, N.C., d. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Rachel M., w. Samuel C. Collins (s. William), d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 16th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
- Rebecca, w. Thomas Haskell, w. M. Coffin Pinkham (s. Matthew and Judith) ("No chn."), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 24th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
- Reuben, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 13th, 7 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Mary, 3d, 7 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [Reuben Jr., h. Lydia (d. Simeon Gardner and Sarah), s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, h. Betsey Sears of Cape Cod, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), 15th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Reuben, M.D., h. Eliza Brown, s. Joseph R. and Mary Ann Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
- Reuben G., h. Mary (d. Charles Alley and Sally), s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), 10th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
- Reuben G. Jr., h. Ellen F. (d. Isaac Smith and Abby of Calif.), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Alley), 5th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Richard, s. John, May 27, 1692. [h. Sarah Hoag, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 22d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

- WORTH, Richard, ch. Richard and Sarah, 11th, 2 mo. 1730.
[Richard Jr., h. Anna (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s.
Richard and Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.]
- Richard, ch. Richard and Anna, 17th, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h.
Elizabeth (d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth), s. Richard
and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Richard, Dec. 4, 1765, C.R.3. [h. Phebe (d. Prince G. Hayden
and Rebecca), s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Richard W., h. Adeline Brown, s. Joseph R. and Mary Ann
Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
- Robert M., h. Elizabeth Dufaney, s. Walter F. and Abigail
(Macy), 21st, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
- Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Sally, ch. Andrew and Judith, 10th, 4 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. An-
drew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Sally, twin d. Obed and Janette (Townsend), 18th, 12 mo.
1795, P.R.38.
- Sally, w. Gilbert Jenkins (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Shubael
and Bethiah (Jenkins), ——— [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
- Samuel R., s. Joseph and Sophronia, ———, 1827, G.R.3. [s.
Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. John and Ann Sarsan (second w.), 15th, 7 mo. 1708,
P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Will[iam] Jr. [William and Mary, C.R.4. William
and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.], 23d, 3 mo. 1721.
- Sarah, w. Isaac Pope of Long Plain, d. John and Dorcas
(Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), 5th, 11 mo. 1727, P.R.38.
- Sarah, ch. Richard and Sarah, 23d, 9 mo. 1732. [Sarah Jr.,
d. Richard and Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, 29th, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4.
[w. Benjamin Tripp, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger),
P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), ——— [? in New Gar-
den, N.C.], P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. John Ballard, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), ———,
P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah, w. William Stubbs (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. Wil-
liam and Ruth (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah Anna, w. Albert Sanders, d. Walter F. and Catherine
Stillman (second w.), 16th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
- Sarah G., second w. George H. Coon (s. William), d. James
T. and Eunice (Parker), 1st, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Sarah J., w. Augustus Mason, d. George B. and Sarah (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
- Sarah R., w. Lemuel S. Harlow, d. George and Phebe (Wyer), 16th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
- Sarah R., w. Asher Taylor [of] Calif., d. George F. and Mary (Elkins), ———, P.R.38.
- Seth, ch. John and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [h. Huldah (d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah), s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Seth, h. Merab (d. Obed Macy 2d and Lydia), h. Lydia M. (wid. Benjamin Franklin Ray, d. Thaddeus Worth), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), 12th, 11 mo. 1797 [dup. 1798], P.R.38.
- Shubael, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 6th, 5 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Bethiah (d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, h. Anna (d. Thomas Gardner and Anna), s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 28th, 9 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Shubael, h. Elizabeth (d. Tristram Starbuck and Miriam), h. Harriet K. (wid. Peter W. Potter), s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 27th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Shubael, Capt., h. Harriet K. (wid. Peter W. Potter), s. Shubael and Elizabeth (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
- Sidney (see George S.).
- Silas, h. Matilda (d. Paul Macy and Bethiah of N[ew] G[arden]), "Of the New Garden emigrants," s. Joseph Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), ———, 1770, P.R.38.
- Silvanus, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 27th, 6 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 3d, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Solon, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, 25th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Solon, h. Phebe (d. George Bunker and Phebe), s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 8th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Stephen, ch. John and Mary, 8th, 8 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, ch. Daniel and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Susan, w. Benjamin A. Mason, d. George B. and Sarah (Barnard), ———, 1828, P.R.38.
- Susan, w. Thomas McLaughlin, d. Henry and Persis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Susan A., d. Franklin, yeoman, and Susan of N., Oct. 17, 1845, in N.
- Susan R. Jr., second w. Charles J. Folger (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. Charles B. and Susan Young (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
- Sylvia, ch. Thomas and Judith (second w.), 12th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Judith (Swain) (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Tamar, w. William Gorham (s. John and Thankful), d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 23d, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, h. Love (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), 2d, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, s. Christopher and Judith (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 1st, 11 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Francis Swain and Mary), h. Judith (wid. Christopher Barnard, d. Caleb Swain), h. ——— Aikin, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), ["Lived at Hudson, N.Y. and vicinity," *written against Thomas' family*] P.R.38.]
- Thomas, Capt., h. Abigail Jenkins (d. Marshall and Mary Pease), s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———, 1766, P.R.38.
- Thomas, father of Gen. William Jenkins, U.S.A., 1st, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- Thomas, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, 5th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Thomas [dup. *adds* S.], first h. Lydia B. (d. Samuel Gardner and Lydia) ("No chn."), s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), —, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
- Thomas G., s. Gideon and Elizabeth Ann (Long), 13th, 8 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
- Thomas J., s. Barzillai and Mary (Pinkham), 27th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
- Timothy, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- Uriah, ch. Christopher and Dinah, 5th, 4 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Uriah Jr., s. **Uriah** and Elizabeth (Mayo), 22d, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
- Valina [Worth], w. James Tallant, Jan. 22, 1805, G.R.3. [Worth, w. William Rice, first w. James L. Tallant, d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), P.R.38.]
- Valina T., w. Stillman C. Bassett of Wareham, d. Franklin and Susan F. (Parker), 1st, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

- WORTH, Walter, ch. Richard and Sarah [Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.], 18th, 10 mo. 1738.
- Walter, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [Walter F., h. Abigail (d. John Macy and Bethiah), h. Catherine Stillman, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 10th, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
- Walter S., s. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
- William, s. John, Nov. 27, 1694. [h. Mary (d. Thomas Butler and Jemima of Martha's Vineyard), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 27th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 4th, 1 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Richard and Sarah, 5th, 6 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.]
- William, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 6th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Crispus Gardner and Margaret), s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 16th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
- William, June 18, 1794, G.R.3. [Capt., h. Nancy (d. Joseph McCleave and Sally), h. Lucretia (d. Howes Swain and Eunice), h. Valina (d. Wyer Swain and Rebecca, niece of Jared Coffin of Brighton) ("No chn."), s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), P.R.38.]
- William, h. Grace Taylor, s. Francis and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
- William, h. Martha Allen of Chilmark, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
- William F., s. Capt. William and Lucretia (Swain) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- William H., Capt., s. William and Rebecca (Gardner), 14th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
- William H., s. Seth and Merab (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
- William Penn, s. Calvin and Mary J. Stanwood (first w.), 5th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
- William R., "went to California," s. Charles A. and Sophronia (Skinner), —, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Zeno, ch. Daniel and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Stephen Gardner and Abigail), s. Daniel and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- , s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 5th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

WRIGHT, Bristrel, Rev., —, 1770, in Norfolk, Va., G.R.6.
Eunice H., d. George W., merchant, and Mary G. of N., Mar.
8, 1847 [dup. 1848], in N.

George W., s. George W., merchant, and Mary G. of N., Nov.
4, 1848, in N. [George Francis, Oct. 28 [? in Calif.],
G.R.3.]

William H., s. Geo[rge] W., tavern keeper, and Mary G. of
N., Feb. 3, 1845, in N. [William Hadwen Wright [? in
Calif.], G.R.3.]

WYER, Ann M. [Wyer], w. H. G. O. Dunham, Mar. 26,
1800, G.R.2. [Ann M. [dup. Nancy] Wyer, first w. Har-
rison G. O. Dunham of Cape Cod, d. John and Elizabeth
(Myrick), P.R.38. Nancy Wyer, d. John and Elizabeth
(Myrick), P.R.44.]

Anna, w. Stephen Rice (brother of Randal), second w. Josiah
Marshall (s. James and Patience), d. John and Hepsabeth,
23d, 8 mo. 1768 [dup. 3d, 8 mo. 1783], P.R.38.

Benjamin F., Nov. 23, 1829, [*on stone beside that of Charlotte*
M. [(Harris)]] G.R.3.

Catharine, second w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Joseph and Sally),
d. Christopher and Priscilla, 27th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Lydia (d. Samuel Sandford and Lydia), s. John
and Elizabeth (Myrick), 27th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Charlotte E., d. Samuel, mariner, and Charlotte of N., Nov.
14, 1845, in N.

Charlotte M., d. Benjamin, laborer, and Eliza of N., May 24,
1845, in N.

Christopher, July 25, 1849, [*on stone beside that of Robert P.*]
G.R.3.

Dinah, w. Joseph Sessions, d. Edward and Abigail, 8th, 10 mo.
1758, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 8, 1731.

Elizabeth, w. Obed Stretton (s. Caleb Jr. and Charity), d.
Zacchary and Abigail, 28th, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann, w. Thomas S. Ames (s. Allen), d. Charles,
20th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Emaline, ch. Susanna, bp. July 30, 1809, C.R.1. [Emeline, w.
William Brooks (s. William Jr), d. Timothy, b. 30th, 8
mo. 1800, P.R.38.]

Emeline, w. Francis C. Coffin (s. Charles and Miriam), d. Tim-
othy and Sally, 24th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

- WYER, Emma F., d. George, mariner, and Caroline of N., May 2, 1846, in N.
- Eunice, w. Seth Kellogg of Hartford [Conn.], d. Zachariah, 27th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. Joshua Swain (s. John and Lydia), second w. Samuel Jenks (s. Samuel and Mary), d. John and Hepsabeth, 15th, 1 mo. 1778 [dup. 17th, 1 mo. 1774 [4 *written above* 2]], P.R.38.
- Eunice, w. James Mills, w. Tobias Glidden, d. Sally, 31st, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
- Fanny, w. Robert W. Jenks (s. Samuel), d. Hugh, 11th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
- Henry S., s. Charles S., mariner, and Mary J. of N., Jan. 21, 1847, in N.
- Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Coleman (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Robert and Catharine, —, 2 mo. 1731, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth, second [*sic*, third] w. Paul Giles (s. Thomas and Susan), d. John, 21st, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
- Hepsabeth [Wyer], w. ——— Coleman, w. Henry Riddell, May 26, 1766, P.R.17. [Wyer, second w. Henry Riddell (s. Samuel and Judith), formerly w. Solomon Coleman Jr., [twin] d. William and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- John, s. Timothy and Mary, July 3, 1733.
- Lois N. [? m.], Oct. 30, 1823, G.R.3.
- Louisa, w. George G. Russell (s. James and Polly), d. Obed and Anna, 17th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
- Lucretia F., d. Charles S., mariner, and Mary J. of N., Dec. 11, 1848.
- Lurania, w. Peter Chase (s. Reuben), d. Hugh, 4th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 28, 1741. [w. Benjamin Russell (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), w. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, w. Henry FitzGerald Jr. [*q.v.*], d. William and Abigail, 10th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Samuel Sandford (s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I.), d. John and Hepsabeth, 3d, 8 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
- Lydia, w. Charles H. Barnard (s. Obed and Susanna), d. Hugh and Lurandia [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], 20th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
- Lydia, first w. William H. Sumerhays, d. Timothy and Sally, 9th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, July 3, 1737. [w. Nathaniel Folger (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), w. ———, 3d, 7 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]

- WYER, Mary, w. Tristram Coleman (s. Shubael and Priscilla), second w. Paul Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Edward and Abigail, 10th, 3 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
- Mary [dup. Polly], w. Moses Bunker (s. Obed), second w. Jonathan Swain (s. Abishai and Jedida) ("No chn."), d. William, 19th, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel Atwood, d. Hepsibeth (d. John Wyer), 26th, 6 mo. 1785 [dup. 26th, 7 mo. 1786], P.R.38.
- Mary E., w. Francis B. Smith Jr. (s. Francis B. and Rachel), d. Charles H. and Cynthia, 25th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
- Nancy (see Ann M.).
- Nancy, w. Capt. Charles Grant (s. James and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Eliza, 29th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
- Parnal, ch. Hepsabeth (d. John Wyer), 3d, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. George Worth (s. John and Abigail), d. Edward and Abigail, 13th, 5 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Phebe, w. Simeon Folger (s. Shubael and Lydia), [twin] d. William and Abigail, 26th, 5 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
- Polly (see Mary, also Polly Wilkes).
- Robert P., Sept. 2, 1822, [*in lot with Christopher and Priscilla*] G.R.3.
- Samuel C., Nov. 4, 1811, [*on stone beside that of Charlotte C. [(Coffin)]*] G.R.3.
- Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, July 31, 1735. [w. Peter Swain (s. Peter and Elizabeth), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah C. [Wyer, w. ———] Easton, Dec. 23, 1809, G.R.3. [Wyer, w. James Easton of R.I. (s. Nicholas), d. Christopher and Priscilla, P.R.38.]
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 5, 1739.
- Timothy Franklin, ch. Susanna, bp. July 30, 1809, C.R.1.
- W[illia]m, h. Peggy (d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret), Nov. 7, 1770, P.R.27.
- YOUNG**, Elizabeth S., d. Horace, mariner, and Caroline G. of N., Sept. 9, 1844, in N. [Lizzie S., G.R.3. P.R.43.]
- Horace, June 1, 1818, P.R.43.
- Lydia Ann, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Lydia of N., Dec. 4, 1846, in N.
- William B., Aug. 21, 1840, P.R.43.
- William H., h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Backus), s. Francis of Newport and Susan (Allen), 20th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
- , s. William, yeoman, and Elizabeth of N., Feb. 22, 1848, in N.

YOUNG, ———, d. Henry, sail maker, and Lydia of N., Mar. 4, 1848, in N.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Harriet, w. John Wilkins of N[ew] B[edford], w. William Taylor, d. Mary (Bates) Backus, ———, P.R.38.
 ———, John G., h. Martha S., Nov. 22, 1815, G.R.3.
 ———, Martha S., w. John G., Aug. 22, 1823, G.R.3.
 ———, ———, s. Debby, June 23, 1783, P.R.64.

NEGROES, ETC.

Hagar, d. Betty, "Willm. Worth Servant," Aug. 7, 1696.
 Ishmael, s. Betty "Servant to Willm. Worth," May —, 1688, in Boston.
 ———, ———, twin sons Phillis ("Esq. Husseys negro wench"), Feb. 3, 1778, P.R.64.

ERRATA

Page 27, line 2. *For* h. Eliphalet Paddack *read* w. Eliphalet Paddack.
 Page 87, line 9. *For* s. Thomas *read* d. Thomas.
 Page 97, line 25. *For* s. Caleb *read* d. Caleb.
 Page 208, line 1. *For* d. Seth *read* s. Seth.
 Page 212, line 3. *For* d. James *read* s. James.
 Page 244, line 19. *For* d. George K. *read* s. George K.
 Page 253, line 30. *For* d. John *read* s. John.
 Page 278, line 2. *For* d. George Wendell *read* s. George Wendell.
 Page 338, line 8. *For* h. James Gwinn *read* w. James Gwinn.
 Page 372, line 37. *For* s. Edward S. *read* d. Edward S.
 Page 376, line 3. *For* s. Edward S. *read* ch. Edward S.

9707

